

SMITHSONIAN MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

255

THE  
CONSTANTS OF NATURE.

PART I.

SPECIFIC GRAVITIES; BOILING AND MELTING POINTS;  
AND CHEMICAL FORMULA.

COMPILED BY

FRANK WIGGLESWORTH CLARKE, S.B.



WASHINGTON, D.C.  
PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.  
DECEMBER, 1873.

1523943

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

THE Smithsonian Institution has long had in contemplation the publication of a series of "Constants of Nature," and has accepted the following work as the first part of such a series. Other parts will be published in succession as soon as the matter for them may be obtained and the finances of the Institution will warrant.

The present work was referred for critical examination to Professors Joy and Chandler of Columbia College, New York, and has been published on their recommendation.

JOSEPH HENRY,  
*Secretary S. I.*

WASHINGTON, D. C., December, 1873.

---

ELECTROTYPED BY  
MACKELLAR, SMITHS, & JORDAN, PHILADELPHIA.

---

---

COLLINS, PRINTER.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
I.—INTRODUCTION. . . . .	1
2.—LIST OF IMPORTANT PAPERS. . . . .	4
3.—EXPLANATORY NOTES. . . . .	10
4.—TABLE OF SPECIFIC GRAVITIES, BOILING POINTS AND MELTING POINTS. . . . .	13
I.—ELEMENTARY SUBSTANCES. . . . .	13
II.—INORGANIC FLUORIDES. . . . .	29
III.—INORGANIC CHLORIDES. . . . .	30
1st. Anhydrous Simple Chlorides. . . . .	30
2d. Hydrated Simple Chlorides. . . . .	35
3d. Anhydrous Double Chlorides. . . . .	36
4th. Hydrated Double Chlorides. . . . .	37
5th. Oxy- and Sulpho-Chlorides. . . . .	37
6th. Ammonio-Chlorides. . . . .	39
IV.—INORGANIC BROMIDES. . . . .	39
1st. Anhydrous Simple Bromides. . . . .	39
2d. Hydrated, Double, Oxy- and Sulpho-Bromides. . . . .	41
V.—INORGANIC IODIDES. . . . .	41
1st. Anhydrous Simple Iodides. . . . .	41
2d. Hydrated, and Double Iodides. . . . .	43
VI.—INORGANIC CHLOROBROMIDES, CHLORIODIDES AND BROMIODIDES. . . . .	43
VII.—INORGANIC OXIDES. . . . .	44
1st. Simple Oxides. . . . .	44
2d. Double Oxides. . . . .	57
VIII.—INORGANIC SULPHIDES. . . . .	59
1st. Simple Sulphides. . . . .	59
2d. Sulpharsenites, Sulpharsenates, Sulphantimonites Sulphobismuthites. . . . .	63
3d. Miscellaneous Double and Triple Sulphides. . . . .	64

	PAGE.
<u>IX.—INORGANIC SELENIDES.</u>	64
<u>X.—INORGANIC TELLURIDES.</u>	65
<u>XI.—INORGANIC PHOSPHIDES.</u>	66
<u>XII.—INORGANIC ARSENIDES.</u>	66
<u>XIII.—INORGANIC ANTIMONIDES.</u>	67
<u>XIV.—SULPHIDES WITH OXIDES, ARSENIDES, OR ANTIMONIDES.</u>	68
<u>XV.—BORIDES, SILICIDES, &amp;c.</u>	68
<u>XVI.—HYDRATES.</u>	68
<u>XVII.—CHLORATES AND PERCHLORATES.</u>	71
<u>XVIII.—BROMATES AND IODATES.</u>	71
<u>XIX.—SULPHITES AND HYPOSULPHITES.</u>	71
<u>XX.—SULPHATES.</u>	72
1st. Anhydrous Simple Sulphates.	72
2d. Hydrated Simple Sulphates.	75
3d. Anhydrous Double Sulphates.	77
4th. Hydrated Double Sulphates.	78
5th. Basic, and Ammonio-Sulphates.	80
<u>XXI.—SELENITES AND SELENATES.</u>	81
<u>XXII.—CHROMATES.</u>	81
<u>XXIII.—MANGANATES AND PERMANGANATES.</u>	82
<u>XXIV.—MOLYBDATES.</u>	82
<u>XXV.—TUNGSTATES.</u>	83
<u>XXVI.—BORATES.</u>	84
<u>XXVII.—NITRATES.</u>	84
1st. Anhydrous Simple Nitrates.	84
2d. Hydrated Nitrates.	87
3d. Basic and Ammonio-Nitrates.	88
<u>XXVIII.—PHOSPHATES.</u>	88
1st. Anhydrous Orthophosphates.	88
2d. Hydrated Orthophosphates.	89
3d. Pyrophosphates.	91
<u>XXIX.—VANADATES.</u>	91
<u>XXX.—ARSENITES AND ARSENATES.</u>	92
1st. Anhydrous Arsenites and Arsenates.	92
2d. Hydrated Arsenates.	92
<u>XXXI.—ANTIMONITES AND ANTIMONATES.</u>	93



	PAGE.
<u>XXXII.—CARBONATES.</u>	93
1st. Anhydrous Simple Carbonates.	93
2d. Hydrated Simple Carbonates.	96
3d. Anhydrous Double Carbonates.	96
4th. Hydrated Double Carbonates, and Basic Carbonates.	97
<u>XXXIII.—SILICATES.</u>	98
1st. Anhydrous Silicates.	98
2d. Hydrated Silicates.	100
<u>XXXIV.—STANNATES AND TITANATES.</u>	101
<u>XXXV.—SILICOFLOURIDES.</u>	101
<u>XXXVI.—CYANIDES AND CYANATES.</u>	101
1st. Simple Cyanides and Cyanates.	101
2d. Compound Cyanides.	102
<u>XXXVII.—MISCELLANEOUS INORGANIC COMPOUNDS.</u>	102
<u>XXXVIII.—ALLOYS.</u>	105
1st. Alloys containing but two metals.	105
2d. Alloys containing more than two metals.	118
<u>XXXIX.—HYDROCARBONS.</u>	119
1st. Series of Alcohol Radicles.	119
2d. Hydrides of Alcohol Radicles.	120
3d. Methylene Series.	121
4th. Benzol Series.	123
5th. $C_{10}H_{16}$ and its Isomers.	127
6th. Miscellaneous Hydrocarbons.	130
<u>XL.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING <math>C</math>, <math>H</math>, AND <math>O</math>.</u>	133
1st. Alcohols of the Ethylic Series.	133
2d. Oxides of the Ethylic Series.	137
3d. Acids of the Formic Series.	138
4th. Anhydrides of the Formic Series.	142
5th. Ethers of the Series $C_nH_{2n}O_2$ .	143
6th. Aldehydes of the Series $C_nH_{2n}O$ .	151
7th. Acetones of the Series $C_nH_{2n}O$ .	153
8th. Oxides of the Ethylene Series.	155
9th. Glycols.	155
10th. Miscellaneous Compounds of the Ethylene Series.	156
11th. Acids. Lactic and Oxalic Series.	157
12th. Carbonates, Lactates, and Leucates, of the Ethyl Series.	158
13th. Oxalates, Succinates, &c., of the Ethyl Series.	159
14th. Compounds of Allyl and Diallyl.	160
15th. Glycerine, the Glycerides, and Allied Compounds.	161

	PAGE.
16th. Saccharine, Starchy, and Gummy Bodies. . . . .	163
17th. Miscellaneous Acids. . . . .	164
18th. Miscellaneous Ethers of the Ethyl Series. . . . .	166
19th. Miscellaneous Compounds. . . . .	169
<b>XXI.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND N.</b> . . . .	175
1st. Cyanides of the Ethyl Series. . . . .	175
2d. Amines of the Ethyl Series. . . . .	175
3d. Bases of the Aniline Series. . . . .	177
4th. Bases of the Pyridine Series. . . . .	178
5th. Miscellaneous Compounds. . . . .	178
<b>XXII.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, N, AND O.</b> . . . .	180
1st. Nitrites and Nitrates of the Ethyl Series. . . . .	180
2d. Nitro-Substitution Compounds. . . . .	181
3d. Miscellaneous Compounds. . . . .	182
<b>XXIII.—METALLIC SALTS OF ORGANIC ACIDS.</b> . . . .	183
Formates, Acetates, Oxalates, Succinates, Tartrates, Racemates, Malates, Picrates, Hippurates, &c. . . . .	183
<b>XLIV.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND Cl. INCLUDING THE CHLORIDES OF CARBON PRODUCED BY SUBSTITUTION FROM ORGANIC BODIES.</b> . . . .	186
1st. Chlorides of the Ethyl Series. . . . .	186
2d. Chlorides of the Ethylene Series. . . . .	188
3d. Substitution Derivatives of the two preceding Series. . . . .	188
4th. Derivatives of the Benzol Series, including Isomers. . . . .	191
5th. Miscellaneous Compounds. . . . .	194
<b>XLV.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, O, Cl, or C, O, Cl.</b> . . . .	195
1st. Substitution Compounds. . . . .	195
2d. Chlorhydrins. . . . .	198
3d. Miscellaneous Compounds. . . . .	199
<b>XLVI.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, Cl, N; C, H, Cl, N; C, Cl, N, O; or, C, H, Cl, N, O.</b> . . . .	200
<b>XLVII.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND Br.</b> . . . .	201
1st. Bromides of the Ethyl Series. . . . .	201
2d. Bromides of the Ethylene Series. . . . .	202
3d. Miscellaneous Compounds. . . . .	203
<b>XLVIII.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, Br, O; C, Br, N, O; or C, H, N, Br.</b> . . . .	206
<b>XLIX.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING BOTH CHLORINE AND BROMINE.</b> . . . .	207
<b>L.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND I.</b> . . . .	208
1st. Iodides of the Ethyl Series. . . . .	208
2d. Miscellaneous Compounds. . . . .	211

	<u>PAGE.</u>
<u>LI.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, I, AND O.</u>	<u>212</u>
<u>LII.—COMPOUNDS CONTAINING BOTH CHLORINE AND IODINE, OR, BROMINE AND IODINE.</u>	<u>212</u>
<u>LIII.—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING SULPHUR.</u>	<u>213</u>
1st. Compounds containing C, H, and S.	213
2d. Compounds containing C, H, S, and O.	215
3d. Sulphur Compounds containing Nitrogen.	216
4th. Chlorinated Sulphur Compounds.	217
<u>LIV.—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF SELENIUM AND TELLURIUM.</u>	<u>218</u>
<u>LV.—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING PHOSPHORUS.</u>	<u>218</u>
<u>LVI.—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING BORON.</u>	<u>219</u>
<u>LVII.—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING SILICON.</u>	<u>220</u>
<u>LVIII.—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF TI, Pb, Zn, Hg, or Al.</u>	<u>221</u>
<u>LIX.—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING As, Sb, or Bi.</u>	<u>222</u>
<u>LX.—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF TIN.</u>	<u>223</u>
<u>LXI.—MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS.</u>	<u>224</u>
<u>5. SUPPLEMENT TO THE FOREGOING TABLE.</u>	<u>225</u>

## INTRODUCTION.

---

ABOUT two years ago, while engaged upon the study of some interesting points in theoretical chemistry, the compiler of the following tables had occasion to make frequent reference to the then existing lists of specific gravities. None of these, however, were complete enough for his purposes. Böttger's work was too old, and not suitably arranged; and the tables published in the various larger treatises on chemistry were lamentably small. Accordingly he prepared a set of Specific Gravity Tables for his own private use, without view toward publication. The material proved abundant; revisions and re-revisions became necessary, and, finally, it seemed to the writer advisable to complete and publish the tables. And in the final revision the boiling and melting points, and the references to original papers were added.

Of course, having grown out of the individual needs of the compiler, the character of the tables has been shaped by the nature of the work upon which he was at first engaged. It was necessary for him to compare the specific gravities of similar compounds of the same elements, and to arrange them in series. In consequence it will be found, on reference to those portions of the tables containing organic compounds, that no rigid theoretical arrangement could well be followed. It would be very well, doubtless, to be able to compare at a glance the properties of ethyl and all its compounds, or of benzol and all its derivatives. But such an arrangement would necessitate the comparison of hydro-carbons with oxygenated, chlorinated, nitrogenous, or organo-metallic bodies; or, in other words, the comparison

of compounds built up of dissimilar elements; this, however, was not the writer's purpose. And a glance at the tables will show that the arrangement is essentially different. All the hydro-carbons are placed together, arranged, as far as possible, in regular series, with reference to their chemical relations. So also all compounds containing carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, united together without the presence of other elements, and so on. The Table of Contents will doubtless prove a sufficient key to the arrangement.

That the tables are absolutely complete, is not claimed for them, especially as their scope is limited. They contain no determinations of specific gravity for solutions, and all such must be sought for in Storer's "Dictionary of Solubilities." And they contain but few determinations of natural minerals, most of the silicates, especially, being omitted. Again, numerous old determinations of specific gravity are left out, as having been rendered utterly valueless and supplanted by more recent and more accurate observations. In short, all that is claimed for the work is, that it forms a practically complete table of the specific gravities of *artificial compounds of definite constitution*: all else in the table is gratuitous. There are some determinations of specific gravities of natural minerals, chiefly those of comparatively simple composition quite full sets of observations for most of the chemical elements, and a good number of determinations for the leading alloys. So with the boiling points and melting points; they have been added merely to supplement the specific gravities: but as far as the table claims thoroughness, it will be found complete. Up to June 1, 1871, little has been omitted, except in the cases mentioned above.

There is one obvious objection to the method of arranging determinations of physical constants in tables. Details cannot be given. In many cases there are important questions of detail to be considered. How was a determination made? How was the material obtained? And if several isomers are grouped under one name—as for instance the several butyl alcohols, or the isomeric bodies known as cumol—which one is meant when a specific gravity is given? All these ques-

tions cannot be easily answered in a table of this sort. In order to relieve this difficulty, the references to original papers have been supplied. Almost every determination in the tables is accompanied by such a reference. Some of these, indeed, are not direct references to the paper of the investigator, but to the "Jahresbericht," by means of which, however, the paper itself can be found. Some determinations, nevertheless, lack such references. They were among those which formed the first table, compiled for private use, and which I have not been able since to trace back to their sources.

In conclusion, a brief statement of the extent of the work here presented may be desirable. The table, exclusive of its supplement, contains the specific gravities of 2263 substances, and over 5000 determinations in all. There are over 2000 determinations of boiling point, representing 1205 different substances; and nearly 500 of melting point, for 326 different substances. In all, the names of 2572 distinct bodies will be found in the table. The work may contain errors—especially errors of judgment in arranging the material—but the writer hopes that these are few in number. And he feels sure that all who have experienced the difficulties of preparing such work for the press, will readily pardon the mistakes which may have occurred.

F. W. C.

Boston, April 14th, 1872.

# A LIST

OF THE MORE IMPORTANT OF THE PAPERS USED  
IN COMPILING THE FOLLOWING TABLES.

---

## I. PAPERS UPON ATOMIC VOLUME AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY.

1. W. HERAPATH.—“Contributions to our knowledge of chemical bodies.” *Phil. Mag.* 64. (1824). 321.
2. BOULLAY.—“Dissertation sur les modifications que subit le volume des corps solides dans les combinaisons chimiques.” *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (2). 43. (1830). 266. *Poggend. Annal.* 19. 107.
3. KARSTEN.—“Verhältniss chemischer Mischung zur Form.” *Schweig. Journ.* 65. (1832). Two papers; pages 320, 394.
4. KOPP.—“Ueber das Volumenometer, ein Instrument zur Bestimmung des Volums fester oder flüssiger Körper.” *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 35. 17.
5. KOPP.—“Ueber Atomvolum, Isomorphismus, und specifisches Gewicht.” *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 36. (1840). 1. *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (2). 75. 406.
6. KOPP.—“Ueber die Vorausbestimmung einiger physikalischen Eigenschaften bei mehreren Reihen organischer Verbindungen.” *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 41. (1842). Two papers; pages 79, 169.
7. KOPP.—“Recherches sur le volume spécifique.” *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 4. (1842). 462.
8. KOPP.—“Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen der chemischen Constitution und einigen physikalischen Eigenschaften bei flüssigen Verbindungen.” *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 50. (1844). 71.
9. SCHRÖDER.—“Volumes moléculaires des substances organiques liquides.” *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 13. (1845). 157.
10. LÖWIG.—“Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen den Atomvolumen und Atomgewichten der flüssigen organischen Verbindungen.” *Poggend. Annal.* 64. (1845). Two papers; pages 209, 515.
11. PLAYFAIR AND JOULE.—“On atomic volume and specific gravity.” *Chem. Soc. Memoirs*, 2. (1845). 401. Second paper, vol. 3. (1848). 57.

12. FILHOL.—"Études sur le rapport qui existe entre le poids atomique, la forme cristalline, et la densité des corps." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 21. (1847). 415.
13. KOPP.—"Untersuchungen über das specifische Gewicht, die Ausdehnung durch die Wärme und den Siedpunkt einiger Flüssigkeiten." *Poggend. Annal.* 72. (1847). Two papers; pages 1, 223.
14. PLAYFAIR AND JOULE.—"Researches upon atomic volume and specific gravity." *Journ. Chem. Soc.* 1. (1849). Two papers; pages 121, 139.
15. PIERRE.—"Mémoire sur la thermométrie, et en particulier sur la comparaison du thermomètre à air avec les thermomètres à liquides." *Compt. Rend.* 27. (1848). 213. *Poggend. Annal.* 76. 458.
16. DELFFS.—Abstract of important paper by. *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 92. (1854). 277.
17. KOPP.—"Beiträge zur Stöchiometrie der physikalischen Eigenschaften chemischer Verbindungen." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 96. (1855). Three papers; pages 1, 153, 303.
18. KOPP.—"Untersuchungen über das specifische Gewicht, die Ausdehnung durch die Wärme, und den Siedpunkt einiger Flüssigkeiten." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.*, 94, 257. 95, 307. 98, 367. (1855 and 1856).
19. KOPP.—"Ueber die specifischen Volume der Stickstoffhaltigen Verbindungen." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 100. (1856). 19.
20. SCHIFF.—"Ueber die specifischen Volume einiger Reihen anorganischer Verbindungen." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 107. (1858). 64.
21. SCHIFF.—"Ueber die specifischen Volume anorganischer Verbindungen." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 108. (1858). 21.
22. D'ANDRÉEFF.—Recherches sur le poids spécifique et la dilatation par la chaleur de quelques gaz condensés." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 56. (1859). 317.
23. SCHRÖDER.—"Neue Beiträge zur Volumentheorie." *Poggend. Annal.* 106. (1859). 226. Second paper; 107. 113.
24. TSCHERMAK.—"Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen der chemischen Constitution und dem relativen Volumen bei flüssigen Verbindungen." *Sitzungsb. Wien Akad.* 35, 18. Second paper; 37. 525.
25. SCHIFF.—"Die specifischen Volume starrer Verbindungen." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 112. (1859). 88.
26. BÖDEKER.—"Die Beziehungen zwischen Dichte und Zusammensetzung bei festen und liquiden Stoffen. Ein Supplement zu den Lehrbüchern der Chemie und Mineralogie." Leipzig. (1860).
27. TSCHERMAK.—"Die Dichte im Verhältnisse zur Form und chemischen Beschaffenheit der Krystalle." *Sitzungsb. Wien Akad.* 45. (2). (1862). 603.



28. SĀFĀRIK.—"Beiträge zur Kenntniss der specifischen Volumen fester Verbindungen." Journ. für Prakt. Chem. 90. (1863). 12.
29. H. L. BUFF.—"Ueber eine Beziehung des Gesetzes der multiplen Proportionen zu den specifischen Volumen." Ann. Chem. Pharm. 4th Supp. (1865-6). 129.
30. LOUGUINE.—"Étude des densités et dilatations de la benzine et de ses homologues."—Ann. Chim. Phys. (4). 11. (1867). 453.
31. KREMERS.—"Ueber das relative Volum der Verbindungen erster Ordnung." Poggend. Annal. 130. (1867). 77.
32. HAAGEN.—"Bestimmung der Brechungsexponenten und specifischen Gewichte einiger flüssigen Haloidverbindungen." Poggend. Annal. 131. (1867). 117.
33. JUNGFLEISCH.—"Sur quelques relations entre les points de fusion, les points d'ébullition, les densités, et les volumes spécifiques." Compt. Rend. 64. (1867). 911.

## II. PAPERS UPON EXPANSION.

See also several of the papers already cited.

34. DANIELL.—"On a new register-pyrometer, for measuring the expansion of solids, and determining the higher degrees of temperature upon the common thermometric scale." Phil. Trans. (1830). 237.
35. DANIELL.—"Further experiments with a new register-pyrometer for measuring the expansion of solids." Phil. Trans. (1831). 443.
36. MUNCKE.—"Ueber die Ausdehnung der tropfbaren Flüssigkeiten durch Wärme." Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg. Savans Etrang. I. (1831). 249.
37. STAMPFER.—"Versuche zur Bestimmung des absoluten Gewichts des Wassers, der Temperatur seiner grössten Dichtigkeit und der Ausdehnung derselben." Poggend. Annal. 21. (1831). 75.
38. MUNCKE.—"Sur la dilatation de l'alcool absolu et du carbure de soufre par la chaleur." Ann. Chim. Phys. (2). 64. (1837). 5.
39. DESPRETZ.—"Recherches sur le Maximum de Densité de l'Eau pure, et des dissolutions aqueuses." Ann. Chim. Phys. (2). 70. (1839). 5.
40. DESPRETZ.—"Observations sur la dilatation du soufre."—Compt. Rend. 7. (1838). 589.
41. SALM-HORSTMAR.—"Ueber die Ausdehnung des flüssigen Wassers unter dem Gefrierpunkt."—Poggend. Annal. 62. (1844). 283.
42. BRUNNER.—"Expériences sur la densité de la glace à différentes températures." Ann. Chim. Phys. (3). 14. (1845). 369.
43. PIERRE.—"Recherches sur la dilatation des liquides." Ann. Chim. Phys. (3). 15. (1845). 325.
44. Continuation of No. 43. Ann. Chim. Phys. (3). 19. (1847). 193.

45. PIERRE.—"Recherches sur les propriétés physiques des liquides, et en particulier sur leur dilatation." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 20. (1847). 5.
46. PIERRE.—"Recherches sur la dilatation et sur quelques autres propriétés physiques de l'acide sulfureux anhydre et du sulfite d'oxyde d'éthyle." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 21. (1847). 336.
47. MILITZER.—"Ueber die Ausdehnung des Quecksilbers durch die Wärme." *Poggend. Annal.* 80. (1850). 55.
48. PIERRE.—"Recherches sur les propriétés physiques des liquides, et en particulier sur leur dilatation." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 31. (1851). 118.
49. PIERRE.—"Recherches sur la dilatation." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 33. (1851). 199.
- 50.—KOPP.—"Ueber die Ausdehnung einiger fester Körper durch die Wärme." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 81. (1852). 1. *Poggend. Annal.* 86. 156.
51. HAGEN.—"Ueber die Ausdehnung des destillirten Wassers unter verschiedenen Wärmegraden." *Abhandl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin.* (1855).
52. PFAFF.—"Untersuchungen über die Ausdehnung der Krystalle durch die Wärme." *Poggend. Annal.* 104. (1858). 171. Second paper, 107. 148.
53. DRION.—"Note sur la dilatabilité des liquides chauffés à des températures supérieures à celle de leur ébullition." *Compt. Rend.* 46. (1858). 1235. *Poggend. Annal.* 105. 153.
54. SORBY.—"On the expansion of water and saline solutions at high temperatures." *Phil. Mag.* (4). 18. (1859). 81.
55. HAHN.—"On the expansion of crystalline bodies by heat." *Phil. Mag.* (4). 18. (1859). 155.
56. MENDELEJEFF.—"Notiz über die Ausdehnung homologer Flüssigkeiten." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 114. (1860). 165.
57. MENDELEJEFF.—"Ueber die Ausdehnung der Flüssigkeiten beim Erwärmen über ihren Siedepunkt." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 119. (1861). 1.
58. CALVERT, JOHNSON, and LOWE.—"On the expansion of metals and alloys." *Chem. News.* 3. (1861). Pages 315, 357, 371.
59. DUVENOY.—"Ueber die Ausdehnung des Wassers beim Gefrieren." *Poggend. Annal.* 117. (1862). 454.
60. FIZEAU.—"Recherches sur la dilatation et la double réfraction du cristal de roche échauffé." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (4). 2. (1864). 143.
61. FIZEAU.—"Sur la dilatation du diamant et du protoxyde du cuivre cristallisé sous l'influence de la chaleur." *Compt. Rend.* 60. (1865). 1161.
62. WEIDNER.—"Die Ausdehnung des Wassers bei Temperaturen unter 4° R." *Poggend. Annal.* 129. (1866). 300.
63. FIZEAU.—"Mémoire sur la dilatation des corps solides par la chaleur." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (4). 8. (1866). 335.
64. MATTHIESSEN.—"On the expansion by heat of water and mercury." *Phil. Trans.* (1866). 231.

65. MATTHIESSEN.—“On the expansion by heat of metals and alloys.” *Phil. Trans.* (1866). 861. *Poggend. Annal.* 130. 50.
66. HIRN.—“Mémoire sur la thermodynamique. Recherches expérimentales sur la dilatation et sur la capacité calorifique a des hautes températures de quelques liquides très volatiles.” *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (4). 10. (1867). 32.
67. ROSSETTI.—“Sur le maximum de densité et la dilatation de l'eau distillée.” *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (4). 10. (1867). 461. Second paper, v. 17. (1869). 370.
68. FIZEAU.—“Sur la propriété que possède l'iodure d'argent de se contracter par la chaleur et de se dilater par le froid.” *Compt. Rend.* 64. (1867). 314. Another paper, same vol., p. 771.
69. FIZEAU.—“Tableau des dilatations par la chaleur de divers corps simples métalliques ou non métalliques, et de quelques composés hydrogénés du carbone.” *Compt. Rend.* 68. (1869). 1125.
70. PIERRE and PUCHOT.—“Ueber einige Gährungs-Alkohole und Derivate derselben.” *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 153. (1870). 259.
71. PIERRE and PUCHOT.—“Ueber den Propionyl—den Butyryl—und den Valerylaldehyde.” *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 155. (1870). 362.

### III. PAPERS UPON BOILING AND MELTING.

72. A. F. and L. F. SVANBERG.—“Versuche über die Erstarrungspunkte ternärer Legirungen aus Zinn, Blei, und Zink.” *Poggend. Annal.* 26. (1832). 280.
73. SCHRÖDER.—“Die Siedhitze der chemischen Verbindungen, das wesentlichste Kennzeichen zur Ermittlung ihrer Componenten.” *Poggend. Annal.* 62. (1844.) Two papers; pages 184, 337.
74. SCHRÖDER.—“Ueber die Siedhitze der chemischen Verbindungen.” *Poggend. Annal.* 64. (1845). 96.
75. PERSON.—“Recherches sur la chaleur latente.” “Note sur la loi qui règle la chaleur latente de vaporisation.” *Compt. Rend.* 23. (1846). Two papers; pages 162, 524.
76. REGNAULT.—“Note sur la chaleur spécifique de potassium et sur les températures d'ébullition de l'acide carbonique et du protoxyde d'azote sous la pression ordinaire de l'atmosphère.” *Compt. Rend.* 28. (1849). 325.
77. SCHRÖDER.—“Ueber den Einfluss der Elemente auf die Siedhitze.” *Poggend. Annal.* 79. (1850). 34.
78. GROSHANS.—“Bemerkungen über die entsprechenden Temperaturen, die Sied- und Gefrierpunkt der Körper.” *Poggend. Annal.* 78. (1849). 112.
79. KOPP.—“Ueber Siedpunkts-Regelmässigkeiten, und H. Schröder's neueste Siedepunktstheorie.” *Poggend. Annal.* 81. (1850). 374.

80. BOUIS.—"Observations sur la fusion et la solidification." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 44. (1855). 152.
81. KOPP.—"Ueber die Siedepunkte entsprechenden Brom- und Chlorverbindungen, und die Formeln der Silicium- und Titanverbindungen." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 98. (1856). 265.
82. KOPP.—"Sur quelques regularités dans les points d'ébullition des combinaisons organiques." *Ann. Chim. Phys.* (3). 49. (1857). 338.
83. SCHAFFGOTSCH.—"Ueber zwei ausgezeichnete Beispiele der Schmelzpunkterniedrigung." *Poggend. Annal.* 102. (1857). 293.
84. KOPP.—"On the relation between boiling point and composition in organic compounds." *Phil. Trans.* (1860). 257.
85. KOPP.—"Ueber die Siedepunkte der Kohlenwasserstoffe  $C_n H_{2n+6}$ ." *Ann. Chem. Pharm.* 5th supp. (1867). 315.
86. TOLLENS.—"Sur les points d'ébullition des composés allyliques." *Bull. Soc. Chim.* 11. (1869). 398.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES.

---

EACH of the following tables, with two exceptions, is divided into five columns. The first contains the Name of the Substance, the second its Formula, the third its Specific Gravity, the fourth its Boiling Point, and the fifth its Melting Point. From the Table of Elementary Substances, however, the column for formula is omitted; and in the Table of Alloys, no boiling points are given. The authorities are added as foot-notes to each page.

Some abbreviations are necessarily used. In the first column, the letter "s." placed after the name of any substance, shows that that substance is a solid, or was examined in the solid state. The letter "l." similarly used, stands for *liquid*. Thus, "Acetic acid. s.," stands for *solid* acetic acid; and "Chlorine. l.," for *liquefied* chlorine.

Among organic substances, the abbreviations "iso," and the Greek letters alpha or beta are sometimes appended to the name of a substance. These are simply to distinguish isomers from each other; as, for instance, isopropyl from propyl compounds, and alpha- from beta-xylidine.

In the Specific Gravity column the letters "s." and "l." are also employed, and indicate that the determinations to which they are appended are for the substances in question in the solid or liquid state. The letter "a." attached to a determination shows the latter to be merely approximate. Expressions like "m. of 3," "m. of 5," &c., affixed to a number, show it to be a *mean of 3, mean of 5, &c.*, determinations. And the abbreviations "Precip.," "Artif.," "Cryst.," "Ign.," &c., stand simply for the words precipitated, artificial, crystallized, and ignited, and express of course the character of the material employed in making a determination.

In the column devoted to Boiling Points, the letter "a." is again used to express approximation. Thus, "160° a." stands for *about 160°*. When barometric measurements are given, "m.m." of course stands for millimetres. The plus and minus signs are employed to show that a determination is a

little above or a little below accuracy.  $100^{\circ}+$ , would mean a little more than  $100^{\circ}$ , and  $100^{\circ}-$ , a little less. "d.," or "p.d.," affixed to a boiling point determination, indicates that the substance in question is either *decomposed*, or *partly decomposed* in boiling.

In the column of Melting Points, the letters "a.," "d.," and "p.d.," and the plus and minus signs, are used precisely as with the Boiling Points. The letter "s.," however, shows that the temperature attached is that at which the body named *solidifies*. "rs." stands for *resolidification*. Thus, " $82^{\circ}$  rs.  $78^{\circ}$ " would show that a body melted at  $82^{\circ}$ , and resolidified at  $78^{\circ}$ .

In the lists of Authorities a variety of abbreviations are used, to point out the whereabouts of the original paper, or the source from which a determination was obtained. References to "Dana's Mineralogy," "Watts' Dictionary," "Strecker's Lehrbuch," "Kekule's Lehrbuch," and "Weltzien's Systematische Zusammenstellung der Organischen Verbindungen," will of course be readily recognized. But most of the abbreviations require detailed explanation.

A single number appended to the name of an authority, refers to the list of papers accompanying the tables. Thus, "Kopp. 18," would refer to Kopp's paper numbered 18 in the list; or "Filhol. 12," to Filhol's paper numbered 12.

Two numbers affixed to a name, refer to the "Jahresbericht," volume and page. Thus, "Kenngott. 6. 853," refers to vol. 6, p. 853 of the above-named work; or "Luca. 13. 98," to vol. 13, p. 98.

The following abbreviations refer to various periodicals,—the series, (when necessary), volume, and page, being always given. If the number for the series be omitted, the *first* series is understood to be the one referred to. The page is sometimes that at which a paper begins, and sometimes merely that upon which a given determination is to be found.

Ann. Phil. "Annals of Philosophy."

A. C. P. "Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie."

A. C. Phys. "Annales de Chimie et de Physique."

B. S. C. "Bulletin de la Société Chimique."

Chem. N., or Chem. News. "Chemical News."

Chem. Gaz. "Chemical Gazette."

C. R. "Comptes Rendus."

C. S. J., or J. C. S. "Journal of the Chemical Society."

C. S. Mem. "Chemical Society's Memoirs."

- D. P. J., Ding. J., or Dingler's J. "Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal."  
Erd. J. "Erdmann's Journal."  
Gilb. Ann. "Gilbert's Annalen."  
J. F. P. "Journal für Praktische Chemie."  
Mem. Amer. Acad. "Memoirs of the American Academy."  
Nich. J., or Nich. Journ. "Nicholson's Journal."  
P. A. "Poggendorff's Annalen." "Erganz. bd." refers to the "Ergänzungs Band."  
P. M. "Philosophical Magazine."  
P. T., or Phil. Trans. "Philosophical Transactions."  
Q. J. S. "Quarterly Journal of Science."  
Schw. J., or Schweig. J. "Schweigger's Journal."  
S. J., or Sill. J. "Silliman's American Journal."  
Wien Ak. "Sitzungsberichte der Akademie zu Wien."  
Zeit. An. Chem., or Zeit. Anal. Chem. "Zeitschrift für Analytische Chemie."

# A TABLE OF SPECIFIC GRAVITIES.

BOILING POINTS AND MELTING POINTS,  
FOR SOLIDS AND LIQUIDS.

## I. ELEMENTARY SUBSTANCES.

Name.		Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
Hydrogen.				
Fluorine.				
<sup>1</sup> Chlorine.	1.	1.33, 15°.5.		
<sup>2</sup> " "			-33°.6, 760 m.m.	
<sup>3</sup> Bromine.		2.966.	47°.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "		2.98-2.99, 15°.°	45°.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "		3.18718, α°.°	63°.760 m.m.	
<sup>6</sup> " "			58°.° "	
<sup>7</sup> " "				s. -22°.°
<sup>8</sup> Iodine.		4.948.	175°-180°.°	107°.°
<sup>9</sup> " "		4.9173, 40°.°3.		
<sup>10</sup> " "		4.886, 60°.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	8.	4.857, 79°.°6.		
<sup>12</sup> " "		4.841, 89°.°8.		
<sup>13</sup> " "		4.825, 107°.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "		4.004, 107°.°		
<sup>15</sup> " "		3.988, 111°.°7.		
<sup>16</sup> " "		3.944, 124°.°3.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	1.	3.918, 133°.°5.		
<sup>18</sup> " "		3.866, 151°.°		
<sup>19</sup> " "		3.796, 170°.°		
<sup>20</sup> Lithium.		0.578,-0.589.		180°.°
<sup>21</sup> Sodium.		0.9348.		
<sup>22</sup> " "		0.97223, 15°.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "				s. 97°.°6.
<sup>24</sup> " "		0.985.		
<sup>25</sup> " "				95°.°6.

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>9</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	<sup>18</sup> Billet. 8.46. }
<sup>2</sup> Regnault. 16.70. [337.	<sup>10</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	<sup>19</sup> Billet. 8.46. }
<sup>3</sup> Balard. A. C. Phys. (2).32.	<sup>11</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	<sup>20</sup> Bunsen. 8.324.
<sup>4</sup> Löwig. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>12</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	<sup>21</sup> Davy. P. T. 1808.21.
<sup>5</sup> Pierre. 45.	<sup>13</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	<sup>22</sup> Gay-Lussac and Thénard.
<sup>6</sup> Andrews. P. A. 75.335.	<sup>14</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>7</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>15</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	<sup>23</sup> Regnault. 9.43.
<sup>8</sup> Gay-Lussac. A. C. Phys.	<sup>16</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	<sup>24</sup> Schröder. 12.12.
1.915.	<sup>17</sup> Billet. 8.46. }	<sup>25</sup> Bunsen. 16.178.



Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Potassium.	0.865, 15.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	0.870.		
<sup>3</sup> " Melted.	0.8427.		
<sup>4</sup> " "			s. 55.°4.
<sup>5</sup> " "			62.°5.
<sup>6</sup> Rubidium.	1.52.		38.°5.
<sup>7</sup> Caesium.			
<sup>8</sup> Silver.			1034.°
<sup>9</sup> " "			1000.°
<sup>10</sup> " "	10.472.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	10.362, 10.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "			999.°
<sup>13</sup> " "			1024.°
<sup>14</sup> " "	10.43-10.47.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	10.575.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	10.4282.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	10.434.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	10.522.}		
<sup>19</sup> " "	10.537.}		
<sup>20</sup> " "	10.482.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	10.505, after fusion.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	10.5665, pressed.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	10.5532, } precipitated		
<sup>24</sup> " "	10.6191, } powder.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	10.5287, m. of 13.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	10.5237, m. of 4.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	10.5283, m. of 8.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	10.468, 13.°		
<sup>29</sup> " "	10.77, 15.°5. Native.		
<sup>30</sup> " Melted.	9.131.}		
<sup>31</sup> " "	9.281.}		
<sup>32</sup> Thallium.	11.862.		290.°
<sup>33</sup> " "	11.808, } wire.		
<sup>34</sup> " "	11.853, } cast.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Gay-Lussac and Thénard.	<sup>12</sup> Prinsep. P. T. 1828.94.	<sup>23</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.
Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>13</sup> Daniell. P. T. 1830.237.	<sup>24</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.
<sup>2</sup> Sementini.	<sup>14</sup> Lengsdorf.	<sup>25</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.
<sup>3</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>15</sup> Christomanos.	<sup>26</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.
<sup>4</sup> Regnault. 9.43.	<sup>16</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>27</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.
<sup>5</sup> Bunsen. 16.178.	<sup>17</sup> Breithaupt. J. F. P. 11.	<sup>28</sup> Holzmann. 13.112.
<sup>6</sup> Bunsen. 16.185.	151.	<sup>29</sup> Forbes. P. M. (4). 30.139.
<sup>7</sup> Guyton-Morveau. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }
<sup>8</sup> Pouillet. Watts' Dict.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }	<sup>31</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }
<sup>10</sup> Brisson. See 11.	<sup>20</sup> Karmarsch. J. F. P. 43.193.	<sup>32</sup> Lamy. 15.180.
<sup>11</sup> Biddle. P. M. 30.152.	<sup>21</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 73.1. }	<sup>33</sup> Dela Rive. 16.248. }
	<sup>22</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 73.1. }	<sup>34</sup> Dela Rive. 16.248. }

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Thallium.	11.777. }		
<sup>2</sup> "	11.900. }		
<sup>3</sup> "	11.81, cast. }		
<sup>4</sup> "	11.88, pressed. }		
<sup>5</sup> "	11.91, wire. }		
<sup>6</sup> Oxygen.			
<sup>7</sup> Sulphur.	1.9907, roll.		
<sup>8</sup> "	1.868, "		
<sup>9</sup> "	2.086, flowers.		
<sup>10</sup> "	1.898, crystallized.		
<sup>11</sup> "	1.927, from solution.		
<sup>12</sup> "	1.989, crystallized.		
<sup>13</sup> "	1.9777-2.0000, roll.		
<sup>14</sup> "	2.072, prismatic.		
<sup>15</sup> "	2.086, native.		
<sup>16</sup> "	2.027, soft.		
<sup>17</sup> "	2.05001, native. }		
<sup>18</sup> "	1.9889, from fusion. }		
<sup>19</sup> "		440.°	
<sup>20</sup> "	1.982, prismatic. }		111.°5.
<sup>21</sup> "	2.066, native. }		
<sup>22</sup> "	2.0518, from solution. }		
<sup>23</sup> "	1.957, soft. }		115.°
<sup>24</sup> "			
<sup>25</sup> "	1.919, soft. }		
<sup>26</sup> "	1.928, "		
<sup>27</sup> "	1.958, prismatic. }		
<sup>28</sup> "	2.070, native. }		
<sup>29</sup> "	2.063, from solution. }		
<sup>30</sup> "	2.010, crystallized. }		
<sup>31</sup> "	1.913, flowers. }		
<sup>32</sup> "	1.921, waxy. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Werther. 17.247. }	<sup>15</sup> Dumas & Roget. }	<sup>24</sup> Person. 1.73. [365.
<sup>2</sup> Werther. 17.247. }	<sup>16</sup> Osann. }	<sup>25</sup> C. J. St. Claire Deville. 1. }
<sup>3</sup> Crookes. J. C. S. 1864.112. }	<sup>17</sup> Karsten. 3. }	<sup>26</sup> C. J. St. Claire Deville. 1. }
<sup>4</sup> Crookes. J. C. S. 1864.112. }	<sup>18</sup> Karsten. 3. }	365.
<sup>5</sup> Crookes. J. C. S. 1864.112. }	<sup>19</sup> Watts' Dictionary. Dumas.	<sup>27</sup> C. J. St. Claire Deville. 1. }
<sup>7</sup> Brisson. }	<sup>20</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. }	365.
<sup>8</sup> Bückmann. }	J. F. P. 24.129.	<sup>28</sup> C. J. St. Claire Deville. 1. }
<sup>9</sup> Gehler. }	<sup>21</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. }	365.
<sup>10</sup> Fontenelle. }	J. F. P. 24.129.	<sup>29</sup> C. J. St. Claire Deville. 1. }
<sup>11</sup> Bischof. }	<sup>22</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. }	365.
<sup>12</sup> Breithaupt. }	J. F. P. 24.129.	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }
<sup>13</sup> Thomson. }	<sup>23</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. }	<sup>31</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }
<sup>14</sup> Mohs. }	J. F. P. 24.129.	<sup>32</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }

See the paper by Marchand and Scheerer, cited below.

Name.		Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sulphur.	Melted.	1.801.	490.°760 m. m. 447.°	114.° 5. Octa- hedral. 120.° Pris- matic.
<sup>2</sup> "	"	1.815. } Extremes of five determinations.		
<sup>3</sup> "	"			
<sup>4</sup> "	"			
<sup>5</sup> "	"			
<sup>6</sup> "	"			
<sup>7</sup> Selenium.		4.3-4.32.		
<sup>8</sup> "		4.31.		
<sup>9</sup> "		4.808, 15.°		217.°
<sup>10</sup> "		4.805. } crystallized		
<sup>11</sup> "		4.796. } from fusion.		
<sup>12</sup> "		4.276. } 20.°		
<sup>13</sup> "		4.286. } Amorphous.		
<sup>14</sup> "		4.245. } Red.		
<sup>15</sup> "		4.275. } Precipitated.		
<sup>16</sup> "		4.250. } Ditto, after		
<sup>17</sup> "		4.297. } heating to 50.°		
<sup>18</sup> "		4.460. }		
<sup>19</sup> "		4.509. } Crystallized.		
<sup>20</sup> "		4.700. }		
<sup>21</sup> "		4.760. } 15.° crystallized		
<sup>22</sup> "		4.788. } from solution.		
<sup>23</sup> "		4.80. } Black.		
<sup>24</sup> "		4.81. }		
<sup>25</sup> "		4.26. } Red.		
<sup>26</sup> "		4.28. } Precipitated.		
<sup>27</sup> Tellurium.		6.115.		a. 500.°
<sup>28</sup> "		6.138.		
<sup>29</sup> "		6.2445, m. of 5.		
<sup>30</sup> "		6.343.		
<sup>31</sup> "		6.180.		
<sup>32</sup> "				

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }	<sup>12</sup> Schaffgotsch. 6.329. }	<sup>23</sup> Rathke. J. F. P. 108.235. }
<sup>2</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }	<sup>13</sup> Schaffgotsch. 6.329. }	<sup>24</sup> Rathke. J. F. P. 108.235. }
<sup>3</sup> Brodie. J. F. P. 62.336. }	<sup>14</sup> Schaffgotsch. 6.329. }	<sup>25</sup> Rathke. J. F. P. 108.235. }
<sup>4</sup> Brodie. J. F. P. 62.336. }	<sup>15</sup> Schaffgotsch. 6.329. }	<sup>26</sup> Rathke. J. F. P. 108.235. }
<sup>5</sup> Regnault. 16.70.	<sup>16</sup> Schaffgotsch. 6.329. }	<sup>27</sup> Klaproth. A. C. Phys. 25.
<sup>6</sup> Hittorf. 18.130.	<sup>17</sup> Schaffgotsch. 6.329. }	273.
<sup>7</sup> Berzelius.	<sup>18</sup> Mitscherlich. 8.314. }	<sup>28</sup> Magnus.
<sup>8</sup> Boullay.	<sup>19</sup> Mitscherlich. 8.314. }	<sup>29</sup> Berzelius. P. A. 28.392.
<sup>9</sup> Hittorf. 4.319.	<sup>20</sup> Mitscherlich. 8.314. }	<sup>30</sup> Reichenstein.
<sup>10</sup> Schaffgotsch. 6.329. }	<sup>21</sup> Mitscherlich. 8.314. }	<sup>31</sup> Löwe. J. F. P. 60.163.
<sup>11</sup> Schaffgotsch. 6.329. }	<sup>22</sup> Mitscherlich. 8.314. }	<sup>32</sup> Watts' Dictionary.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Calcium.	1.566. }		
<sup>2</sup> "	1.584. }		
<sup>3</sup> "	1.584. }		
<sup>4</sup> "	1.55.		
<sup>5</sup> "	1.6-1.8.		
<sup>6</sup> Strontium.	2.504. }		
<sup>7</sup> "	2.580. }		
<sup>8</sup> "	2.4.		
<sup>9</sup> Barium.	a. 4.00.		
<sup>10</sup> Lead.	11.445.		
<sup>11</sup> "	11.352.		
<sup>12</sup> "	11.207.		
<sup>13</sup> "	11.388.		
<sup>14</sup> "	11.3303.		334.°
<sup>15</sup> "	11.346, 15.°5.		s. 322.°
<sup>16</sup> "	11.352.		322.°
<sup>17</sup> "			
<sup>18</sup> "	11.3888.		
<sup>19</sup> "	11.070. }		
<sup>20</sup> "	11.275. }		
<sup>21</sup> "	11.280. }		
<sup>22</sup> "	11.298. }		
<sup>23</sup> "			332.°
<sup>24</sup> "			326.°
<sup>25</sup> "	11.370, 0.° }		
<sup>26</sup> "	11.3525, 18.° }		
<sup>27</sup> "	11.395, 4.°		
<sup>28</sup> "	11.254-11.363.		
<sup>29</sup> "	11.376, 14.°		
<sup>30</sup> "	10.450. }		
<sup>31</sup> " Melted.	10.513. }		
<sup>32</sup> "	10.563. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Matthiessen. 8.324. }	<sup>12</sup> Böckmann. } See 11.	<sup>22</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Matthiessen. 8.324. }	<sup>13</sup> Morveau. }	<sup>23</sup> Person. 1.72.
<sup>3</sup> Matthiessen. 8.324. }	<sup>14</sup> Kupffer A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>24</sup> Rudberg. 1.71.
<sup>4</sup> Liés-Bodart and Jobin. 11. 126.	40.292.	<sup>25</sup> Reich. }
<sup>5</sup> Caron. 13.119.	<sup>15</sup> Crichton. P. M. 16.48.	<sup>26</sup> Reich. }
<sup>6</sup> Matthiessen. 8.324. }	<sup>16</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>27</sup> Streug.
<sup>7</sup> Matthiessen. 8.324. }	<sup>17</sup> Daniell. 34.	<sup>28</sup> C. St. Claire Deville. 8.15.
<sup>8</sup> Franz. J. F. P. 107.253.	<sup>18</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>29</sup> Holzmänn. 13.112.
<sup>9</sup> Clarke. Gilb. Ann. 55.28.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }
<sup>10</sup> Muschenbroek. }	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }	<sup>31</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }
<sup>11</sup> Brisson. } See 11.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }	<sup>32</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. }

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Indium.	{ 7.110. } In grains.		
<sup>2</sup> "	{ 7.147. } 20.°4.		
<sup>3</sup> "	{ 7.277. } In laminæ.		
<sup>4</sup> "	7.362, 15.°		
<sup>5</sup> "	7.421, 16.°8.		176.°
<sup>6</sup> Chromium.	7.3.		
<sup>7</sup> "	6.81, 25.° Crystallized.		
<sup>8</sup> "	6.20. Reduced by K Cy.		
<sup>9</sup> Manganese.	6.861-7.10.		
<sup>10</sup> "	8.03.		
<sup>11</sup> "	8.013.		
<sup>12</sup> "	7.138-7.206.		
<sup>13</sup> Iron.	7.4839, bar.		
<sup>14</sup> "	7.8707. }		
<sup>15</sup> "	7.865. }		
<sup>16</sup> "	7.788.		
<sup>17</sup> "	7.790, wrought.		
<sup>18</sup> "	7.130. Reduced by C.		
<sup>19</sup> "	8.1393, 15.°5. { Electro-lytic.		
<sup>20</sup> "	7.50. } Reduced by		
<sup>21</sup> "	7.84. } zinc vapor.		
<sup>22</sup> "	{ 7.6305. } Wire in sev-		
<sup>23</sup> "	7.6000. } eral differ-		
<sup>24</sup> "	{ 7.7169. } ent condi-		
<sup>25</sup> "	7.7312. } tions.		
<sup>26</sup> "	{ 7.7433. } Hammered.		
<sup>27</sup> "	7.998. } 10.°		
<sup>28</sup> "	8.007. } Reduced by H.		
<sup>29</sup> "	6.03. Reduced by H.		
<sup>30</sup> "	7.318. From Guilford.		
<sup>31</sup> " Meteoric.	7.82.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	7.814.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Reich and Richter. 17.241.	<sup>12</sup> Brunner. 10.202.	<sup>27</sup> { Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.268.
<sup>2</sup> { Reich and Richter. 17.241.	<sup>13</sup> Bröling. }	<sup>28</sup> { Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.268.
<sup>3</sup> { Reich and Richter. 17.241.	<sup>14</sup> { Berzelius. } Percy's Met-	<sup>29</sup> { Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.268.
<sup>4</sup> Winkler. 18.233.	<sup>15</sup> { Berzelius. } allurgy.	<sup>30</sup> { Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.268.
<sup>5</sup> Winkler. 20.262.	<sup>16</sup> Brisson. See 11.	<sup>31</sup> { Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.268.
<sup>6</sup> Bunsen.	<sup>17</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>32</sup> { Schiff. } See 23.
<sup>7</sup> Wöhler. 12.169.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>33</sup> { Schiff. }
<sup>8</sup> Loughlin. 21.220.	<sup>19</sup> Smith. Percy's Metal-	<sup>34</sup> Stahlschmidt. 18.255.
<sup>9</sup> Bergmann. }	lurgy.	<sup>35</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>10</sup> Bachmann. } See 11.	<sup>20</sup> { Poumarède. 2.281.	<sup>36</sup> Rumler. See 23.
<sup>11</sup> John. P. M. 2.176.	<sup>21</sup> { Poumarède. 2.281.	<sup>37</sup> Paterna. See 23.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Nickel.	7.807.		
<sup>2</sup> "	8.279.		
<sup>3</sup> "	8.380.		
<sup>4</sup> "	8.402.		
<sup>5</sup> "	8.477.		
<sup>6</sup> "	8.637.		
<sup>7</sup> "	7.861. } Reduced by		
<sup>8</sup> "	7.803. } hydrogen.		
<sup>9</sup> "	8.88, 4° Wire.		
<sup>10</sup> "	8.975. } Reduced by		
<sup>11</sup> "	9.261. } hydrogen.		
<sup>12</sup> "	8.900.		
<sup>13</sup> Cobalt.	8.710.		
<sup>14</sup> "	8.485.		
<sup>15</sup> "	8.500.		
<sup>16</sup> "	8.513.		
<sup>17</sup> "	8.538.		
<sup>18</sup> "	8.558.		
<sup>19</sup> "	7.718. } Reduced by		
<sup>20</sup> "	8.260. } hydrogen.		
<sup>21</sup> "	8.957. Red. by H.m. of 5.		
<sup>22</sup> Uranium.	18.40.		
<sup>23</sup> "	18.33.		
<sup>24</sup> Copper.			1000°-1200°.
<sup>25</sup> "			1207°.
<sup>26</sup> "	8.895.		
<sup>27</sup> "	8.878, rolled. }		
<sup>28</sup> "	8.788, cast. }		
<sup>29</sup> "	8.83, cast. }		
<sup>30</sup> "	8.9463, drawn. }		
<sup>31</sup> "	8.9587, hammered. }		
<sup>32</sup> "	8.78.		
<sup>33</sup> "	8.900.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Brisson. }	<sup>13</sup> Lampadius. Erd. J. (1). 5.	<sup>21</sup> Pouillet. Watts' Dictionary
<sup>2</sup> Richter. }	330.	<sup>25</sup> Guyton-Morveau. Watts'
<sup>3</sup> Tuppiti. }	<sup>14</sup> Brunner. }	Dictionary.
<sup>4</sup> Tourte. }	<sup>15</sup> Mitscherlich. }	<sup>26</sup> Hatchett. See 11.
<sup>5</sup> Baumgartner. }	<sup>16</sup> Berzelius. }	<sup>27</sup> { Brisson. }
<sup>6</sup> Brunner. }	<sup>17</sup> Häny. }	<sup>28</sup> { Brisson. }
<sup>7</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> T. H. Henry. }	<sup>29</sup> { Berzelius. }
<sup>8</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>19</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>30</sup> { Berzelius. }
<sup>9</sup> Arndtsen. See 23.	<sup>20</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>31</sup> { Berzelius. }
<sup>10</sup> { Rammelsberg. 2.282.	<sup>21</sup> Rammelsberg. 2.282.	<sup>32</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>11</sup> { Rammelsberg. 2.282.	<sup>22</sup> Peligot. 9.380.	25.356.
<sup>12</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>23</sup> Peligot. A. C. P. 149.128.	<sup>33</sup> Herapath. 1.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Copper.			1091.°
<sup>2</sup> "	8.667.		
<sup>3</sup> "	8.721.		
<sup>4</sup> "	8.6225.	Wire, in several different conditions.	
<sup>5</sup> "	8.3912.		
<sup>6</sup> "	8.7059.		
<sup>7</sup> "	8.8787.		
<sup>8</sup> "	8.8893, hammered.		
<sup>9</sup> "	8.940, crystallized.		
<sup>10</sup> "	8.921, cast.		
<sup>11</sup> "	8.939.	Various sorts of wire.	
<sup>12</sup> "	8.949.		
<sup>13</sup> "	8.930.		
<sup>14</sup> "	8.951.		
<sup>15</sup> "	8.952, sheet.		
<sup>16</sup> "	8.931, pressed.		
<sup>17</sup> "	8.914, electrolytic.		
<sup>18</sup> "	8.428.	Finely divided.	
<sup>19</sup> "	8.483.		
<sup>20</sup> "	8.360.		
<sup>21</sup> "	8.884.	Electrolytic.	
<sup>22</sup> "	8.941.		
<sup>23</sup> "	8.934.		
<sup>24</sup> "	8.367.	4.° Finely divided.	
<sup>25</sup> "	8.41613.		
<sup>26</sup> "	8.902, 12.°		
<sup>27</sup> "	8.838, native.		
<sup>28</sup> "	8.952-8.958.		
<sup>29</sup> "	8.916.	Electrolytic, cast.	
<sup>30</sup> "	8.958.		
<sup>31</sup> "	8.853.	Electrolytic, wire.	
<sup>32</sup> "	8.733.		
<sup>33</sup> Ruthenium.	11.0-11.4.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Daniell. 34.	<sup>12</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85.378.	<sup>13</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>3</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>14</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>22</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.287.	<sup>15</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>23</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>5</sup> Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.287.	<sup>16</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>24</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.
<sup>6</sup> Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.287.	<sup>17</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>25</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.
<sup>7</sup> Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.287.	<sup>18</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>26</sup> Schiff.
<sup>8</sup> Baudrimont. J. F. P. 7.287.	<sup>19</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>27</sup> Whitney. 12.709.
<sup>9</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>20</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>28</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>10</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>21</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>29</sup> Dick. P. M. (4). 11.409.
<sup>11</sup> Marchand and Scheerer. J. F. P. 27.193.	<sup>22</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>30</sup> Dick. P. M. (4). 11.409.
	<sup>23</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>31</sup> Dick. P. M. (4). 11.409.
		<sup>32</sup> Dick. P. M. (4). 11.409.
		<sup>33</sup> Deville and Debray. 12.234.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Rhodium.	11.0.		
<sup>2</sup> "	11.2.		
<sup>3</sup> "	11.0.		
<sup>4</sup> "	12.1.		
<sup>5</sup> Palladium.	11.3-11.8.		
<sup>6</sup> "	12.148.		
<sup>7</sup> "	11.852.		
<sup>8</sup> "	12.0.		
<sup>9</sup> "	11.041, 18.°		
<sup>10</sup> "	10.923.		
<sup>11</sup> "	11.628.		
<sup>12</sup> "	11.30.		
<sup>13</sup> "	11.80, hammered. }		
<sup>14</sup> "	11.752.		
<sup>15</sup> "	11.4, 22.°5.		
<sup>16</sup> Platinum.	20.85. }		
<sup>17</sup> "	20.98. }		
<sup>18</sup> "	21.06. }		
<sup>19</sup> "	19.5, cast.		
<sup>20</sup> "	20.3, hammered. }		
<sup>21</sup> "	21.0, wire.		
<sup>22</sup> "	21.7, wire.		
<sup>23</sup> "	21.061.		
<sup>24</sup> "	21.45.		
<sup>25</sup> "	21.47-21.53.		
<sup>26</sup> "	17.7, cast.		
<sup>27</sup> "	21.3.		
<sup>28</sup> "	20.9, hammered.		
<sup>29</sup> "	21.47, spongy.		
<sup>30</sup> "	21.16, wire.		
<sup>31</sup> "	21.4, wire.		
<sup>32</sup> "	21.53, wire.		
<sup>33</sup> "	21.25, hammered. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wollaston.	<sup>12</sup> Cock. C. S. Mem. 1.161.	<sup>23</sup> Sickingen.
<sup>2</sup> Cloud. Schw. J. 43.316.	<sup>13</sup> Cock. C. S. Mem. 1.161.	<sup>24</sup> Berzelius.
<sup>3</sup> Hare. Sill. J. (1). 2.365.	<sup>14</sup> Breithaupt, J. F. P. 11.151.	<sup>25</sup> Berthier.
<sup>4</sup> Deville and Debray. 12.240.	<sup>15</sup> Deville and Debray. 12.237.	<sup>26</sup> Prechtl.
<sup>5</sup> Wollaston.	<sup>16</sup> Borda.	<sup>27</sup> Faraday.
<sup>6</sup> Lowry.	<sup>17</sup> Borda.	<sup>28</sup> E. D. Clarke.
<sup>7</sup> Lampadius.	<sup>18</sup> Borda.	<sup>29</sup> Thomson.
<sup>8</sup> Vauquelin. See 23.	<sup>19</sup> Brisson.	<sup>30</sup> Wollaston. P. A. 16.158.
<sup>9</sup> Cloud. Schw. J. 1.362.	<sup>20</sup> Brisson.	<sup>31</sup> Wollaston. P. A. 16.158.
<sup>10</sup> Breithaupt.	<sup>21</sup> Brisson.	<sup>32</sup> Wollaston. P. A. 16.158.
<sup>11</sup> Bennecke and Reinecker.	<sup>22</sup> Klaproth.	<sup>33</sup> Wollaston. P. A. 16.158.

See paper  
by M. & S.See paper  
by Mar-  
chand, J.  
F. P. 33.  
385.



Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Platinum.	17.572. }		
<sup>2</sup> "	15.780. } Spongy.		
<sup>3</sup> "	16.319. }		
<sup>4</sup> "	17.89. Platinum black.		
<sup>5</sup> "	21.2668. }		
<sup>6</sup> "	21.3092. } 0.°		
<sup>7</sup> "	21.31. }		
<sup>8</sup> "	21.16. } Hammered.		
<sup>9</sup> "	21.23. }		
<sup>10</sup> "	16.634, spongy.		
<sup>11</sup> "	20.9815. }		
<sup>12</sup> "	20.7732. } Black.		
<sup>13</sup> "	22.8926. } Precipitated.		
<sup>14</sup> "	22.0345. }		
<sup>15</sup> "	26.1418, 15.°7. (?) Black.		
<sup>16</sup> "	17.766, black.		
<sup>17</sup> "	21.169. }		
<sup>18</sup> "	21.243. } Spongy.		
<sup>19</sup> "	21.15.		
<sup>20</sup> "	21.15.		
<sup>21</sup> Iridium.	18.68, porous globule.		
<sup>22</sup> "	21.78. }		
<sup>23</sup> "	21.83. }		
<sup>24</sup> "	18.6088, black.		
<sup>25</sup> "	21.15.		
<sup>26</sup> Osmium.	21.40.		
<sup>27</sup> Molybdenum.	8.490. 8.615. 8.636.		
<sup>28</sup> "	8.60.		
<sup>29</sup> "	8.56, reduced by K Cy.		
<sup>30</sup> Tungsten.	17.6.		
<sup>31</sup> "	17.22.		
<sup>32</sup> "	17.4.		
<sup>33</sup> "	19.261, 12.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Liebig. P. A. 17.101.	<sup>13</sup> { Rose. P. A. 75.403.	<sup>24</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 75.403.
<sup>2</sup> { Liebig. P. A. 17.101.	<sup>14</sup> { Rose. P. A. 75.403.	<sup>25</sup> Deville and Debray. 12.242.
<sup>3</sup> { Liebig. P. A. 17.101.	<sup>15</sup> { Rose. P. A. 75.403.	<sup>26</sup> Deville and Debray. 12.232.
<sup>4</sup> Scholz. See 11.	<sup>16</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>27</sup> Bucholz. Nich. J. 20.121.
<sup>5</sup> { Marchand. J. F. P. 33.385.	<sup>17</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>28</sup> Debray. 11.157.
<sup>6</sup> { Marchand. J. F. P. 33.385.	<sup>18</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>29</sup> Loughlin. 21.220.
<sup>7</sup> { Hare. Sill. J. (2). 2.365.	<sup>19</sup> Deville and Caron. 10.259.	<sup>30</sup> D'Elhuyart. See 11.
<sup>8</sup> { Hare. Sill. J. (2). 2.365.	<sup>20</sup> Deville and Debray. 12.240.	<sup>31</sup> Allan and Aiken. See 11.
<sup>9</sup> { Hare. Sill. J. (2). 2.365.	<sup>21</sup> Children. Watts' Dict.	<sup>32</sup> Bucholz. Schw. J. 3.1.
<sup>10</sup> { Rose. P. A. 75.403.	<sup>22</sup> { Eckfelt & Boyé, for Hare.	<sup>33</sup> Roscoe. Chem. News, 25.61.
<sup>11</sup> { Rose. P. A. 75.403.	<sup>23</sup> { Sill. J. (2). 2.365.	
<sup>12</sup> { Rose. P. A. 75.403.		

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Tungsten.	16.54. }		
<sup>2</sup> "	17.50. }		
<sup>3</sup> "	18.26. }		
<sup>4</sup> "	17.1-17.3. Red. by H. }		
<sup>5</sup> "	17.9-18.12. " " C. }		
<sup>6</sup> "	16.6. }		
<sup>7</sup> "	17.2. }		
<sup>8</sup> "	18.447, 17.° }		
<sup>9</sup> Zinc.	6.861.		
<sup>10</sup> "	6.862.		
<sup>11</sup> "			412.°
<sup>12</sup> "	6.9154.		
<sup>13</sup> "	6.869. 6.992. 6.956.		423.°
<sup>14</sup> "			
<sup>15</sup> "	7.03-7.20.		
<sup>16</sup> "	6.966-6.975, 12.°		
<sup>17</sup> "		1040.°	
<sup>18</sup> "	7.21.		
<sup>19</sup> "	7.146.		
<sup>20</sup> "	6.895.		
<sup>21</sup> " Melted.	6.522. 6.511. 6.504.		
<sup>22</sup> Cadmium.	8.604.		
<sup>23</sup> "	8.670.		
<sup>24</sup> "	8.650.		
<sup>25</sup> "	8.6355.		
<sup>26</sup> "			315.°
<sup>27</sup> "			320.°
<sup>28</sup> "			320.°
<sup>29</sup> "		860.°	
<sup>30</sup> "	8.655, 11.°		
<sup>31</sup> "	{ 8.54. }		
<sup>32</sup> "	{ 8.566, } Pure.		
<sup>33</sup> "	{ 8.667, }		
<sup>34</sup> "	{ 8.648, commercial.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { v. Uslar. 8.372.	<sup>13</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>25</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>2</sup> { v. Uslar. 8.372.	<sup>14</sup> Person. 1.73.	<sup>26</sup> B. Wood. Watts' Dic-
<sup>3</sup> { v. Uslar. 8.372.	<sup>15</sup> Bolley. 8.387.	tionary.
<sup>4</sup> { Bernoulli. 13.152.	<sup>16</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 107.59.	<sup>27</sup> Person. Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>5</sup> { Bernoulli. 13.152.	<sup>17</sup> Deville and Troost. 12.25.	<sup>28</sup> Rudberg. 1.71.
<sup>6</sup> { Zettnow. 20.218.	<sup>18</sup> Daniell.	<sup>29</sup> Deville and Troost. 12.25.
<sup>7</sup> { Zettnow. 20.218.	<sup>19</sup> Wertheim.	<sup>30</sup> Matthiessen. 13.112.
<sup>8</sup> { Zettnow. 20.218.	<sup>20</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85.378.	<sup>31</sup> { Schröder. 23.
<sup>9</sup> Brisson. See 11.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>32</sup> { Schröder. 23.
<sup>10</sup> Berzelius. See 11.	<sup>22</sup> Stromeyer. See 11.	<sup>33</sup> { Schröder. 23.
<sup>11</sup> Daniell. 35.	<sup>23</sup> Children. See 11.	<sup>34</sup> { Schröder. 23.
<sup>12</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>24</sup> Harnpath. 1.	

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Magnesium.	2.24.		
<sup>2</sup> "	1.7430, 5.°		
<sup>3</sup> "	1.69-1.71, 17.°		
<sup>4</sup> "	1.75.		
<sup>5</sup> Mercury. Solid.	14.391.		
<sup>6</sup> "	14.485, -60.°		
<sup>7</sup> "	14.0, a.		
<sup>8</sup> "	15.19.		
<sup>9</sup> " Liquid.	13.568, 15.° 5.	346.°5.	
<sup>10</sup> "	"	356.°25.	
<sup>11</sup> "	13.613, 10.°		
<sup>12</sup> "	"	349.°	
<sup>13</sup> "	13.568.		
<sup>14</sup> "	13.575.		
<sup>15</sup> "	"		-39.°44.
<sup>16</sup> "	"	360.°	
<sup>17</sup> "	13.5886, 4.° }		
<sup>18</sup> "	13.535, 26.° }		
<sup>19</sup> "	13.588597.		
<sup>20</sup> "	13.5592.		
<sup>21</sup> "	13.59599. }		
<sup>22</sup> "	13.59602. }		
<sup>23</sup> "	13.59578. } 0.°		
<sup>24</sup> "	13.595, 0.°		
<sup>25</sup> "	13.573, 15.°		
<sup>26</sup> "	"	357.°25, 760m.m.	
<sup>27</sup> "	13.603, 12.°		
<sup>28</sup> "	13.569, 16.°6.		
<sup>29</sup> Nitrogen.			
<sup>30</sup> Boron.	2.68. Crystallized.		
<sup>31</sup> Phosphorus.		250.°	
<sup>32</sup> "		288.°	
<sup>33</sup> "		290.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>14</sup> Fahrenheit.	<sup>23</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys.
<sup>2</sup> Bunsen. 5.363.	<sup>15</sup> Hutchins. } Watts' Dict.	(2). 14.236.
<sup>3</sup> Kopp. See 23.	<sup>16</sup> Dulong and Petit. }	<sup>24</sup> Kopp. 1.445.
<sup>4</sup> Deville and Caron. 10.148.	<sup>17</sup> { Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>25</sup> Holzmänn. 13.112.
<sup>5</sup> Schulze.	40.285. [40.285.	<sup>26</sup> Regnault. 16.70.
<sup>6</sup> Biddle. P. M. 30.153.	<sup>18</sup> { Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>27</sup> Schiff.
<sup>7</sup> Kupffer & Cavallo. See 11.	<sup>19</sup> Biot and Arago. Biot's	<sup>28</sup> B. Stewart.
<sup>8</sup> Joule. 16.283.	"Traité de Physique."	<sup>30</sup> Wöhler and Deville. A. C.
<sup>9</sup> Crichton. P. M. 16.48.	<sup>20</sup> Karsten. 3.	Phys. (3). 52.63.
<sup>10</sup> Heinrich. Schw. J. 1.214.	<sup>21</sup> { Regnault. A. C. Phys.	<sup>31</sup> Heinrich. } Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>11</sup> Biddle. P. M. 30.152.	(2). 14.236.	<sup>32</sup> Dalton.
<sup>12</sup> Dalton.	<sup>22</sup> { Regnault. A. C. Phys.	<sup>33</sup> Pelletier. }
<sup>13</sup> Cavendish & Brisson. { Watts' Dict.	(2). 14.236.	

Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Phosphorus. Common.	1.77.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	2.09.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	1.800.		
<sup>4</sup> " "			44°.2.
<sup>5</sup> " "			44°.2.
<sup>6</sup> " "	1.826-1.840, 10.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	1.8262-1.8265, 10.°		
<sup>8</sup> " "	1.823, 35.°		
<sup>9</sup> " Melted.	1.744.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	1.88, 45.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	1.763, { Cooled below melt- ing point.		
<sup>12</sup> " Red.	1.964, 10.°		
<sup>13</sup> " "	2.089-2.106, 17.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	2.14. } Crystallized.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	2.23. } Two preparations.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	2.34, 15.°5. "Metallic."		
<sup>17</sup> Vanadium.	5.5, 15.°		
<sup>18</sup> Arsenic.	5.763.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	5.766.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	5.763.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	5.884.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	5.700-5.959.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	5.672.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	5.6281.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	5.736, native.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	5.722-5.734, native.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	5.230.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	5.395, 12.°5.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	5.726-5.728, 14.°		
<sup>30</sup> " Fused.	5.709, 19.°		
<sup>31</sup> " Amorphous.	4.710-4.716, 14.°		
<sup>32</sup> Antimony.	6.702.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	6.712.		
<sup>34</sup> " "	6.733.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Berzelius. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>11</sup> Gladstone and Dale. 12.73.	<sup>23</sup> Herapath. 1.
<sup>2</sup> Böttger. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>12</sup> Schrötter. 1.336.	<sup>24</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>3</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>13</sup> Schrötter. 3.262.	<sup>25</sup> Breithaupt. J. F. P. 16.475.
<sup>4</sup> Person. 1.80.	<sup>14</sup> { Brodie. 5.330 and 331.	<sup>26</sup> Breithaupt. J. F. P. 11.151.
<sup>5</sup> Dessins. 1.84.	<sup>15</sup> { Brodie. 5.330 and 331.	<sup>27</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>6</sup> Schrötter. 1.336.	<sup>16</sup> Hittorf. 18.130.	<sup>28</sup> Ludwig. 12.183.
<sup>7</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 93.129.	<sup>17</sup> Roscoe. P. T. 1869, 679.	<sup>29</sup> Bettendorf. 20.253.
<sup>8</sup> Gladstone and Dale. 12.73.	<sup>18</sup> Brisson.	<sup>30</sup> Mallet. B. S. C. 18.438.
<sup>9</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>19</sup> Mohs.	<sup>31</sup> Bettendorf. 20.253.
<sup>10</sup> Schrötter. 1.336.	<sup>20</sup> Stromeyer. } See 11.	<sup>32</sup> Brisson.
	<sup>21</sup> Turner.	<sup>33</sup> Hatchett. } See 11.
	<sup>22</sup> Guibourt. }	<sup>34</sup> Böckmann. }

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Antimony.	6.852.		
<sup>2</sup> "	6.860.		
<sup>3</sup> "	6.646.		
<sup>4</sup> "	6.610.		
<sup>5</sup> "	6.7006.		
<sup>6</sup> "	6.715.		
<sup>7</sup> "	6.707-6.718; 17° to 21.°		
<sup>8</sup> "	6.713, 14.°		
<sup>9</sup> "	6.697.		
<sup>10</sup> "			
<sup>11</sup> " Melted.	6.646-6.529.		450.°
<sup>12</sup> " Amorphous.	5.74-5.83.		
<sup>13</sup> Bismuth.	9.67.		
<sup>14</sup> "	9.822.		
<sup>15</sup> "	9.800.		
<sup>16</sup> "	9.882.		
<sup>17</sup> "	9.8827.		
<sup>18</sup> "	9.831.		
<sup>19</sup> "	9.6542.		
<sup>20</sup> "	9.799, 19°, pure.		
<sup>21</sup> "	9.783, commercial.		
<sup>22</sup> "	9.556, after great pressure.		
<sup>23</sup> "			268.°3.
<sup>24</sup> "			270.°
<sup>25</sup> "			264.°
<sup>26</sup> "	9.935, crystallized.		
<sup>27</sup> "	9.677, quickly cooled. }		
<sup>28</sup> "	9.823, 12.°		
<sup>29</sup> " Melted.	9.811, 9.756, 9.905, 9.721.		
<sup>30</sup> "	9.759, 9.701, 9.680.		
<sup>31</sup> Gold.	19.258.		
<sup>32</sup> "	19.207, hammered.		
<sup>33</sup> "	19.3-19.4.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Muschenbroek. }	<sup>12</sup> Muschenbroek. }	<sup>22</sup> { Marchand & Scheerer. J.
<sup>2</sup> Bergmann. }	<sup>14</sup> Brisson. }	F. P. 27.193.
<sup>3</sup> Mohs. }	<sup>15</sup> Leonhard. }	<sup>23</sup> Rudberg. 1.71.
<sup>4</sup> Breithaupt. }	<sup>16</sup> Thénard. }	<sup>24</sup> Person. 1.72.
<sup>5</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>17</sup> Berzelius. See paper of	<sup>25</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>6</sup> Marchand & Scheerer. J.	Marchand & Scheerer.	<sup>26</sup> { C. St. Claire Deville. 8.15.
F. P. 27.193.	<sup>18</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>27</sup> { C. St. Claire Deville. 8.15.
<sup>7</sup> Dexter. 10.210.	<sup>19</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>28</sup> Holzmänn. 13.112.
<sup>8</sup> Matthiessen. 13.112.	<sup>20</sup> { Marchand & Scheerer. J.	<sup>29</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>9</sup> Schröder. 23.	F. P. 27.193.	<sup>30</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>10</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>31</sup> { Marchand & Scheerer. J.	<sup>31</sup> Brisson. See 11.
<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	F. P. 27.193.	<sup>32</sup> Elliot. } See Rose's paper.
<sup>12</sup> Gore. 13.172.		<sup>33</sup> Lewis. }

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Gold.			1200. <sup>o</sup>
<sup>2</sup> "			1380. <sup>o</sup>
<sup>3</sup> "			1144. <sup>o</sup>
<sup>4</sup> "	{ 19.3336, 17. <sup>o</sup> 5, pressed. 19.7439, } 17. <sup>o</sup> 5. Precipitated with Fe SO <sub>4</sub> . 20.6882. } Extremes of 8 det. 19.4791. } Precip. by oxalic acid.		
<sup>5</sup> "			
<sup>6</sup> "			
<sup>7</sup> "			
<sup>8</sup> "			
<sup>9</sup> "	19.4941. " " "		
	19.265, 13. <sup>o</sup>		
<sup>10</sup> Carbon. Diamond.	3.550.		
<sup>11</sup> "	3.492.		
<sup>12</sup> "	3.520.		
<sup>13</sup> "	3.334.		
<sup>14</sup> "	3.5.		
<sup>15</sup> "	3.55.		
<sup>16</sup> "	3.5295.		
<sup>17</sup> "	3.53. From Bohemia.		
<sup>18</sup> " Graphite.	2.14.		
<sup>19</sup> "	2.229.		
<sup>20</sup> "	2.273.		
<sup>21</sup> "	2.14.		
<sup>22</sup> "	2.5.		
<sup>23</sup> "	2.3285.		
<sup>24</sup> "	2.3162.		
<sup>25</sup> "	1.802. } 20. <sup>o</sup>		
<sup>26</sup> "	1.844. } Purified.		
<sup>27</sup> "	2.25-2.26. "		
<sup>28</sup> "	2.105. } Extremes of 29 determinations, of samples		
<sup>29</sup> "	2.585. } fr. different localities.		
<sup>30</sup> " Gas Carbon.	1.885.		
<sup>31</sup> Silicon. Graphitoidal.	2.49, 10. <sup>o</sup>		
<sup>32</sup> "	2.493.		
<sup>33</sup> "	2.004. 2.194. 2.197.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Pouillet.	{ Watts' Dict.	<sup>13</sup> Shepard. See 27.	<sup>24</sup> Poggendorf. P. A. Ergänz. bd. 1848. 363.
<sup>2</sup> Guyton-Morveau.		<sup>14</sup> Berzelius. A. C. P. 49.247.	<sup>25</sup> { Löwe. 8.297.
<sup>3</sup> Daniell. 34.		<sup>15</sup> Pelouze. } Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>26</sup> { Löwe. 8.297.
<sup>4</sup> { G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.		<sup>16</sup> Thomson. }	<sup>27</sup> Brodie. 12.68.
<sup>5</sup> { G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.		<sup>17</sup> Schafarik. P. A. 139.188.	<sup>28</sup> { Mené. 20.972.
<sup>6</sup> { G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.		<sup>18</sup> Breithaupt. }	<sup>29</sup> { Mené. 20.972.
<sup>7</sup> { G. Rose. P. A. 73.1.		<sup>19</sup> Kennigott. } See 27.	<sup>30</sup> { Mené. 20.972.
<sup>8</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 75.403.		<sup>20</sup> Regnault. }	<sup>31</sup> Wohler. 9.347.
<sup>9</sup> Holzmann. 13.112.		<sup>21</sup> Fuchs. J. F. P. 7.353	<sup>32</sup> Harmering. See 23.
<sup>10</sup> Brisson. }		<sup>22</sup> Berzelius. A. C. P. 49.247.	<sup>33</sup> Winkler. 17.208 and 209.
<sup>11</sup> Grailich. } See 27.		<sup>23</sup> Karsten. 3.	
<sup>12</sup> Mohs. }			

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Titanium.			
<sup>2</sup> Tin.	7.291.		
<sup>3</sup> "	7.295.		
<sup>4</sup> "	7.278, 15.°5.		s. 238.°
<sup>5</sup> "	7.2911, 17.°		
<sup>6</sup> "	7.285. 7.600. }		
<sup>7</sup> "	7.5565, cast. }		
<sup>8</sup> "			228.°
<sup>9</sup> "	7.2905.		
<sup>10</sup> "	7.245. 7.363. 7.330. 7.288		
<sup>11</sup> "			228.°5.
<sup>12</sup> "			235.°
<sup>13</sup> "	7.178, crystallized. }		
<sup>14</sup> "	7.293, cast. }		
<sup>15</sup> "	7.3043.		
<sup>16</sup> "	7.239. 7.373.		
<sup>17</sup> "	7.294, 13.°		
<sup>18</sup> "	7.291.		
<sup>19</sup> " Melted.	6.949. 6.913. 6.940.		
<sup>20</sup> Zirconium.	4.15.		
<sup>21</sup> Aluminum.	2.50, cast. }		
<sup>22</sup> "	2.67, hammered. }		
<sup>23</sup> Glucinum.	2.1.		
<sup>24</sup> Lanthanum.			
<sup>25</sup> Didymium.			
<sup>26</sup> Cerium.	5.5, 12.°		
<sup>27</sup> Yttrium.			
<sup>28</sup> Erbium.			
<sup>29</sup> Thorium.	7.657. 7.795.		
<sup>30</sup> Tantalum.	10.08-10.78.		
<sup>31</sup> Niobium.	6.0-6.6. }	Contains	
<sup>32</sup> "	6.15-7.37. }	hydrogen.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>2</sup> Brisson. See 11.	<sup>11</sup> Rudberg. 1.71.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>3</sup> Muschenbroek. See 11.	<sup>12</sup> Person. 1.71.	<sup>20</sup> Troost. 18.183.
<sup>4</sup> Crichton. P. M. 16.48.	<sup>13</sup> { W. H. Miller. P. M. (3).	<sup>21</sup> { Wöhler. 7.327.
<sup>5</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	22.263.	<sup>22</sup> { Wöhler. 7.327.
40.285.	<sup>14</sup> { W. H. Miller. P. M. (3).	<sup>23</sup> Debray. 7.336.
<sup>6</sup> { Herapath. 1.	22.263.	<sup>24</sup> Wöhler. A. C. P. 144.251.
<sup>7</sup> { Herapath. 1.	<sup>15</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 93.129.	<sup>25</sup> Chydenius. 16.194.
<sup>8</sup> Daniell. 34.	<sup>16</sup> C. St. Claire Deville. 8.15.	<sup>26</sup> Rose. 9.306.
<sup>9</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>17</sup> Matthiessen. 13.112.	<sup>31</sup> { Marignac. 21.214.
<sup>10</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85.378.	<sup>32</sup> { Marignac. 21.214.

## II. FLUORIDES. INORGANIC.

Name.		Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Hydrogen fluoride.	l.	H F.	.9885, 13°.6.	/	
<sup>2</sup> " "	l.	"	1.036, 15°.5.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	l.	"	.9922, 11°.0.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	l.	"	.9879, 12°.7.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	l.	"	1.0609.		
<sup>6</sup> Potassium "		K F.	2.454, 12°.0.	63°.0	
<sup>7</sup> Silver "		Ag F.	5.852, 15°.5.		
<sup>8</sup> Calcium "		Ca F <sub>2</sub> .	3.183, m. of 60.		
<sup>9</sup> " "		"	3.15. American.		
<sup>10</sup> " "		"	3.138.		
<sup>11</sup> " "		"	3.162. Very pure.		
<sup>12</sup> Barium "		Ba F <sub>2</sub> .	4.58, 13°.0.		
<sup>13</sup> Aluminum "		Al <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> .	3.065. } 12°.0		
<sup>14</sup> " "		"	3.13. }		
<sup>15</sup> Arsenic trifluoride.		As F <sub>3</sub> .	l. 2.73.		
<sup>16</sup> Fluocerite.		Ce F <sub>2</sub> . Ce <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> .	4.7.		
<sup>17</sup> Hydro ammonic fluoride.		Am H F.	1.211, 12°.0.		
<sup>18</sup> Potassio titanio "		2 K F. Ti F <sub>4</sub> .	2.0797, 12°.0.		
<sup>19</sup> Cryolite. Greenland.		3 Na F. Al F <sub>3</sub> .	2.90-3.077.		
<sup>20</sup> " Miask.		"	2.692.		
<sup>21</sup> " "		"	2.95.		
<sup>22</sup> Chiolite.		3 Na F. 2 Al F <sub>3</sub> .	2.72.		
<sup>23</sup> " "		"	2.90.		
<sup>24</sup> " "		"	2.842.-2.898.		
<sup>25</sup> Chodneffite.		2 Na F. Al F <sub>3</sub> .	3.003.-3.077.		
<sup>26</sup> " "		"	2.62-2.77.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Gore. Phil. Trans. 1869. 173.	<sup>8</sup> Kenngott. 6.853.	<sup>19</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>2</sup> Gore. Phil. Trans. 1869. 173.	<sup>9</sup> J. L. Smith. 8.976.	<sup>20</sup> Kokscharow. 4.820.
<sup>3</sup> Gore. Phil. Trans. 1869. 173.	<sup>10</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>21</sup> Durnew. 4.820.
<sup>4</sup> Gore. Phil. Trans. 1869. 173.	<sup>11</sup> Luca. 13.98.	<sup>22</sup> Hermann. J. F. P. 37.188.
	<sup>12</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>23</sup> Kokscharow. 4.820.
	<sup>13</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>24</sup> Rammelsberg. P. A. 74. 314.
	<sup>14</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>25</sup> Rammelsberg. P. A. 74. 314.
<sup>5</sup> H. Davy. Phil. Trans. 1813. 263.	<sup>15</sup> Unverdorben. P. A. 7.316.	<sup>26</sup> v. Wörth. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>6</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>16</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	
<sup>7</sup> Gore. Chem. News, 21.28.	<sup>17</sup> Bödeker. 26.	
	<sup>18</sup> Bödeker. 26.	



## III. INORGANIC CHLORIDES.

## 1st. ANHYDROUS SIMPLE CHLORIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Hydrogen chloride.	H Cl.	1. 1.27.		
<sup>2</sup> Iodine mono chloride.	I Cl.			25.°
<sup>3</sup> Iodine tri chloride.	I Cl <sub>3</sub> .			20°-25.°
<sup>4</sup> Lithium chloride.	Li Cl.	1.998.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	2.074.		
<sup>6</sup> Sodium "	Na Cl.	2.030.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	2.15.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	2.2001.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	2.078.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	2.150.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.011. m. of 3.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.26.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	2.24.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	2.204. }		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.195. }		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	2.142. }		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	2.207. }		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	2.135. { Native.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	" { Pure.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	" { Cryst.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	2.148.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.153. }		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	2.161. }		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	2.145.		
<sup>25</sup> Potassium "	K Cl.	2.1629, 15.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	2.1543.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.836.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	1.9153.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	1.945.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	1.9367.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>10</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>20</sup> { Schröder. 23.
<sup>2</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>21</sup> { Schröder. 23.
<sup>3</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>12</sup> Mohs. See 23.	<sup>22</sup> Buignet. 15.14.
<sup>4</sup> Kremers. See 23.	<sup>13</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>23</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97.503.
<sup>5</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>14</sup> { Deville. See 23.	<sup>24</sup> Haagen. 32.
<sup>6</sup> Unger. See 23.	<sup>15</sup> { Deville. See 23.	<sup>25</sup> Kirwan.
<sup>7</sup> Leslie.	<sup>16</sup> { Grassi. 1.39.	<sup>26</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>8</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys. 28.3.	<sup>17</sup> { Grassi. 1.39.	<sup>27</sup> Kopp. 5.
<sup>9</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>18</sup> T. S. Hunt. 8.976.	<sup>28</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys. 28.3.
	<sup>19</sup> Schiff. 21.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Potassium chloride.	K Cl.	1.900.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.97756, 4.°		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.994.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.995.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.995.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.986.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.94526, 15.°		
<sup>8</sup> Ammonium "	N H <sub>4</sub> Cl.	1.450.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.54425.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.528.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.578. m. of 3.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.5333. 4.°		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.500.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.522.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.550.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.5033.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	1.5191.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.5209.		
<sup>19</sup> Silver	Ag Cl.	5.4548.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	5.129.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	5.4582. Fused.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	5.5671. Blackened.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	5.501. Unfused.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	5.548.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	5.55.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	5.31.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	5.43.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	5.517.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	5.5943.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"			260.
<sup>31</sup> Thallium chloride.	Tl Cl.	7.00.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	7.02.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"			260.°+
<sup>34</sup> " sesqui chloride.	Tl <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> .	5.9.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>13</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>24</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>2</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>14</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>25</sup> Gmelin. See 27.
<sup>3</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>15</sup> Buignet. 14.15.	<sup>26</sup> { Domeyko.
<sup>4</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>16</sup> { Stolba. J. F. P. 97.503.	<sup>27</sup> { See Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>5</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>17</sup> { Stolba. J. F. P. 97.503.	<sup>28</sup> Schiff. 21.
<sup>6</sup> Buignet. 14.15.	<sup>18</sup> { Stolba. J. F. P. 97.503.	<sup>29</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>7</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97.503.	<sup>19</sup> Proust. See 23.	<sup>30</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>8</sup> Wattson. See 23. [28.3.	<sup>20</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>31</sup> Willm.
<sup>9</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	<sup>21</sup> { Karsten. 3.	<sup>32</sup> Lamy. 15.184.
<sup>10</sup> Mohs. See 23 or 27.	<sup>22</sup> { Karsten. 3.	<sup>33</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>23</sup> { Karsten. 3.	<sup>34</sup> Lamy. 15.184.
<sup>12</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> For compounds of Cl } and O, see oxides. }				
<sup>2</sup> Sulphur chloride.	S <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.687. 1.	138.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.686. 1.	139.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.6802.16°7.1. }		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.7055.0.° 1. }	144.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"		136.° 760m.m	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.6828, 20.° 1.	137°7. 761.4 [m. m.	
<sup>8</sup> Marchand and Dumas } also obtained a mix- ture which they sup- posed to be S Cl <sub>2</sub> . }	Mixture near S Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.625. 1. 1.62. 1.	Variable. 64.°	
<sup>9</sup> Calcium chloride.	Ca Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.214. }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	2.269. }		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.0401.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.480.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	2.240.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	2.205.		
<sup>15</sup> Strontium chloride.	Sr Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.8033.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	2.960.		
<sup>17</sup> Barium "	Ba Cl <sub>2</sub> .	3.860. }		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	4.156. }		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	3.8.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	3.7037.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	3.750.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	3.820.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	3.872. }		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	3.886. }		
<sup>25</sup> Lead "	Pb Cl <sub>2</sub> .	5.29.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	5.238. Native.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	5.6824. Fused. }		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	5.8022. Not " }		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	5.802. Cryst.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	5.78.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>2</sup> Dumas. A. C. Phys. (2). 49.204.	<sup>9</sup> { Boullay. 2. <sup>10</sup> { Boullay. 2.	<sup>20</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>3</sup> Marchand. J. F. P. 22.507.	<sup>11</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>21</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>4</sup> { Kopp. 17.	<sup>12</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>22</sup> Schiff. 21.
<sup>5</sup> { Kopp. 17.	<sup>13</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>23</sup> { Schröder. 23.
<sup>6</sup> Chevrier. C. R. 64.302.	<sup>14</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>24</sup> { Schröder. 23.
<sup>7</sup> Haagen. 32.	<sup>15</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>25</sup> Monro. See 7.
<sup>8</sup> { Marchand. J. F. P. 22.507.	<sup>16</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>26</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
{ Dumas. A. C. Phys. (2). 49.204.	<sup>17</sup> { Boullay. 2. <sup>18</sup> { Boullay. 2.	<sup>27</sup> { Karsten. 3.
	<sup>19</sup> Richter. See 21.	<sup>28</sup> { Karsten. 3.
		<sup>29</sup> Schabus. 3.322.
		<sup>30</sup> Schiff. See 23.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lead chloride. Cryst.	Pb Cl <sub>2</sub> .	5.80534, 15.°		
<sup>2</sup> Chronic chloride.	Cr <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> .	3.03, 17.° Cryst.		
<sup>3</sup> Ferrous "	Fe Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.528.		
<sup>4</sup> Nickelous "	Ni Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.56.		
<sup>5</sup> Cobaltous "	Co Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.937. m. of 3.		
<sup>6</sup> Cuprous "	Cu Cl.	3.6777.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	3.376.		
<sup>8</sup> Cupric "	Cu Cl <sub>2</sub> .	3.054.		
<sup>9</sup> Platinous "	Pt Cl <sub>2</sub> .	5.8696, 11.°		
<sup>10</sup> Tungsten hex chloride.	W Cl <sub>6</sub> .			218.°
<sup>11</sup> Zinc chloride.	Zn Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.753, 13.°		
<sup>12</sup> Magnesium chloride.	Mg Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.177. m. of 2.		
<sup>13</sup> Cadmium "	Cd Cl <sub>2</sub> .	3.6254, 12.°		
<sup>14</sup> Mercurous "	Hg Cl.	7.1758.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	7.14.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	6.9925.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	6.7107.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	6.482, Native.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	7.178.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	6.56.		
<sup>21</sup> Mercuric "	Hg Cl <sub>2</sub> .	5.14.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	5.1398.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	5.42.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	5.4032.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"		295.°	265.
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	6.223.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	5.448. m. of 3.		
<sup>28</sup> Nitrogen trichloride.	N Cl <sub>3</sub> . (?)	1.653. 1.		
<sup>29</sup> Boron "	B Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.35. 1.	17.° 760 m. m.	
<sup>30</sup> Phosphorus "	P Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.45. 1.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	1.61616, 0.° 1.	78°34. 751.5m.m	
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	1. 1.	78.° 763 m. m.	
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	1. 1.	78°5. 760 m. m.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>13</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>25</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>2</sup> Schafarik. 28.	<sup>14</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys. 28.3.	<sup>26</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>3</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>15</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>27</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>4</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>16</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>28</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>5</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>17</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>29</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>6</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>18</sup> Haldinger. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>30</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>7</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>31</sup> Wöhler & Deville. 10.931.
<sup>8</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>20</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>32</sup> H. Davy. See 17.
<sup>9</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>21</sup> Gmelin. See 7. [28.3.	<sup>33</sup> Pierre. 15, or 45.
<sup>10</sup> Riche. 9.373.	<sup>22</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	<sup>34</sup> Dumas. See 17, or 29.
<sup>11</sup> Bödeker. 26.		<sup>35</sup> Andrews. See 17, or 29.
<sup>12</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Phosphorus trichloride.	P Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.	73° 8. 760 m. m.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.6119, 0.° m. of 2.	} 76.° 760 m. m.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.59708, 10.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.47124, 76° m. of 3.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.5774, 20.°	76.° 745.9 m. m.	
<sup>6</sup> " pentachloride.	P Cl <sub>5</sub> .		148.°	
<sup>7</sup> Vanadium dichloride.	V Cl <sub>2</sub> .	3.23, 18.°	s.	
<sup>8</sup> " trichloride.	V Cl <sub>3</sub> .	3.00, 18.°	s.	
<sup>9</sup> " tetrachloride	V Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1. 1.8584, 0.°	} 154.° 760 m. m.	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1. 1.8363, 8.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1. 1.8159, 32.°		
<sup>12</sup> Arsenic trichloride.	As Cl <sub>3</sub> .		132.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	" 1.	2.20495, 0.°	133° 81. 756.9	
<sup>14</sup> " "	" 1.	2.1766.	[m. m.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	" 1.	2.1668, 20.°	128.° 754 m. m.	
<sup>16</sup> Antimony	Sb Cl <sub>3</sub> .		198.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"		230.°	72.°
<sup>18</sup> " "	" 1.	2.675, 73.° 2.	223.° 760 m. m.	73° 2.
<sup>19</sup> " pentachloride.	Sb Cl <sub>5</sub> .	2.3461, 20.°		
<sup>20</sup> Bismuth trichloride.	Bi Cl <sub>3</sub> .	4.56, 11.°		
<sup>21</sup> Carbon dichloride.	C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.619, 20.°	122.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.649, 0.°	123.9. 761.9 m. m.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.612, 10.°	116° 7.	
<sup>24</sup> " trichloride.	C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> .	2.0.	182.°	160.
<sup>25</sup> " tetrachloride.	C Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.599.	78.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.56.	77.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.62983, 0.°	78° 1. 748.3 m. m.	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	1.567, 12.°	77.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	1.5947, 20.°	75° 5. 739.4 m. m.	
<sup>30</sup> Silicon trichloride.	Si <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> .	1.58, 0.°	146.°-148.°	
<sup>31</sup> " tetrachloride.	Si Cl <sub>4</sub> .		50.°	
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	1.52371, 0.°	59.° 760 m. m.	
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	1.4878, 20.°	58.° 756 m. m.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Regnault. See 20.	<sup>13</sup> Pierre. 15, or 45.	<sup>24</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>2</sup> H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>14</sup> Penny & Wallace. 5.382.	<sup>25</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>3</sup> H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>15</sup> Haagen. 32.	71.383.
<sup>4</sup> H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>16</sup> Davy. See 17.	<sup>26</sup> Kolbe. A. C. P. 54.146.
<sup>5</sup> Haagen. 32.	<sup>17</sup> Capitaine. J. F. P. 18.449.	<sup>27</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>6</sup> Strecker's "Lehrbuch."	<sup>18</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>28</sup> Riche.
<sup>7</sup> Roscoe. P. T. 1869. 679.	<sup>19</sup> Haagen. 32.	<sup>29</sup> Haagen. 32.
<sup>8</sup> Roscoe. P. T. 1869. 679.	<sup>20</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>30</sup> Troost & Hautefeuille. Z.
<sup>9</sup> { Roscoe. P. T. 1869. 679.	<sup>21</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).	F. C. 14.331.
<sup>10</sup> { Roscoe. P. T. 1869. 679.	71.353.	<sup>31</sup> Serullas. See 17.
<sup>11</sup> { Roscoe. P. T. 1869. 679.	<sup>22</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>32</sup> Pierre. 15, or 45.
<sup>12</sup> Dumas. See 17.	<sup>23</sup> Geuther. A. C. P. 107.212.	<sup>33</sup> Haagen. 32.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Silicon tetrachloride.	Si Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.4928, 15.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.49276.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.50068, 10° 98.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.522, 0.°		
<sup>5</sup> Titanium "	Ti Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.76088, 0.°	136.° 762.3 m.m.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"		135.°	
<sup>7</sup> Tin protochloride.	Sn Cl <sub>2</sub> .			250.°
<sup>8</sup> " tetrachloride.	Sn Cl <sub>4</sub> .	2.26712, 0.°	115° 4. 753.1 m.m.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"		120.° 767 m.m.	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"		112° 5. 752 m.m.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.234, 15.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.2328, 20.°	162.° 754.9 m.m.	
<sup>13</sup> Aluminic chloride.	Al <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> .			180.°
<sup>14</sup> Niobic "	Nb Cl <sub>5</sub> .		240° 5.	194.°
<sup>15</sup> Tantalie "	Ta Cl <sub>5</sub> .		241° 6. 753 m.m.	211.° 3.
<sup>16</sup> Tungsten pentachloride.	W Cl <sub>5</sub> .		275° 6.	248.° & 242.°
<sup>17</sup> " hexchloride.	W Cl <sub>6</sub> .		346° 7.	275.° & 270.°

## 2d. HYDRATED SIMPLE CHLORIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>18</sup> Calcium chloride.	Ca Cl <sub>2</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.680. m. of 2.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.635.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.612, 10.°		29.°
<sup>21</sup> Strontium "	Sr Cl <sub>2</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.015. m. of 2.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.603.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.921.		
<sup>24</sup> Barium "	Ba Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.144. m. of 2.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	2.664.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	3.05435, 4.°		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	3.052.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Mendelejeff. 13.7.	<sup>10</sup> Andrews. See 17.	<sup>19</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>2</sup> Mendelejeff. C. R. 51.97.	<sup>11</sup> Gerlach. 18.237.	<sup>20</sup> Kopp. 8.44.
<sup>3</sup> Mendelejeff. (?).	<sup>12</sup> Haagen. 32.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> Friedel & Crafts. S. J. (2). 43.162.	<sup>13</sup> Liebig. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>22</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>5</sup> Pierre. 15, or 45.	<sup>14</sup> Deville and Troost.	<sup>23</sup> Buignet. 14.15.
<sup>6</sup> Duppa. P. A. 97.510.	<sup>15</sup> Deville and Troost.	<sup>24</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>7</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>16</sup> Roscoe. Chem. News. 25.61.	<sup>25</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>8</sup> Pierre. 15, or 45.	<sup>17</sup> Roscoe. Chem. News. 25.61.	<sup>26</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.
<sup>9</sup> Dumas. See 17.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>27</sup> Schiff. 21.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Barium chloride.	Ba Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O	3.081.	106.°	87.5.
<sup>2</sup> Manganous chloride.	Mn Cl <sub>2</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.			
<sup>3</sup> Manganous chloride.	Mn Cl <sub>2</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.01, 10.°		
<sup>4</sup> Ferrous " "	Fe Cl <sub>2</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.926.		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	1.937.		
<sup>6</sup> Cobaltous " "	Co Cl <sub>2</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.84, 13.°	2.535. m. of 2.	
<sup>7</sup> Cupric " "	Cu Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.47, 18.°		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	1.562. m. of 4.		
<sup>9</sup> Magnesium " "	Mg Cl <sub>2</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.558.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	2.759. s.		
<sup>11</sup> Stannous " "	Sn Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.71, 15.° 5. s.	2.5876, 37.7.1	50.°
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"			
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"			
<sup>14</sup> " " "	Sn Cl <sub>2</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.			
<sup>15</sup> Platinic " "	Pt Cl <sub>4</sub> . 8 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.431, 15.°		

## 3d. ANHYDROUS DOUBLE CHLORIDES.

Excluding Compounds of Oxychlorides.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>16</sup> Potassium zinc chloride.	2 K Cl. Zn Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.297.		
<sup>17</sup> Ammonium zinc chloride.	2 N H <sub>4</sub> Cl. Zn Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.879.		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	1.72-1.77, 10°		
<sup>19</sup> Potassium platinchloride.	2 K Cl. Pt Cl <sub>4</sub> .	3.586, 15.°		
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	3.694.		
<sup>21</sup> Ammonium " "	2 N H <sub>4</sub> Cl. Pt Cl <sub>4</sub> .	2.955. } 15.°		
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	3.009. }		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	2.960.		
<sup>24</sup> Potassium iridochloride.	2 K Cl. Ir Cl <sub>4</sub> .	3.546, 15.°		
<sup>25</sup> Ammonium " "	2 N H <sub>4</sub> Cl. Ir Cl <sub>4</sub> .	2.856, 15.°		
<sup>26</sup> Caesium stannochloride.	2 Cs Cl. Sn Cl <sub>4</sub> .	3.3308, 20.° 5.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Buignet. 14.15.	<sup>10</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>19</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>2</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>20</sup> Tschermak. 27.
<sup>3</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>12</sup> Penny. C. S. J. 4.239. }	<sup>21</sup> { Bödeker. 26.
<sup>4</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>13</sup> Penny. C. S. J. 4.239. }	<sup>22</sup> { Bödeker. 26.
<sup>5</sup> Schabus. 3.327.	<sup>14</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>23</sup> Tschermak. 27.
<sup>6</sup> Bödeker and Ehlers. 26.	<sup>15</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>24</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>7</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>16</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>25</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>8</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>17</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>26</sup> Stolba. Dingler's J. 198.
<sup>9</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> Bödeker and Ehlers. 26.	225.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sodium aluminum chloride.	2 Na Cl. Al <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> .			185°
<sup>2</sup> Selenium phosphorus "	Se Cl <sub>4</sub> . 2 P Cl <sub>5</sub> .		220°	
<sup>3</sup> Iron " "	Fe <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> . 2 P Cl <sub>5</sub> .		280°+.	98°
<sup>4</sup> Aluminum " "	Al <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> . 2 P Cl <sub>5</sub> .		400°	
<sup>5</sup> Silicohydric "	Si <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>10</sub> .	1.65.	42°	

## 4th. HYDRATED DOUBLE CHLORIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>6</sup> Potassium iron chloride.	2 K Cl. Fe Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.162.		
<sup>7</sup> " copper "	2 K Cl. Cu Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.426.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	2.400.		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	2.359.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	2.410.		
<sup>11</sup> Ammonium " "	2 N H <sub>4</sub> Cl. Cu Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.018.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	1.963.		
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	1.977.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	2.066.		
<sup>15</sup> " magnesium "	N H <sub>4</sub> Cl. Mg Cl <sub>2</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.456, 10°		
<sup>16</sup> Sodium mercury "	Na Cl. Hg Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.011.		
<sup>17</sup> Potassium " "	K Cl. Hg Cl <sub>2</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.735, m. of 3.		
<sup>18</sup> Ammonium " "	2 N H <sub>4</sub> Cl. 2 Hg Cl <sub>2</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.822.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	2 N H <sub>4</sub> Cl. Hg Cl <sub>2</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.938.		
<sup>20</sup> Potassium tin "	2 K Cl. Sn Cl <sub>2</sub> . 3 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.514.		
<sup>21</sup> Ammonium tin "	2 N H <sub>4</sub> Cl. Sn Cl <sub>2</sub> . 3 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.104.		

## 5th. OXY- AND SULPHO-CHLORIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>22</sup> Thionyl chloride.	S O Cl <sub>2</sub> .		82°	
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	1.675, 0°	78°	
<sup>24</sup> Chlorosulphuric acid.	S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.818, 16°	145°	
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	1.762.	145°-150°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Deville. 7. 332.	<sup>10</sup> Tschermak. 27.	<sup>16</sup> Playfair and Joule.
<sup>2</sup> Baudrimont. }	<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>17</sup> Playfair and Joule.
<sup>3</sup> Baudrimont. } 15. 54.	<sup>12</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule.
<sup>4</sup> Baudrimont. }	<sup>13</sup> Kopp. 11. 10.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule.
<sup>5</sup> Buff and Wöhler. 10. 168.	<sup>14</sup> Tschermak. 27.	<sup>20</sup> Schiff. 10. 105.
<sup>6</sup> Schabus. 3. 327.	<sup>15</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>21</sup> Wurtz. J. F. P. 90. 255.
<sup>7</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>16</sup> Playfair and Joule. }	<sup>22</sup> H. Rose. P. A. 44. 291.
<sup>8</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>17</sup> Playfair and Joule. }	<sup>23</sup> Rosenstiehl. 14. 121.
<sup>9</sup> Kopp. 11. 10.		



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Selenyl chloride.	Se O Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.44.	220.° [m.m.]	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	2.443, 13.°	179°5. 760.	10.° rs, 0.°
<sup>3</sup> Chlorochromic acid.	Cr O <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.9134, 10.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.71, 21.°	118° 760 [m.m.]	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.92, 25.°	116°8. 733	
<sup>6</sup> Tungsten oxychloride.	W O Cl <sub>4</sub>		227°5. [m.m.]	210°4. s. 206°7.
[For native mineral oxychlorides. See Table of Miscellaneous Compounds.]				
<sup>7</sup> Nitrosyl chloride.	N O <sub>2</sub> Cl.	1.32, 14.°		
<sup>8</sup> Phosphorus oxychloride	P O Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.673, 14.°	110.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.70, 12.°	110.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.662, 19.°5. [of 2.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.69371, 10.° m.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.69106, 14.°		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.68626, 15.°	} 110.° 760 m.m.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.64945, 51.°		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.509116, 110.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.66. [m. of 5.		
<sup>17</sup> Vanadyl dichloride. s.	V O Cl <sub>2</sub> .	2.88. 13.° s.	110.°	
<sup>18</sup> " trichloride.	V O Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.764, 20.°	127.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.841, 14.° 5. }		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.836, 17.° 5. }	126.° 7.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.828, 24.°	760 m. m.	
<sup>22</sup> Carbon oxychloride.	C O Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.432, 0.° }	8°2.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.392, 18.° 6. }	756.4 m.m.	
<sup>24</sup> Silicon "	Si <sub>2</sub> O Cl <sub>6</sub> .		136°-139.°	
<sup>25</sup> Phosphorus sulphochloride.	P S Cl <sub>3</sub> .		126°-127.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"		126°-127.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.631, 22.°	124°-125.°	
<sup>28</sup> Carbon "	C S Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.46.	70.°	
<sup>29</sup> Silicon "	Si <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>8</sub> (?)	1.45, 15.°	a. 100.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Weber. 12. 91.	<sup>11</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>22</sup> { Emmerling and Lengyel.
<sup>2</sup> Michaelis. Z. F. C. 13. 460.	<sup>12</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	Z. F. C. 13. 189.
<sup>3</sup> Thomson. P. T. 1827. 159.	<sup>13</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>23</sup> { Emmerling and Lengyel.
<sup>4</sup> Walter. A. C. Phys. (2). 66. 387.	<sup>14</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	Z. F. C. 13. 189.
<sup>5</sup> Thorpe. 21. 226.	<sup>15</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>24</sup> Friedel & Ladenburg. J. F. P. 107. 247.
<sup>6</sup> Roscoe. Chem. News. 25. 61.	<sup>16</sup> Wichelhaus. 20. 149.	<sup>25</sup> Mitscherlich.
<sup>7</sup> R. Müller. A. C. P. 122. 1.	<sup>17</sup> Roscoe. P. T. 1868. 1.	<sup>26</sup> Cahours. 1. 364.
<sup>8</sup> Cahours. J. F. P. 45. 129.	<sup>18</sup> Schafarik. J. F. P. 76. 142.	<sup>27</sup> Baudrimont. 14. 115.
<sup>9</sup> Wurtz. 1. 365.	<sup>19</sup> { Roscoe. P. T. 1868. 1.	<sup>28</sup> Kolbe. A. C. P. 45. 41.
<sup>10</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>20</sup> { Roscoe. P. T. 1868. 1.	<sup>29</sup> Pierre. J. F. P. 41. 342.
	<sup>21</sup> { Roscoe. P. T. 1868. 1.	

## 6th. AMMONIO-CHLORIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Purple cobalt chloride.	10 N H <sub>3</sub> . Co <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> .	1.802, 23.°	590.°	
<sup>2</sup> Luteo cobalt " "	12 N H <sub>3</sub> . Co <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> .	1.7016, 20.°		
<sup>3</sup> Copper ammonio " 1st.	Cu Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 N H <sub>3</sub> .	2.194.		
<sup>4</sup> " " " 2d.	Cu Cl <sub>2</sub> . 4 N H <sub>3</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.672.		
<sup>5</sup> Mercury " "	Hg Cl <sub>2</sub> . N H <sub>3</sub> .			
<sup>6</sup> Dimercurosammonium chloride.	(Hg <sub>2</sub> N H <sub>2</sub> ) Cl.	6.858. m. of 2		
<sup>7</sup> Dimercurammonium chloride.	Hg <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .	5.700.		
<sup>8</sup> (?)	Hg <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	7.176. m. of 2		

## IV. INORGANIC BROMIDES.

## 1st. SIMPLE BROMIDES. ANHYDROUS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>9</sup> Hydrogen bromide.	H Br.			s.—87.°
<sup>10</sup> Sodium " "	Na Br.	2.952.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	3.079, 17.° 5.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	3.011.		
<sup>13</sup> Potassium " "	K Br.	2.415.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	2.672.		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	2.690. m. of 6.		
<sup>16</sup> Ammonium " "	NH <sub>4</sub> Br.	2.379.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	2.266. 10.°		
<sup>18</sup> Silver " "	Ag Br.	6.3534.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	6.425. m. of 7.		
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	5.8-6.02, Native.		
<sup>21</sup> Selenium " "	Se Br.	3.604, 15.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Gibbs & Genth. } S. J. (2).	<sup>6</sup> Playfair and Joule. }	<sup>14</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
23. 234.	<sup>7</sup> Playfair and Joule. } 11.	<sup>15</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>2</sup> Gibbs & Genth. } S. J. (2).	<sup>8</sup> Playfair and Joule. }	<sup>16</sup> Schröder. 23.
23. 319.	<sup>9</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1845. 155.	<sup>17</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>3</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>10</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>18</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>4</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>11</sup> Kremers. 10. 67.	<sup>19</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>5</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>12</sup> Tschermak. 27.	<sup>20</sup> Berthier. See 23, or 27.
	<sup>13</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>21</sup> Schneider. P. A. 128. 327.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Calcium bromide.	Ca Br <sub>2</sub> .	3.32, 11.		
<sup>2</sup> Strontium "	Sr Br <sub>2</sub> .	3.962, 12.°		
<sup>3</sup> Barium "	Ba Br <sub>2</sub> .	4.23.		
<sup>4</sup> Lead "	Pb Br <sub>2</sub> .	6.6302.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	6.611, 17.°5.		
<sup>6</sup> Cuprous "	Cu Br.	4.72, 12.°		
<sup>7</sup> Zinc "	Zn Br <sub>2</sub> .	3.643, 10.°		
<sup>8</sup> Cadmium "	Cd Br <sub>2</sub> .	4.712. } 14.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	4.910. }		
<sup>10</sup> Mercurous "	Hg Br.	7.307.		
<sup>11</sup> Mercuric "	Hg Br <sub>2</sub> .	5.9202.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"			222°-223.°
<sup>13</sup> Boron tribromide.	B Br <sub>3</sub> .	2.69. 1.	90°5.	
<sup>14</sup> Phosphorus "	P Br <sub>3</sub> .	2.92489, 0.° 1.	175°3. 760.2m.m.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"		167.°	
<sup>16</sup> Arsenic "	As Br <sub>3</sub> .		220.°	20°-25.°
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	3.66, 15.°		
<sup>18</sup> Antimony "	Sb Br <sub>3</sub> .		270.°	94.°
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	3.641, 90.° 1.	275°4. 760 m. m.	90.°
<sup>20</sup> Bismuth "	Bi Br <sub>3</sub> .			200.°
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	5.6041.		
<sup>22</sup> Carbon dibromide.	C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub> .			50.°
<sup>23</sup> Carbon tetrabromide.	C Br <sub>4</sub> .			91.°
<sup>24</sup> Silicon "	Si Br <sub>4</sub> .	1. 2.8128, 0.°	153°36. 762.3 m.m.	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"		148°-150.°	5-12°10-15.°
<sup>26</sup> Titanium "	Ti Br <sub>4</sub> .	2.6.	230.°	39.°
<sup>27</sup> Tin "	Sn Br <sub>4</sub> .	3.322, 39.° 1.		
<sup>28</sup> Aluminium bromide.	Al <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>6</sub> .		265°-270.°	90.°
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	2.54.	260.°	93.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>13</sup> Wöhler & Deville. 10. 94.	<sup>21</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>2</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>14</sup> Pierre. 15, or 45.	<sup>22</sup> Lennox. 14. 653.
<sup>3</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>15</sup> Baudrimont.	<sup>23</sup> Bolas and Groves. C. S. J.
<sup>4</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>16</sup> Serullas. A. C. Phys. (2).	(2). 8. 161.
<sup>5</sup> Kremers. 5. 397.	38. 318.	<sup>24</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>6</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>17</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>25</sup> Serullas. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>7</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>18</sup> Serullas. A. C. Phys. (2).	48. 87.
<sup>8</sup> Bödeker & Giesecke. 26.	38. 318.	<sup>26</sup> Duppa. 9. 365.
<sup>9</sup> Bödeker & Giesecke. 26.	<sup>19</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>27</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>10</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>20</sup> Serullas. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>28</sup> Weber. 10. 157.
<sup>11</sup> Karsten. 3.	38. 318.	<sup>29</sup> Deville & Troost. (?) 12. 26.
<sup>12</sup> Oppenheim. Z. F. C. 13. 155.		

## 2d. HYDRATED, DOUBLE, OXY-, AND SULPHO-BROMIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sodium bromide.	Na Br. 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.34.		
<sup>2</sup> Barium " "	Ba Br <sub>2</sub> . 3 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.690.		
<sup>3</sup> Ammonium zinc bromide.	2 N H <sub>4</sub> Br. Zn Br <sub>2</sub> .	2.625, 13.°		
<sup>4</sup> Potassium platin—bromide.	2 K Br. Pt Br <sub>3</sub> .	4.68, 14.°		
<sup>5</sup> Silicohydric bromide.	Si <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>10</sub> .	a. 2.5.		
<sup>6</sup> Phosphorus oxybromide.	P O Br <sub>3</sub> .	2.822 s. or l. (?)	195.°	45°-46.°
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	"	193.°	55.°
<sup>8</sup> Vanadyl bromide.	V O Br <sub>3</sub> .	2.9673, 0.° } l.	130°-136.°	
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	2.9325, 14.° 5 }		
<sup>10</sup> Phosphorus sulphobromide.	P S Br <sub>3</sub> .	2.72.	215.°	39.°
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	2.85, 17.°		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	P S Br <sub>3</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.7937, 18.°		35.°

## V. INORGANIC IODIDES.

## 1st. SIMPLE ANHYDROUS IODIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>13</sup> Hydrogen iodide.	H I.			s.—51.°
<sup>14</sup> Sodium " "	Na I.	3.450.		
<sup>15</sup> Potassium " "	K I.	3.078-3.104.		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	2.9084.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	3.059.		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	3.056.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	2.850.		
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	2.970.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>8</sup> Roscoe.	<sup>15</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>2</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>9</sup> { A. C. P. 8th. supp. vol. 95.	<sup>16</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>3</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>10</sup> Baudrimont. (?)	<sup>17</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>11</sup> Michaelis. A. C. P. 164.9.	<sup>18</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>5</sup> Buff and Wöhler. 10.169.	<sup>12</sup> Michaelis. A. C. P. 164.9.	<sup>19</sup> Schiff. 21.
<sup>6</sup> Ritter. 8.301.	<sup>13</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1845. 155.	<sup>20</sup> Buignet. 14.15.
<sup>7</sup> Baudrimont.	<sup>14</sup> Filhol. 12.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Potassium iodide.	K I.	3.081-3.077.		
<sup>2</sup> Ammonium "	N H <sub>4</sub> I.	2.498, 11.°		
<sup>3</sup> Silver "	Ag I.	5.64-5.67.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	5.504.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	5.707. Iodyrite.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	5.614.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	5.0262.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	5.500.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	5.366. Native.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	5.35.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	5.650. }		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	5.718. }		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	5.47. } o.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	5.544. } Cryst.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	5.687. After fusion.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	5.807. o.° Precip. }		
<sup>17</sup> Strontium "	Sr I <sub>2</sub> .	4.415, 10.°		
<sup>18</sup> Barium "	Ba I <sub>2</sub> .	4.917.		
<sup>19</sup> Lead "	Pb I <sub>2</sub> .	6.11.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	6.0212.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	6.384.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	6.07.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	6.207.		
<sup>24</sup> Cuprous iodide.	Cu I.	4.410.		
<sup>25</sup> Zinc "	Zn I <sub>2</sub> .	4.696, 10.°		
<sup>26</sup> Cadmium "	Cd I <sub>2</sub> .	4.576, 10.°		
<sup>27</sup> Mercurous "	Hg I.	7.75.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	7.6445.		
<sup>29</sup> Mercuric "	Hg I <sub>2</sub> .	6.32.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	6.2009.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	6.250.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	5.91.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	6.27.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>13</sup> H. St. Claire Deville. P.	<sup>22</sup> Schiff. 21.
<sup>2</sup> Bödeker. 26.	A. 132.307.	<sup>23</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>3</sup> { Breithaupt. } Iodyrite.	<sup>14</sup> H. St. Claire Deville. P.	<sup>24</sup> Schiff. 21.
<sup>4</sup> { Domeyko. } Dana's Mineralogy.	A. 132.307.	<sup>25</sup> Bödeker and Giesecke. 26.
<sup>5</sup> Danour. 7.870.	<sup>15</sup> H. St. Claire Deville. P.	<sup>26</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>6</sup> Boullay. 2.	A. 132.307.	<sup>27</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>16</sup> H. St. Claire Deville. P.	<sup>28</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>8</sup> Filhol. 12.	A. 132.307.	<sup>29</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>9</sup> J. L. Smith. 7.870.	<sup>17</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>30</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>10</sup> Schiff. 21.	<sup>18</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>31</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>11</sup> { Schröder. 23.	<sup>19</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>32</sup> Schiff. 21.
<sup>12</sup> { Schröder. 23.	<sup>20</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>33</sup> Tschermak. 27.
	<sup>21</sup> Filhol. 12.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Mercuric iodide.	Hg I <sub>2</sub> .			238.°
<sup>2</sup> Phosphorus diiodide.	P I <sub>2</sub> .			a. 110.°
<sup>3</sup> " tri iodide.	P I <sub>3</sub> .			55.°
<sup>4</sup> Arsenic "	As I <sub>3</sub> .	4.39, 13.°		
<sup>5</sup> Antimony "	Sb I <sub>3</sub> .	5.01, 10.°		
<sup>6</sup> Bismuth "	Bi I <sub>3</sub> .	5.652, 10.°		
<sup>7</sup> Silicon tetriodide.	Si I <sub>4</sub> .		290.°	120. 5.
<sup>8</sup> Titanium "	Ti I <sub>4</sub> .		360.°+	150.°
<sup>9</sup> Tin "	Sn I <sub>4</sub> .		295.°	146.° s. 142.°
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	4.696, 11.°		
<sup>11</sup> Aluminum iodide.	Al <sub>2</sub> I <sub>6</sub> .			a. 185.°
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.63.	350.°	125.°

## 2d. HYDRATED AND DOUBLE IODIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>13</sup> Ferrous iodide.	Fe I <sub>2</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.873, 12.°		
<sup>14</sup> Potassium platiniodide.	2 K I. Pt I <sub>4</sub> .	5.154. } 12.°		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	5.198. }		

## VI. CHLOROBROMIDES, CHLORIDES, AND BROMIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>16</sup> Carbon chlorobromide.	C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> .	2.3, 21.°		
<sup>17</sup> Silicon "	Si Cl <sub>3</sub> Br.		80.°	
<sup>18</sup> Phosphorus oxychloro- bromide.	P O Cl <sub>2</sub> Br.	2.059, 0.°	135.°-137.°	
<sup>19</sup> Mercury bromiodide.	Hg I Br.			229.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Oppenheim. Z. F. C. 13.155.	<sup>9</sup> Personne. 15.172.	<sup>16</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (3). 16.24.
<sup>2</sup> Corenwinder. 3.272.	<sup>10</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>17</sup> Friedel & Ladenburg. 20. 555.
<sup>3</sup> Corenwinder. 3.272.	<sup>11</sup> Weber. 10.156.	<sup>18</sup> Menshutkin. J. F. P. 98. 485.
<sup>4</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>12</sup> Deville & Troost. (?) 12.26.	<sup>19</sup> Oppenheim. Z. F. C. 13. 155.
<sup>5</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>13</sup> Bödeker. 26.	
<sup>6</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>14</sup> ( Bödeker. 26.	
<sup>7</sup> Friedel. J. F. P. 107.245.	<sup>15</sup> ( Bödeker. 26.	
<sup>8</sup> Hautefeuille. 20.207.		

## VII. OXIDES.

## 1st. SIMPLE OXIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Water.*	H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.000, 4.°	100.°	0.°
<sup>2</sup> "	"	.999889, +, 0.°		
<sup>3</sup> "	"	.988433+, 50.°		
<sup>4</sup> "	"	.958737+, 100.°		
<sup>5</sup> "	"	.999887, 0.°		
<sup>6</sup> "	"	.992247, 40.°		
<sup>7</sup> "	"	.999862, 0.°		
<sup>8</sup> "	"	.99988, 0.°		
<sup>9</sup> "	"	.95903, 99°8.		
<sup>10</sup> "	"	.93078, 130°8.		
<sup>11</sup> "	"	.93123, 131.°		
<sup>12</sup> "	"	.93035, 131°1.		
<sup>13</sup> "	"	.90811, } 156°7.		
<sup>14</sup> "	"	.90783, }		
<sup>15</sup> "	"	.90715, 157.°		
<sup>16</sup> "	"	.95892, 100.°		
<sup>17</sup> "	"	.999866, 0.°		
<sup>18</sup> "	"	.98835, 50.°		
<sup>19</sup> Ice.*	"	.91812, —1.°		
<sup>20</sup> "	"	.91912, —10.°		
<sup>21</sup> "	"	.92025, —20.°		
<sup>22</sup> "	"	.9184, m. of 2.		
<sup>23</sup> "	"	} See 11.		
<sup>24</sup> "	"			
<sup>25</sup> "	"	.9175, m. of 22.		
<sup>26</sup> "	"	.918. }		
<sup>27</sup> "	"	.922. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Standards of comparison.	<sup>10</sup> { Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>19</sup> { Brunner. P. A. 64.113.
<sup>2</sup> { Muncke. 36.	<sup>11</sup> { Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>20</sup> { H <sub>2</sub> O at 0°=1.0000.
<sup>3</sup> { H <sub>2</sub> O at 3°78=1.0000.	<sup>12</sup> { Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>21</sup> { See paper for other values.
<sup>4</sup> { For other temperatures see paper.	<sup>13</sup> { Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>22</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>5</sup> { Stampfer. 37. See paper.	<sup>14</sup> { Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>23</sup> { Playfair and Joule. Cite
<sup>6</sup> { H <sub>2</sub> O at 3°75=1.0000.	<sup>15</sup> { Mendelejeff. 57.	determinations by eight
<sup>7</sup> Despretz. 39.	<sup>16</sup> Buff. 29. H <sub>2</sub> O at 0°=1.0000.	other experimenters.
<sup>8</sup> { Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>17</sup> { Rossetti. 67.	<sup>25</sup> Dufour. P. M. (4). v. 20.
<sup>9</sup> { Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>18</sup> { Rossetti. 67.	<sup>26</sup> { Duvernoy. 59.
		<sup>27</sup> { Duvernoy. 59.

\* In dealing with water and ice the compiler has not sought for completeness. Only the more prominent of a vast number of determinations are here given.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Hydrogen peroxide.	H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	1.452.		
<sup>2</sup> Chlorine trioxide. 1.	Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	1.3298.	8° to 9° 745 m. m.	
<sup>3</sup> " " 1.	"	1.387. } 0.°		
<sup>4</sup> Iodine pentoxide.	I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	4.250.		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	4.7987, 9.°		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	4.487, 0.°		
<sup>7</sup> Sodium oxide.	Na <sub>2</sub> O.	2.805.		
<sup>8</sup> Potassium oxide.	K <sub>2</sub> O.	2.656.		
<sup>9</sup> Silver " "	Ag <sub>2</sub> O.	7.143, 16°6.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	7.250.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	8.2558.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	7.147.		
<sup>13</sup> " peroxide.	Ag <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	5.474. Impure.		
<sup>14</sup> Sulphurous acid. 1.	S O <sub>2</sub> .	1.42.	—10.°	
<sup>15</sup> " " " 1.	"	1.45.		
<sup>16</sup> " " " 1.	"		—10°5.	
<sup>17</sup> " " " 1.	"			s—76.°
<sup>18</sup> " " " 1.	"	1.4911, —20°5.	—8°759.2m.m.	
<sup>19</sup> " " " "	"	1.4609, —9°9.		
<sup>20</sup> " " " "	"	1.4384, —2°08.		
<sup>21</sup> " " " "	"	1.4318, —0°25.		
<sup>22</sup> " " " "	"	1.4252, +2°8.		
<sup>23</sup> " " " "	"	1.4205, 4°51.		
<sup>24</sup> " " " "	"	1.4102, 8°27.		
<sup>25</sup> " " " "	"	1.4017, 11°5.		
<sup>26</sup> " " " 1.	"	1.3887, 16°43.		
<sup>27</sup> " " " "	"	1.3769, 20°63.		
<sup>28</sup> " " " "	"	1.3673, 23°91.		
<sup>29</sup> " " " "	"	1.3587, 26°9.		
<sup>30</sup> " " " "	"	1.3513, 29°57.		
<sup>31</sup> " " " "	"	1.3415, 32°96.		
<sup>32</sup> " " " "	"	1.3350, 35°29.		
<sup>33</sup> " " " "	"	1.3258, 38°65.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Thénard. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>12</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>23</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>2</sup> Brandau.	<sup>13</sup> Mahla. 5.424.	<sup>24</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>3</sup> Z. F. C. 13.47.	<sup>14</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1823. 189.	<sup>25</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>4</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>15</sup> Bussy. P. A. 1.237.	<sup>26</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>5</sup> Kammerer. P. A. 138.401.	<sup>16</sup> Bunsen. P. A. 46.97.	<sup>27</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>6</sup> Ditte. Z. F. C. 13.303.	<sup>17</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1845. 155.	<sup>28</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>18</sup> Pierre. 1.63.	<sup>29</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>8</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>19</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.	<sup>30</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>9</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>20</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.	<sup>31</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>10</sup> Boullay. 3.	<sup>21</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.	<sup>32</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>11</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>22</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.	<sup>33</sup> D'Andréeff. 22.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sulphuric acid.	S O <sub>3</sub> .	1.9546, 13.° s.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.975. s.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.97, 20.° l.		a 25.°
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.92118.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.90915. } 25.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.90814. } s.	46°-47.°	29°5.
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.81958. } 47.°	760 m. m.	rs. 25°
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.8105. } l.)		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.8101.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	"	46.°	
<sup>11</sup> Tellurium dioxide.	Te O <sub>2</sub> .	5.93, 20.°		
<sup>12</sup> Calcium oxide.	Ca O.	3.179.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	3.16105.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	3.180.		
<sup>15</sup> Strontium oxide.	Sr O.	3.9321.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	4.611.		
<sup>17</sup> Barium "	Ba O.	4.0.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	4.7322.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	4.829—4.986.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	5.456.		
<sup>21</sup> " peroxide.	Ba O <sub>2</sub> .	4.958.		
<sup>22</sup> Lead suboxide.	Pb <sub>2</sub> O.	9.772.		
<sup>23</sup> " monoxide.	Pb O.	9.277. 17°5.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	9.5.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	9.2092.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	9.250.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	9.361.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	9.3634, 4.°		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	8.02. Cryst.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	9.2—9.36. Native.		
<sup>31</sup> " dioxide.	Pb O <sub>2</sub> .	8.902. 16°5.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	8.933.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	8.897—8.756.		
<sup>34</sup> " Minium.	Pb <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	8.94.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Morveau. See 29.	<sup>12</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>24</sup> Boullay. See 23.
<sup>2</sup> Baumgartner [26.411.	<sup>13</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>25</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>3</sup> Bussy. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>14</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>26</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29. } <sup>5</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29. } <sup>6</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29. } <sup>7</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29. } <sup>8</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29. } <sup>9</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29. }	<sup>15</sup> Karsten. 3. <sup>16</sup> Filhol. 12. <sup>17</sup> Fourcroy. <sup>18</sup> Karsten. 3. <sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. <sup>20</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>27</sup> Filhol. 12. <sup>28</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14. <sup>29</sup> Grailich. 11.186. <sup>30</sup> Dana's Mineralogy. <sup>31</sup> Herapath. 1. <sup>32</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>10</sup> Schultz Sellack. P. A. 139. 480.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11. <sup>22</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>33</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>11</sup> Schafarik. 23.	<sup>23</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>34</sup> Muschenbroek. Watts' Dictionary.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Minium.	Pb <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	9.096. 15.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	9.190.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	8.62.		
[The oxides of the iron and allied groups are arranged according to similarity of formula.]				
<sup>4</sup> Manganous oxide.	Mn O.	4.7264. 17.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	5.38.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	5.091.		
<sup>7</sup> Nickalous	Ni O.	5.597.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	5.745. Furnace product.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	6.605. Cryst.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	6.398.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	6.661.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	6.8. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	6.398. Bunsenite.		
<sup>14</sup> Cobaltous	Co O.	5.597.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	5.75. After ignition. }		
<sup>16</sup> Uranous	U O.	10.15.		
<sup>17</sup> Cupric	Cu O.	6.401. 16°5.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	6.130.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	6.4304.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	{ 5.90.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	{ 6.414. After ignition.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	6.322.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	6.451. { Cryst. furnace product.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	6.25. Melaconite.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	5.952.		
<sup>26</sup> Sesquioxides.	R <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .			
<sup>27</sup> Chromic oxide.	Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	5.21. Cryst.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	4.909.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	6.2. Cryst.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>11</sup> Rammelsberg. 2.282.	<sup>20</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>12</sup> Ebelmen. 4.16.	<sup>21</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>3</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>13</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>22</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>4</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>14</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>23</sup> Jenzsch. 12.214.
<sup>5</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>15</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>24</sup> Whitney. 2.728.
<sup>6</sup> Rammelsberg. 18.878.	<sup>16</sup> Ebelmen. J. F. P. 27.385.	<sup>25</sup> Joy.
<sup>7</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>17</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>27</sup> Wöhler. Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>8</sup> Gent. 1.444.	<sup>18</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>28</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>9</sup> Gent. 1.444.	<sup>19</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>29</sup> Schiff. 11.161.
<sup>10</sup> Bergemann. 11.683.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Chromic oxide.	$\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3$ .	5.010.		
<sup>2</sup> Manganic "	$\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_3$ .	4.82. Braunite.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	4.619. }	Artificial.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	4.568. }		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	4.325. Artificial. }		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	4.752. Braunite. }		
<sup>7</sup> Ferric "	$\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ .	5.251.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	5.261. Natural.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	5.121, 12°5. Natural.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	4.959, 16°5. Precip.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	5.225.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	4.679. }	Ignited.	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	5.135. }		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	5.241. }	Native.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	5.283. }		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	5.191. }	Native.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	5.214. }		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	5.230. }	From three localities.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	5.169. Precip. }		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	5.037. Ignited. }		
<sup>21</sup> Nickelie "	$\text{Ni}_2\text{O}_3$ .	4.814.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	4.846, 16°5.		
<sup>23</sup> Cobaltic "	$\text{Co}_2\text{O}_3$ .	5.322, 16°5.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	5.60.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	4.814.		
<sup>26</sup> Aluminic "	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ .	4.152, 4°.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	3.944.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	4.004.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	3.531. Ruby.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	3.562. Sapphire.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	4.154.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	3.928. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	4.022. Corundum. }		
<sup>34</sup> " "	"	3.992. Above, after fusion. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>12</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>24</sup> Boullay.
<sup>2</sup> Haidinger. See 23.	<sup>13</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>25</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>3</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>14</sup> { Rammelsberg. }	<sup>26</sup> Royer and Dumas }
<sup>4</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>15</sup> { Rammelsberg. }	<sup>27</sup> { Mohs and }
<sup>5</sup> { Rammelsberg. 18.878.	<sup>16</sup> { G. Rose. }	<sup>28</sup> { Breithaupt. }
<sup>6</sup> { Rammelsberg. 18.878.	<sup>17</sup> { G. Rose. }	<sup>29</sup> { Brisson and }
<sup>7</sup> Mohs. }	<sup>18</sup> { G. Rose. }	<sup>30</sup> { Muschenbroek. }
<sup>8</sup> Breithaupt. } See 23.	<sup>19</sup> { H. Rose. P. A. 74.440.	<sup>31</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>9</sup> Kopp. See 23.	<sup>20</sup> { H. Rose. P. A. 74.440.	<sup>32</sup> Ebelmen. 4.14.
<sup>10</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>33</sup> { Ch. St. C. Deville. See 23.
<sup>11</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>22</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>34</sup> { Ch. St. C. Deville. See 23.
	<sup>23</sup> Herapath. 1.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Aluminic oxide.	$Al_2 O_3$ .	3.870. }		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	3.899. } Artificial.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	3.750. } Heated in a		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	3.725. } wind furnace.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	3.999. { Ign. in porcelain		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	furnace.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	3.899, 15°5. }		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	3.929. } Corun-		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	3.974. } dum.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	3.9998. }		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	4.0001. } Sapphire.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	3.994. Ruby. m. of 9.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	4.0067, 14° Powdered.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	3.989. } 13°5.		
		4.008. } Powder after ig-		
		nition.		
<sup>15</sup> Three to four oxides.	$R_3 O_4$ .			
<sup>16</sup> Mangano-manganic oxide.	$Mn_3 O_4$ .	4.722. Hausmannite.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	4.746. }		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	4.653. } Artif.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	4.325. Artificial.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	4.718. Artificial. }		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	4.856. Native. }		
<sup>22</sup> Ferroso-ferric oxide.	$Fe_3 O_4$ .	5.094.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	4.960.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	4.900—5.200.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	5.300, 16°5.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	5.400. }		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	5.480. }		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	5.168. } Cryst.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	5.180. } Magnetite.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	5.453.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	5.12, 0° Native.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	5.185. } Native.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	5.148. } From three		
<sup>34</sup> " "	"	5.106. } localities.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { H. Rose. P. A. 74.429.	<sup>12</sup> { Schaffgotsch. P. A. 74.	<sup>24</sup> Leonhard. See 11.
<sup>2</sup> { H. Rose. P. A. 74.429.	<sup>13</sup> { Schaffgotsch. 429.	<sup>25</sup> Herapath. 1.
<sup>3</sup> { H. Rose. }	<sup>14</sup> { Schaffgotsch. }	<sup>26</sup> { Boullay. 2.
<sup>4</sup> { H. Rose. }	<sup>15</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>27</sup> { Boullay. 2.
<sup>5</sup> { H. Rose. }	<sup>17</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>28</sup> { Kenngott; see Dana's
<sup>6</sup> { Schaffgotsch. P. A. 74.	<sup>18</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>29</sup> { Mineralogy.
<sup>7</sup> { Schaffgotsch. 429.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>8</sup> { Schaffgotsch. }	<sup>20</sup> { Rammelsberg. 18.878.	<sup>31</sup> Kopp. See 23.
<sup>9</sup> { Schaffgotsch. }	<sup>21</sup> { Rammelsberg. 18.878.	<sup>32</sup> { Rammelsberg. See 23.
<sup>10</sup> { Schaffgotsch. }	<sup>22</sup> Mohs. }	<sup>33</sup> { Rammelsberg. See 23.
<sup>11</sup> { Schaffgotsch. }	<sup>23</sup> Gerolt. } See 11.	<sup>34</sup> { Rammelsberg. See 23.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cobaltoso-cobaltic oxide.	Co <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	5.833. }		
<sup>2</sup> " " "	"	6.296. }		
<sup>3</sup> Uranoso-uranic "	U <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	7.1932.		
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	7.31.		
<sup>5</sup> Trioxides.	R O <sub>3</sub> .			
<sup>6</sup> Chromium trioxide.	Cr O <sub>3</sub> .	2.676. m. of 2.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	2.737, 14.° Cryst.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	2.629, 14.° After fusion.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	2.819, 20.°		
<sup>10</sup> Molybdenum "	Mo O <sub>3</sub> .	3.46.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	3.49.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	4.49—4.50. Native.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	4.39. 21.° m. of 2 Cryst.		
<sup>14</sup> Tungsten "	W O <sub>3</sub> .	6.12.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	5.274, 16°5.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	7.1396.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	6.302. } Cryst.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	6.384. }		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	7.16. Amorphous. }		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	7.232, 17.° Cryst. }		
[Miscellaneous oxides of the Fe. Pt. Mo. Zn. groups.]				
<sup>21</sup> Manganese dioxide.	Mn O <sub>2</sub>	4.81. Pyrolusite.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	5.026. "		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	4.838. } Polianite.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	4.880. }		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	4.826. Polianite.		
<sup>26</sup> Cuprous oxide.	Cu <sub>2</sub> O.	5.75.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	6.093. } 16°5.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	6.052. }		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	5.751.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	5.746.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	5.992. Cuprite.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Rammelsberg. 2.282.	<sup>13</sup> Schafarik. 28.	<sup>23</sup> { Breithaupt. }
<sup>2</sup> { Rammelsberg. 2.282.	<sup>14</sup> De Luyart. See 11.	<sup>24</sup> { Breithaupt. } Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>3</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>15</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>25</sup> Pisani.
<sup>4</sup> Ebelmen. J. F. P. 27.385.	<sup>16</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>26</sup> Leroyer & Dumas. See 11.
<sup>6</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>17</sup> { Nordenskiöld. 14.214.	<sup>27</sup> { Herapath. 1.
<sup>7</sup> { Ehlers. 26.	<sup>18</sup> { Nordenskiöld. 14.214.	<sup>28</sup> { Herapath. 1.
<sup>8</sup> { Ehlers. 26.	<sup>19</sup> { Zettnow. 20.216.	<sup>29</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>9</sup> Schafarik. 23.	<sup>20</sup> { Zettnow. 20.216.	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>10</sup> Thomson. } See 11. {alogy.	<sup>21</sup> Turner. See 11.	<sup>31</sup> Haidinger. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>11</sup> Berzelius. }	<sup>22</sup> Rammelsberg. 18.878.	
<sup>12</sup> Weisbach. Dana's Miner-		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ruthenium dioxide.	Ru O <sub>2</sub> .	7.2.		
<sup>2</sup> Ruthenium tetroxide.	Ru O <sub>4</sub> .		a. 100.°	58.°
<sup>3</sup> Molybdenum dioxide.	Mo O <sub>2</sub> .	5.67.		
<sup>4</sup> Tungsten " "	W O <sub>2</sub> .	12.1109.		
<sup>5</sup> Zinc oxide.	Zn O.	5.432.		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	5.600.		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	5.7344.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	5.6067. }		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	5.6570. }		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	5.5298. Cryst.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	5.612.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	5.684. Zincite.		
<sup>13</sup> Cadmium oxide.	Cd O.	8.183. 16°5.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	6.9502.		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	8.111.		
<sup>16</sup> Magnesium oxide.	Mg O.	3.674. Periclase.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	3.750. "		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	3.200.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	3.644. }		
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	3.650. }		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	3.636. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>22</sup> Mercurous " "	Hg <sub>2</sub> O.	10.69. 16°5.		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	8.9503.		
<sup>24</sup> Mercuric " "	Hg O.	11.074. 17°5. }		
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	11.085. 18°3. }		
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	11.0.		
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	11.1909.		
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	11.29.		
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	11.344.		
<sup>30</sup> " " "	"	11.136.		
[Miscellaneous oxides of unclassified metals.]				
<sup>31</sup> Glucinum oxide.	Gl O.	2.967.		
<sup>32</sup> " " "	"	3.02—3.06. Cryst.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Deville & Debray. 12.236.	<sup>11</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>22</sup> Herapath. 1.
<sup>2</sup> Claus. 12.262.	<sup>12</sup> W. P. Blake. 13.752.	<sup>23</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>3</sup> Bucholz. Nich. Journ. 20. 121.	<sup>13</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>24</sup> { Herapath. 1.
<sup>4</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>14</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>25</sup> { Herapath. 1.
<sup>5</sup> Mohs. See 11.	<sup>15</sup> Werther. See 23.	<sup>26</sup> Bonllay. 2.
<sup>6</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>16</sup> Damour. } See 23.	<sup>27</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>17</sup> Scacchi. }	<sup>28</sup> Leroyer & Dumas. See 11.
<sup>8</sup> { Brooks. P. A. 74.439.	<sup>18</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>29</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>9</sup> { Brooks. P. A. 74.439.	<sup>19</sup> { Rose. P. A. 74.437.	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.
<sup>10</sup> W. & T. J. Herapath. C. S. J. 1.42.	<sup>20</sup> { Rose. P. A. 74.437.	<sup>31</sup> Ekeberg. P. M. (1). 14.346.
	<sup>21</sup> Ebelmen. 4.15.	<sup>32</sup> Ebelmen. 4.15.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Glucinum oxide.	Gl O.	3.09—3.083. Powder.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	3.096, 12.° Precip.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	3.027, 10.° { Ignited in por- celain furnace.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	3.021, 9.° Cryst.		
<sup>5</sup> Yttrium "	Y O.	4.842.		
<sup>6</sup> Ceric "	Ce <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	5.6059.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	6.00.		
<sup>8</sup> Ceroso-diceric oxide.	Ce <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub> .	5.769.		
<sup>9</sup> Ceroso-ceric oxide.	Ce <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	6.93—6.94. 15°5. }		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	7.09, 14°5. Cryst. }		
<sup>11</sup> Lanthanum "	La O.	5.94.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	5.296, 16.° + tr. B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .		
<sup>13</sup> Didymium "	Di O.	6.64.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	5.825, 14.° + tr. B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .		
<sup>15</sup> Thorium "	Th O.	9.402.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	9.21.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	9.077—9.200.		
[Nitrogen group.]				
<sup>18</sup> Nitrous oxide.	1. N <sub>2</sub> O.	.9756, —5.°		
<sup>19</sup> " "	1. "	.9370, 0.°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	1. "	.9177, +5.°		
<sup>21</sup> " "	1. "	.8964, 10.°		
<sup>22</sup> " "	1. "	.8704, 15.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "	1. "	.8365, 20.°		
<sup>24</sup> Hyponitric acid.	1. N O <sub>2</sub> .	1.451.	28° 760 m.m	
<sup>25</sup> " "	1. "	1.42.	28.°	
<sup>26</sup> Nitrogen pentoxide.	N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .		45°—50.°	29°—30.°
<sup>27</sup> Boron trioxide.	B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	175.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	1.803.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	1.83.		
<sup>30</sup> Phosphorus pentoxide.	P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	2.387.		
<sup>31</sup> Vanadium oxide.	V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	3.64, 20.° Supposed metal.		
<sup>32</sup> " trioxide.	V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	4.72, 16.° m. of 3.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> H. Rose. P. A. 74.433.	<sup>13</sup> Hermann. 14.195.	<sup>24</sup> Dulong. Schweig. J. 18.
<sup>2</sup> H. Rose. P. A. 74.433.	<sup>14</sup> Nordenskiöld. 14.197.	177.
<sup>3</sup> H. Rose. P. A. 74.433.	<sup>15</sup> Berzelius. P. A. 16.385.	<sup>25</sup> Mitscherlich. Schweig. J.
<sup>4</sup> H. Rose. P. A. 74.433.	<sup>16</sup> Nordenskiöld & Chydenius	63.109.
<sup>5</sup> Ekeberg. P. M. 1. 14. 346.	13.134.	<sup>26</sup> Deville. 2.257.
<sup>6</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>17</sup> Chydenius. 16.194.	<sup>27</sup> Breithaupt. }
<sup>7</sup> Hermann. 17.193.	<sup>18</sup> { D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>28</sup> Davy. } See 11.
<sup>8</sup> Hermann. 17.193.	<sup>19</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>29</sup> Berzelius. }
<sup>9</sup> { Nordenskiöld. 14.184.	<sup>20</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>30</sup> Brissou. See 11.
<sup>10</sup> { Nordenskiöld. 14.184.	<sup>21</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>31</sup> Schafarik. J. F. P. 76.142.
<sup>11</sup> Hermann. 14.192.	<sup>22</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>32</sup> Schafarik. 28.
<sup>12</sup> Nordenskiöld. 14.197.	<sup>23</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Vanadium pentoxide.	$V_2 O_5$ .	3.472. } 20.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	3.510. }		
<sup>3</sup> Arsenic trioxide.	$As_2 O_3$ .	3.698.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	3.690-3.710.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	3.695. Octahedral. }		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	3.7385. Amorphous. }		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	3.729, 17°2.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	3.7202. }		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	3.7026. }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	3.884.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	3.85. Native, prismatic.		
<sup>12</sup> " pentoxide.	$As_2 O_5$ .	3.7342.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	4.023. }		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	3.985. }		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	4.250.		
<sup>16</sup> Antimony trioxide.	$Sb_2 O_3$ .	5.57.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	5.778.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	6.6952.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	5.251.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	5.11. Octahedral. }		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	3.72. Prismatic. }		
<sup>22</sup> Senarmontite.	"	5.22-5.30.		
<sup>23</sup> Valentinite.	"	5.566. Cryst.		
<sup>24</sup> Antimony tetroxide.	$Sb_2 O_4$ .	4.074.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	4.084. Cervantite.		
<sup>26</sup> " pentoxide.	$Sb_2 O_5$ .	6.525.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	3.779.		
<sup>28</sup> Bismuth trioxide.	$Bi_2 O_3$ .	6.7608, 16°5. }		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	8.211, 18°3. After igni- }		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	8.45.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	8.1735.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	8.079.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Schafarik. J. F. P. 76.142.	<sup>12</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>23</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>2</sup> { Schafarik. J. F. P. 76.142.	<sup>13</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>24</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>3</sup> Le Royer & Dumas. See 11.	<sup>14</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>25</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>4</sup> Leonhard. See 11.	<sup>15</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>26</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>5</sup> { Guibourt.	<sup>16</sup> Mohs.	<sup>27</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>6</sup> { Guibourt.	<sup>17</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>28</sup> { Herapath. 1.
<sup>7</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>18</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>29</sup> { Herapath. 1.
<sup>8</sup> { Karsten. 3.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>30</sup> Le Royer and Dumas.
<sup>9</sup> { Karsten. 3.	<sup>20</sup> { Terrell. J. F. P. 98.154.	<sup>31</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>10</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>21</sup> { Terrell. J. F. P. 98.154.	<sup>32</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>11</sup> Claudet. 21.230.	<sup>22</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
[Carbon group.]				
<sup>1</sup> Carbon dioxide.	l. C O <sub>2</sub> .	.9. —20.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	l. "	.83. 0.°		—73.°
<sup>3</sup> " "	l. "	.6. +30.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	s. "			—56°54'—58°
<sup>5</sup> " "	l. "	.9952, —10.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	l. "	.9710, — 5.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	l. "	.9471, 0.°		
<sup>8</sup> " "	l. "	.9222, + 5.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	l. "	.8948, 10.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	l. "	.8635, 15.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	l. "	.8267, 20.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	l. "	.7831, 25.°		
<sup>13</sup> Silicon " Quartz.	Si O <sub>2</sub> .	2.653. Cryst.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	2.6354. } Extremes of		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	2.6541. } eleven		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	2.653, 13.° m. of 5. } determinations.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	2.653, 13.° Pulv. sand- } stone.		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	2.656. Cryst. }		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	2.22. After fusion. }		
<sup>20</sup> " " Artificial.	"	2.20, 12°5. } m. of 9.		
<sup>21</sup> " " Tridymite.	"	2.295. } { Precipitate.		
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	2.326. } 15°—16.°		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	2.282. 18°5. }		
<sup>24</sup> Titanium dioxide. Rutile	Ti O <sub>2</sub> .	4.249.		
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	4.244.		
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	4.250—4.291.		
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	4.420. 0.°		
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	4.26. Artificial.		
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	4.283. "		
<sup>30</sup> " " "	"	4.3. "		
<sup>31</sup> " " "	"	4.56.		
<sup>32</sup> " " (???)	"	4.18.		
<sup>33</sup> " " "	"	3.9311. Artif. powder.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Thilorier. A. C. Phys. (2). 60.427.	<sup>11</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>22</sup> v. Rath. 21.1001.
<sup>2</sup> Thilorier. A. C. Phys. (2). 60.427.	<sup>12</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>23</sup> v. Rath. 21.1001.
<sup>3</sup> Thilorier. A. C. Phys. (2). 60.427.	<sup>13</sup> Scheerer.	<sup>24</sup> Mohs.
<sup>4</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1845. 155.	<sup>14</sup> Beudant. P. A. 14.474.	<sup>25</sup> Scheerer. } See 23.
	<sup>15</sup> Beudant. P. A. 14.474.	<sup>26</sup> Breithaupt. }
	<sup>16</sup> Schaffgotsch. P. A. 68.147.	<sup>27</sup> Kopp.
	<sup>17</sup> See same paper for many determinations for opaline minerals.	<sup>28</sup> Ebelmen. 4.15.
<sup>6</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>18</sup> Ch. St. Claire Deville. 8.14.	<sup>29</sup> Ebelmen. 12.14.
<sup>7</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>19</sup> Ch. St. Claire Deville. 8.14.	<sup>30</sup> Hautefeuille. 16.212.
<sup>8</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>20</sup> Schaffgotsch. P. A. 68.147.	<sup>31</sup> Müller. 5.847.
<sup>9</sup> D'Andréff. 22.	<sup>21</sup> v. Rath. 21.1001.	<sup>32</sup> Klaproth.
<sup>10</sup> D'Andréff. 22.		<sup>33</sup> Karsten. 3.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Titanium dioxide. (???)	Ti O <sub>2</sub> .	4.253. } Powder.		
<sup>2</sup> " " "	"	4.255. } Ignited.		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	4.128.		
<sup>4</sup> " " Brookite.	"	4.1. Artificial.		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	4.128. }		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	4.131. }		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	4.165. }		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	4.166. }		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	3.81. From Ural.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	4.216. " "		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	3.952. Arkansite.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	3.892. }		
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	3.949. }		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	4.22.		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	4.20.		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	4.03-4.083. Arkansite.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	4.085. "		
<sup>18</sup> " " Anatase.	"	3.890. }		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	3.912. }		
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	3.857.		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	3.75.		
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	3.826.		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	3.82.		
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	4.06. From Brazil.		
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	3.7-3.9. Artificial.		
<sup>26</sup> Tin monoxide.	Sn O.	6.666. 16°5.		
<sup>27</sup> " dioxide.	Sn O <sub>2</sub> .	6.72.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	6.96.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	4.933. 17°8. }		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	6.639. 16°5. }		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	6.90.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	6.892-7.180.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	6.95-6.96.		
<sup>34</sup> " "	"	6.831. 0.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Rose. See 23.	<sup>12</sup> { Rammelsberg. 2.730.	<sup>21</sup> Damour. 10.661.
<sup>2</sup> { Rose. See 23.	<sup>13</sup> { Rammelsberg. 2.730.	<sup>25</sup> Hautefeuille. 17.215.
<sup>3</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>14</sup> Frödmann. 3.704.	<sup>26</sup> Herapath. 1.
<sup>4</sup> Hautefeuille. 17.214.	<sup>15</sup> Beck. 3.704.	<sup>27</sup> Daubrée. See 23.
<sup>5</sup> { H. Rose. See 23.	<sup>16</sup> Damour. } 2.731.	<sup>28</sup> Mohs.
<sup>6</sup> { H. Rose. See 23.	<sup>17</sup> Whitney. }	<sup>29</sup> { Herapath. 1.
<sup>7</sup> { H. Rose. See 23.	<sup>18</sup> { H. Rose.	<sup>30</sup> { Herapath. 1.
<sup>8</sup> { H. Rose. See 23.	<sup>19</sup> { H. Rose.	<sup>31</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>9</sup> Romanowsky. 2.729.	<sup>20</sup> Vauquelin.	<sup>32</sup> Breithaupt. }
<sup>10</sup> Romanowsky. 3.704.	<sup>21</sup> Breithaupt. }	<sup>33</sup> Neumann. }
<sup>11</sup> Breithaupt. 2.730.	<sup>22</sup> Mohs.	<sup>34</sup> Kopp. }
	<sup>23</sup> v. Kobell. }	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Tin dioxide.	Sn O <sub>2</sub>	6.849-6.978.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	6.7122, 4°		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	6.753. Fr. Wicklow.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	6.862. Fr. Mexico.		
<sup>5</sup> " " Bolivia.	"	6.8432, 15°5. } Colorless.		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	6.8439. }		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	7.021, 15°5. Black.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	6.704, 15°5. Yellow.		
<sup>9</sup> Zirconium dioxide.	Zr O <sub>2</sub> .	4.35. } Amorphous.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	to 4.90. }		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	5.49.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	4.3.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	5.42.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	5.5.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	4.9.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	5.742, 15° }		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	5.710, 15° }		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	5.624, 15° }		
[Miscellaneous.]				
<sup>19</sup> Niobium pentoxide.	Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	4.56. } Extremes of several		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	5.26. } determinations.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	6.140. } From fusion		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	6.146. } with K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> .		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	6.48. Above, ignited.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	5.83. More strongly heated.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	5.90. }		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	5.98. } From		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	5.706. } chloride.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	6.239. }		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	6.1-6.4. Ignited.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	6.725, "		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	5.79. More strongly heated.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	5.51-5.52.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> H. Rose. See 23.	<sup>13</sup> Knop. A. C. P. 159. 36.	<sup>31</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>2</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>14</sup> Sjögren. 6. 349.	<sup>32</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>3</sup> Mallet. 3. 705.	<sup>15</sup> Berlin. 6. 350.	<sup>23</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>4</sup> Bergemann. 10. 661.	<sup>16</sup> { Nordenskiöld. P. A. 114.	<sup>24</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>5</sup> { Forbes. P. M. (4). 30. 139.	626.	<sup>25</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>6</sup> { Forbes. P. M. (4). 30. 139.	<sup>17</sup> { Nordenskiöld. P. A. 114.	<sup>26</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>7</sup> { Forbes. P. M. (4). 30. 139.	626.	<sup>27</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>8</sup> { Forbes. P. M. (4). 30. 139.	<sup>18</sup> { Nordenskiöld. P. A. 114.	<sup>28</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>9</sup> { Watts' Dictionary.	626.	<sup>29</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>10</sup> { Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>19</sup> { H. Rose. 1. 405.	<sup>30</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>11</sup> R. Hermann. 19. 191.	<sup>20</sup> { H. Rose. 1. 405.	<sup>31</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.
<sup>12</sup> Klaproth. See 11.		<sup>32</sup> { H. Rose. 12. 158.

For valuable details, as to modes of preparation, characters of samples, &c., see original paper.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Niobium pentoxide.	Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	4.56. } Extremes of		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	6.54. } several.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	5.20. } 14.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	5.48. } Cryst.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	4.37-4.46. } Prepared by		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	4.51-4.53. } two methods.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	4.31.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	5.00.		
<sup>9</sup> Tantalum	Ta <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	7.03. } Extremes of several		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	8.26. } determinations.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	7.055. } From fusion		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	7.065. } with K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> .		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	7.986. Heated more strongly.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	7.028-7.280. } From		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	7.284. } chloride.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	7.994. Crystalline fr. Ta Cl <sub>6</sub> .		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	7.994. Strongly ignited.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	7.652. More strongly heated.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	8.257. Porcelain furnace.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	7.00.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	7.35. Ign. precip. from Ta Cl <sub>6</sub> .		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	8.01. From N H <sub>4</sub> Salt. }		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	7.60. } From K Salt. }		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	7.64. }		

## 2d. DOUBLE OXIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>25</sup> Sodium uranium oxide.	Na <sub>2</sub> O. 3 U <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	6.912.		
<sup>26</sup> Zinc iron oxide.	Zn O. Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	5.132. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>27</sup> Magnesium iron oxide.	Mg O Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	4.568. } Magnesio-		
<sup>28</sup> " " "		4.654. } ferrite.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> H. Rose. 13. 148.	<sup>10</sup> H. Rose. 1. 404.	<sup>19</sup> Hermann. 18. 209.
<sup>2</sup> H. Rose. 13. 148.	<sup>11</sup> H. Rose. 10. 178.	<sup>20</sup> Deville & Troost. 20. 207.
<sup>3</sup> Nordenskiöld. 14. 209.	<sup>12</sup> H. Rose. 10. 178.	<sup>21</sup> Marignac. J. F. P. 99. 33.
<sup>4</sup> Nordenskiöld. 14. 209.	<sup>13</sup> H. Rose. 10. 178.	<sup>22</sup> Marignac. J. F. P. 99. 33.
<sup>5</sup> Marignac. 18. 198.	<sup>14</sup> H. Rose. 10. 178.	<sup>23</sup> Marignac. J. F. P. 99. 33.
<sup>6</sup> Marignac. 18. 198.	<sup>15</sup> H. Rose. 10. 178.	<sup>24</sup> Drenkmann. 14. 257.
<sup>7</sup> Knop. A. C. P. 159. 36.	<sup>16</sup> H. Rose. 10. 178.	<sup>25</sup> Ebelmen. 4. 13.
<sup>8</sup> Hermann. 18. 209.	<sup>17</sup> H. Rose. 10. 178.	<sup>26</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>9</sup> H. Rose. 1. 404.	<sup>18</sup> H. Rose. 10. 178.	<sup>27</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.

The original paper gives many valuable details.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Manganese chromium oxide.	Mn O. Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	4.87. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>2</sup> Iron chromium " "	Fe O. Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	4.321. Chromite.		
<sup>3</sup> " " " "	"	4.498. Chromite, fr. Styria	}	
<sup>4</sup> " " " "	"	4.568. Chromite, fr. Pa.		
<sup>5</sup> Zinc " " "	Zn O. Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	5.309. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>6</sup> Iron aluminum " "	Fe O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	3.91-3.95. Hercynite.		
<sup>7</sup> Zinc " " "	Zn O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	4.580. Cryst.		
<sup>8</sup> " " " "	"	4.1-4.6. Automolite.		
<sup>9</sup> " " " "	"	4.589.	}	
<sup>10</sup> " " " "	"	4.317.		
<sup>11</sup> " " " "	"	4.89.	}	
<sup>12</sup> " " " "	"	4.91.		
<sup>13</sup> Magnesium aluminum oxide.	Mg O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	3.452. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>14</sup> " " " "	"	3.48-3.52. Spinel.		
<sup>15</sup> " " " "	"	3.523.		
<sup>16</sup> " " " "	"	3.575. Red spinel.		
<sup>17</sup> Glucinum aluminum oxide.	Gl O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	3.759. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>18</sup> " " " "	"	3.597.	}	
<sup>19</sup> " " " "	"	3.689.		
<sup>20</sup> " " " "	"	3.734.	}	
<sup>21</sup> " " " "	"	3.835. Chrysoberyl.		
<sup>22</sup> " " " "	"	3.644. Alexandrite.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Ebelmen. 4.13.	<sup>8</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>16</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>2</sup> Thomson. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>9</sup> { G. Rose. See 23.	<sup>17</sup> Ebelmen. 4.13.
<sup>3</sup> { Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>10</sup> { G. Rose. See 23.	<sup>18</sup> { Rose. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>4</sup> { Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>11</sup> { Brush. Sill. J. (3). 1. 28.	<sup>19</sup> { Rose. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>5</sup> Ebelmen. 4.13.	<sup>12</sup> { Brush. Sill. J. (3). 1. 28.	<sup>20</sup> { Rose. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>6</sup> Zippe. See 23.	<sup>13</sup> Ebelmen. 4.12.	<sup>21</sup> Kokscharof. 14. 978.
<sup>7</sup> Ebelmen. 4.13.	<sup>14</sup> Breithaupt. See 23.	<sup>22</sup> Kokscharof. 15. 715.
	<sup>15</sup> Haidinger. Dana's Min.	

## VIII. SULPHIDES.

## 1st. SIMPLE SULPHIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Hydrogen sulphide.	H <sub>2</sub> S.			s.—85°5.
<sup>2</sup> Sodium "	Na <sub>2</sub> S.	2.471.		
<sup>3</sup> Potassium "	K <sub>2</sub> S.	2.130.		
<sup>4</sup> Silver "	Ag <sub>2</sub> S.	6.8501. Artificial.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	7.31–7.36. Acanthite.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	7.164–7.236. " }		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	7.188–7.326. " }		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	7.269–7.317. Argentite		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	7.02. Daleminzite.		
<sup>10</sup> Thallium "	Tl <sub>2</sub> S.	8.00.		
<sup>11</sup> Oldhamite	Ca S. Impure.	2.58.		
<sup>12</sup> Lead monosulphide.	Pb S.	7.220.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	7.40–7.60.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	7.587.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	7.568.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	7.5052. Artificial.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	7.539.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	6.9238. 4.° Powdered.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	7.51. From Przibram.		
<sup>20</sup> " sesquisulphide.	Pb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	6.335.		
<sup>21</sup> Chromium "	Cr <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.092.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.79, 10.° } Two pre-		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	3.77, 19.° } parations.		
<sup>24</sup> Manganese monosulphide.	Mn S.	3.95–4.01. } Native.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	4.014. }		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	4.036. From Mexico.		
<sup>27</sup> " disulphide.	Mn S <sub>2</sub> .	3.463. Hauerite.		
<sup>28</sup> Iron hemisulphide.	Fe <sub>2</sub> S.	5.80.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1845. 155.	<sup>11</sup> Maskelyne.	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>12</sup> Muschenbroek. }	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>3</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>13</sup> Leonhard. }	<sup>22</sup> { Schafarik. 28.
<sup>4</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>14</sup> Brisson. }	<sup>23</sup> { Schafarik. 28.
<sup>5</sup> Kennigott. 8. 908.	<sup>15</sup> Mohs. }	<sup>24</sup> Leonhard. }
<sup>6</sup> { Dauber. 13. 748. } From two	<sup>16</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>25</sup> Mohs. }
<sup>7</sup> { Dauber. 13. 748. } localities.	<sup>17</sup> Breithaupt. J. F. P. 11. 151.	<sup>26</sup> Bergemann. See 23.
<sup>8</sup> Dauber. 13. 748.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>27</sup> v Hauer. 1. 1157.
<sup>9</sup> Breithaupt. 15. 709.	<sup>19</sup> Tschermak. 27.	<sup>28</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>10</sup> Lamy. 15. 185.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Iron monosulphide.	Fe S.	5.035. m. of 2. Artif.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	4.787. Troilite.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	4.75. "		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	4.79. Artificial.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	4.817. Troilite.		
<sup>6</sup> " disulphide.	Fe S <sub>2</sub> .	5.000-5.028. Pyrite		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	5.185. Maximum of 52 det.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	4.678. } Marcasite.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	4.847. }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	4.93. Pyrite.		
<sup>11</sup> " sesquisulphide.	Fe <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.246.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	4.41.		
<sup>13</sup> Complex sulphide of iron.	Fe <sub>8</sub> S <sub>9</sub> .	4.494.		
<sup>14</sup> Pyrrhotite.	Fe <sub>7</sub> S <sub>8</sub> .	4.584. Fr. Kongsberg.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	4.546. " Bodenmais.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	4.580. " Harzburg. }		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	4.564. " Mexico. }		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	4.640. " Connecticut. }		
<sup>19</sup> Nickel hemisulphide.	Ni <sub>2</sub> S.	6.05.		
<sup>20</sup> " monosulphide.	Ni S.	4.601. Millerite.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	5.65. "		
<sup>22</sup> Cobalt "	Co S.	5.45. Syepoorite.		
<sup>23</sup> " disulphide.	Co S <sub>2</sub> .	4.269.		
<sup>24</sup> " sesquisulphide.	Co <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.8.		
<sup>25</sup> Copper hemisulphide.	Cu <sub>2</sub> S.	5.695.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	5.7022. Chalcocite.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	5.792. 17°7.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	5.9775.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	5.71.		
<sup>30</sup> " monosulphide.	Cu S.	3.8.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	4.1634.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	4.636. Covellite.		
<sup>33</sup> Palladium hemisulphide	Pd <sub>2</sub> S.	7.303. 15.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>12</sup> Rammelsberg. 15. 262.	<sup>22</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Rammelsberg. 1. 1306.	<sup>13</sup> Rammelsberg. 15. 195.	<sup>24</sup> Hoffmann's Tables.
<sup>3</sup> Smith. 8. 1025.	<sup>14</sup> Kennigott. Wien Ak. 9. 575.	<sup>25</sup> Mohs. See 11.
<sup>4</sup> Rammelsberg. 15. 263.	<sup>15</sup> Schaffgotsch. }	<sup>26</sup> Thomson. Dana's Min-
<sup>5</sup> Rammelsberg. 17. 904.	<sup>16</sup> { Rammelsberg. }	eralogy.
<sup>6</sup> Kennigott. 6. 780. [289.	<sup>17</sup> { Rammelsberg. }	<sup>27</sup> Herapath. 1.
<sup>7</sup> Zepharovich. Wien Ak. 12.	<sup>18</sup> { Rammelsberg. }	<sup>28</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>8</sup> { Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>29</sup> Kopp. 16. 5.
<sup>9</sup> { Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>20</sup> Kennigott. Wien Ak. 9. 575.	<sup>30</sup> Walchner. See 11.
<sup>10</sup> Forbes. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>21</sup> Rammelsberg. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>31</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>22</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>32</sup> Zepharovich. 7. 810.
		<sup>33</sup> Schneider. P. A. 141. 532.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Platinum monosulphide	Pt S.	8.847, 16°25.		
<sup>2</sup> " disulphide.	Pt S <sub>2</sub>	7.224, 18°75.		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	5.27.		
<sup>4</sup> " sesquisulphide.	Pt <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	5.52.		
<sup>5</sup> Molybdenum disulphide	Mo S <sub>2</sub>	4.59.		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	4.44-4.8. Molybdenite		
<sup>7</sup> Tungsten disulphide.	W <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>	6.26, 20.°		
<sup>8</sup> Zinc sulphide.	Zn S.	3.9235.		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	4.063. White Blende.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	4.07. Blende.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	4.05. "		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	3.98. Wurtzite.		
<sup>13</sup> Cadmium sulphide.	Cd S.	4.90. Greenockite.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	4.80. "		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	4.605.		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	4.5. Artif. Cryst.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	4.5. Artificial.		
<sup>18</sup> Mercury " "	Hg S.	8.998. Cinnabar.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	8.124.		
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	8.0602.		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	8.090. Cinnabar.		
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	7.701. } Amorphous.		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	7.748. } Natural.		
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	7.552. Amorph. Artif. }		
<sup>25</sup> Nitrogen " "	NS.	2.1166, 15.°		
<sup>26</sup> Phosphorus monosulphide.	P S.	1.8.		
<sup>27</sup> " hexsulphide.	P S <sub>6</sub> .	2.02.		
<sup>28</sup> Diphosphorus trisulphide.	P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .			290.°
<sup>29</sup> Tetraphosphorus " "	P <sub>4</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .			142.°
<sup>30</sup> Vanadium sulphide.	V <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> .	4.70, 21.°		
<sup>31</sup> Arsenic disulphide.	As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	3.5444.		
<sup>32</sup> " " "	"	3.4-3.6. Realgar.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Böttger. J. F. P. 3. 267.	<sup>12</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>22</sup> { Moore. J. F. P. (2). 2. 319.
<sup>2</sup> Böttger. J. F. P. 3. 267.	<sup>13</sup> Breithaupt. See 11.	<sup>23</sup> { Moore. J. F. P. (2). 2. 319.
<sup>3</sup> Schneider. P. A. 138. 604.	<sup>14</sup> Brooke. P. A. 51. 274.	<sup>24</sup> { Moore. J. F. P. (2). 2. 319.
<sup>4</sup> Schneider. P. A. 138. 604.	<sup>15</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>25</sup> Michaelis. Z. F. C. 13. 400.
<sup>5</sup> Mohs. See 11.	<sup>16</sup> Schüller. 6. 367.	<sup>26</sup> Dupré. J. F. P. 21. 253.
<sup>6</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>17</sup> Söchtung. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>27</sup> Dupré. J. F. P. 21. 253.
<sup>7</sup> Schafarik. 28.	<sup>18</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>28</sup> Lemoine. 17. 134.
<sup>8</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>19</sup> Boullay. 2.	<sup>29</sup> Lemoine. 17. 133.
<sup>9</sup> Henry. 4. 756.	<sup>20</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>30</sup> Schafarik. 28.
<sup>10</sup> Kuhlmann. 9. 832.	<sup>21</sup> Moore. J. F. P. (2). 2. 319.	<sup>31</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>11</sup> Tschermak. 27.		<sup>32</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Arsenic trisulphide.	As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	3.459.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	3.48.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	3.48.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	3.40.		
<sup>5</sup> Antimony	Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.62. Stibnite.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	4.516. "		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	4.7520.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	4.15. Amorphous.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	4.614, Black. } Massive.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	4.641, 16° " } Powdered.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	4.280. Red.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	4.421. Precipitated.		
<sup>13</sup> Bismuth disulphide.	Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	7.29. m. of 5.		
<sup>14</sup> " trisulphide.	Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	7.591, 14° 5.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	7.0001.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	7.807.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	7.16. Fr. Bolivia.		
<sup>18</sup> Carbon disulphide.	C S <sub>2</sub> .	1.272.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.2693, 15° 1.	46° 6. 760 m. m.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"		46° 9. 753 m. m.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"		46° 2. 769 m. m.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.265.	45°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.29312, 0°	47° 9. 755. 8 m. m	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.29858, 0° m. of 2.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.27904, 10° "	46°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.26652, 17°	760 m. m.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.227431, 46° m. of 3.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	1.2661, 20°	47° 7. 745. 5 m. m	
<sup>29</sup> Tin monosulphide.	Sn S.	4.8523.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	5.267.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	4.973.		
<sup>32</sup> " disulphide.	Sn S <sub>2</sub> .	4.415.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	4.600.		
<sup>34</sup> Thorium sulphide.	Th S.	8.29.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>13</sup> Werther. J. F. P. 27. 65.	<sup>23</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>2</sup> Mohs. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>14</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>24</sup> H. L. Buff. 29.
<sup>3</sup> Haidinger. } Dana's	<sup>15</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>25</sup> H. L. Buff. 29.
<sup>4</sup> Breithaupt. } Mineralogy.	<sup>16</sup> Wehrle. See 11.	<sup>26</sup> H. L. Buff. 29.
<sup>5</sup> Mohs. See 11.	<sup>17</sup> Forbes. P. M. (4). 29. 4.	<sup>27</sup> H. L. Buff. 29.
<sup>6</sup> Haüy. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>18</sup> Berzelius & Marcet. Schw. J. 9. 284.	<sup>28</sup> Haagen. 32.
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>19</sup> Gay Lussac. See 17.	<sup>29</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>8</sup> Fuchs. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>20</sup> Marx. Schw. J. 62. 460.	<sup>30</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>9</sup> H. Rose. 6. 361 and 362.	<sup>21</sup> Andrews. See 17.	<sup>31</sup> Schneider.
<sup>10</sup> H. Rose. 6. 361 and 362.	<sup>22</sup> Couërbe. A. C. Phys. (2). 61. 232.	<sup>32</sup> Boullay. 2.
<sup>11</sup> H. Rose. 6. 361 and 362.		<sup>33</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>12</sup> H. Rose. 6. 361 and 362.		<sup>34</sup> Chydenius. 16. 195.

2d. SULPHARSENITES, SULPHARSENATES, SULPHANTIMONITES,  
AND SULPHOBISMUTHITES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Proustite.	3 Ag <sub>2</sub> S. As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	5.422-5.56.		
<sup>2</sup> Sartorite.	Pb S. As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	5.405.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	5.393.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	5.469.		
<sup>5</sup> Dufrenoy'site.	2 Pb S. As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	5.5616.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	5.549.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	5.561.		
<sup>8</sup> Binnite.	3 Cu <sub>2</sub> S. 2 As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.477.		
<sup>9</sup> Enargite.	3 Cu <sub>2</sub> S. As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.362.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	4.430-4.445.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	4.39. Guayacanite.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	4.37.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	4.34.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	4.43.		
<sup>15</sup> Miargyrite.	Ag <sub>2</sub> S. Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	5.214-5.242.		
<sup>16</sup> Pyrargyrite.	3 Ag <sub>2</sub> S. Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	5.7-5.9.		
<sup>17</sup> Stephanite.	5 Ag <sub>2</sub> S. Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	6.269. Fr. Przibram		
<sup>18</sup> Zinkenite.	Pb S. Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	5.30-5.35.		
<sup>19</sup> Boulangerite.	3 Pb S. Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	5.75-6.00.		
<sup>20</sup> Meneghinite.	4 Pb S. Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	6.339-6.345.		
<sup>21</sup> Berthierite.	Fe S. Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.043.		
<sup>22</sup> Chalcostibite.	Cu <sub>2</sub> S. Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.748.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	5.015.		
<sup>24</sup> Wittichenite.	3 Cu <sub>2</sub> S. Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .	4.3.		
[For Chiviatite, Plagi-onite, Brongniardite, Jamesonite, Frieslebenite, Bournonite, Tennantite, &c., See Dana.]				

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>8</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>16</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>2</sup> Sartorius v. Walters-hausen. 8. 914.	<sup>9</sup> Kenngott. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>19</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>3</sup> Sartorius v. Walters-hausen. 8. 914.	<sup>10</sup> Breithaupt. 3. 702.	<sup>20</sup> v. Rath. 20. 974.
<sup>4</sup> Sartorius v. Walters-hausen. 8. 914.	<sup>11</sup> Field. 12. 771.	<sup>21</sup> Pettko. 1. 1159.
<sup>5</sup> Landolt. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>12</sup> v. Kobell. 18. 872.	<sup>22</sup> H. Rose. } Dana's
<sup>6</sup> Damour. A. C. Phys. (3). 14. 379.	<sup>13</sup> Root. 21. 998.	<sup>23</sup> Breithaupt. } Mineralogy.
<sup>7</sup> v. Rath. 17. 827.	<sup>14</sup> Burton. 21. 998.	<sup>24</sup> Hilger. 18. 870.
	<sup>15</sup> Weisbach. 18. 869.	[See Dana for Kobellite, Aikinite, Tetrahedrite, Geocronite, Polybasite, &c.]
	<sup>16</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	
	<sup>17</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	

## 3d. MISCELLANEOUS DOUBLE AND TRIPLE SULPHIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Thallium potassium sulphide.	$K_2 S. Tl_2 S_3.$	4.263.		
<sup>2</sup> Iron potassium "	$K_2 S. Fe_2 S_3.$	2.563.		
<sup>3</sup> Sodium platinum "	$Na_2 S. 3 Pt S. Pt S_2.$	6.27, 15.°		
<sup>4</sup> Potassium " "	$K_2 S. 3 Pt S. Pt S_2.$	6.44, 15.°		
<sup>5</sup> Stromeyerite.	$Ag_2 S. Cu_2 S.$	6.26.		
<sup>6</sup> Pentlandite.	$Ni S. 2 Fe S_2.$	4.6.		
<sup>7</sup> Linnæite.	$2 Co S. Co S_2.$	4.8-5.0.		
<sup>8</sup> Sternbergite.	$Ag_2 S. 3 Fe S. Fe S_2.$	4.215.		
<sup>9</sup> Chalcopyrite.	$Cu_2 S. Fe S. Fe S_2.$	4.185.		
<sup>10</sup> Barnhardtite.	$2 Cu_2 S. Fe S. Fe S_2.$	4.521.		
<sup>11</sup> Homichlin.	$3 Cu_2 S. 3 Fe S. Fe S_2.$	4.472-4.480.		
<sup>12</sup> Cubanite.	$Cu_2 S. Fe S. 3 Fe S_2.$	4.026-4.042.		
<sup>13</sup> "	"	4.169.		
<sup>14</sup> "	"	4.18.		
<sup>15</sup> Carrollite.	$Cu_2 S. Co S. Co. S_2.$	4.58.		
<sup>16</sup> "	"	4.85.		
<sup>17</sup> Gold and Silver sulphide. [For many other native sulphides, see Dana.]	$2 Au_2 S_3. 5 Ag_2 S.$	8.159.		

## IX. SELENIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>18</sup> Silver selenide.	$Ag_2 Se.$	8.00.		
<sup>19</sup> Thallium selenide.	$Tl_2 Se.$			340.°
<sup>20</sup> Lead "	$Pb Se.$	6.8. Native.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	7.6-8.8.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	8.154.		
<sup>23</sup> Iron sesquiselenide.	$Fe_2 Se_3.$	6.38.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schneider. P. A. 139. 661.	<sup>9</sup> Forbes. 4. 759.	<sup>17</sup> Muir. B. S. C. 18. 222.
<sup>2</sup> Preis. J. F. P. 107. 10.	<sup>10</sup> Genth. 8. 910.	<sup>18</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 14. 471.
<sup>3</sup> Schneider. P. A. 138. 604.	<sup>11</sup> Breithaupt. 12. 773.	<sup>19</sup> Kuhlmann. 17. 255.
<sup>4</sup> Schneider. P. A. 138. 604.	<sup>12</sup> Breithaupt. P. A. 59. 325.	<sup>20</sup> Zinken. P. A. 3. 274.
<sup>5</sup> Kopp. 16. 5.	<sup>13</sup> Booth. Dana's Min.	<sup>21</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>6</sup> Scheerer. P. A. 58. 316.	<sup>14</sup> Smith. 7. 810.	<sup>22</sup> Little. 12. 95.
<sup>7</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>15</sup> Faber. 5. 840.	<sup>23</sup> Little. 12. 94.
<sup>8</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>16</sup> Smith & Brush. 6. 782.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Nickel selenide.	Ni Se.	8.462.		
<sup>2</sup> Cobalt "	Co Se.	7.647.		
<sup>3</sup> Copper "	Cu Se.	6.655.		
<sup>4</sup> Cadmium "	Cd Se.	8.789.		
<sup>5</sup> Mercurous "	Hg <sub>2</sub> Se.	8.877.		
<sup>6</sup> Mercuric "	Hg Se.	7.274. From Tilkerode.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	7.1-7.37. " Clausthal.		
<sup>8</sup> Arsenic triselenide.	As <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>3</sub> .	4.752.		
<sup>9</sup> Bismuth "	Bi <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>3</sub> .	6.82.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	7.406.		
<sup>11</sup> Tin monoselenide.	Sn Se.	5.24. 15.°		
<sup>12</sup> " diselenide.	Sn Se <sub>2</sub> .	5.133.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	4.85.		

## X. TELLURIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>14</sup> Silver telluride.	Ag <sub>2</sub> Te.	8.565. }		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	8.412. }		
<sup>16</sup> Lead "	Pb Te.	8.159.		
<sup>17</sup> Antimony tritelluride.	Sb <sub>2</sub> Te <sub>3</sub> .	6.47-6.51. 13.°		
<sup>18</sup> Bismuth "	Bi <sub>2</sub> Te <sub>3</sub> .	7.237.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	7.868.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	7.941.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	7.642, 18.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Little. 12. 94.	<sup>8</sup> Little. 12. 95.	<sup>15</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 18. 64.
<sup>2</sup> Little. 12. 94.	<sup>9</sup> Schneider. 8. 386.	<sup>16</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 18. 64.
<sup>3</sup> Little. 12. 95.	<sup>10</sup> Little. 12. 95.	<sup>17</sup> Bodeker and Giesecke. 26.
<sup>4</sup> Little. 12. 94.	<sup>11</sup> Schneider. J. F. P. 98. 236.	<sup>18</sup> Genth. 5. 833.
<sup>5</sup> Little. 12. 95.	<sup>12</sup> Little. 12. 94.	<sup>19</sup> Jackson. 12. 770.
<sup>6</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>13</sup> Schneider. J. F. P. 98. 236.	<sup>20</sup> Genth. 13. 744.
<sup>7</sup> Kerl. 5. 837.	<sup>14</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 18. 64.	<sup>21</sup> Balch. 16. 794.

## XI. PHOSPHIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Silver sesquiphosphide.	Ag <sub>3</sub> P <sub>3</sub> .	4.63.		
<sup>2</sup> Chromium phosphide.	Cr P.	4.68.		
<sup>3</sup> Manganese "	Mn <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> .	5.951. A mixture ?		
<sup>4</sup> " "	Mn <sub>3</sub> P.	4.94.		
<sup>5</sup> Iron "	Fe <sub>3</sub> P <sub>4</sub> .	5.04.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	Fe <sub>3</sub> P.	6.28.		
<sup>7</sup> Nickel "	Ni <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> .	5.99.		
<sup>8</sup> Cobalt "	Co <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> .	5.62.		
<sup>9</sup> Copper "	Cu <sub>3</sub> P.	6.75.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	6.59.		
<sup>11</sup> Palladium "	Pd P <sub>2</sub> .	8.25.		
<sup>12</sup> Platinum "	Pt P <sub>2</sub> .	8.77.		
<sup>13</sup> Molybdenum "	Mo P.	6.167.		
<sup>14</sup> Tungsten "	W <sub>2</sub> P.	5.207.		
<sup>15</sup> Zinc "	Zn <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> .	4.76.		
<sup>16</sup> Gold sesquiphosphide.	Au <sub>3</sub> P <sub>3</sub> .	6.67.		
<sup>17</sup> Tin monophosphide.	Sn P.	6.56.		

## XII. ARSENIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>18</sup> Kaneite.	Mn As.	5.55.		
<sup>19</sup> Leucopyrite.	Fe As <sub>2</sub> .	6.80. Fr. Andreasberg.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	7.09. " Fossum.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	7.282. } From		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	7.259. } Breitenbrunn.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	8.67. } From		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	8.71. } Schladming.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	6.659-6.848.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schrötter. 2.246.	<sup>10</sup> Hvoslef. 9.285.	<sup>18</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>2</sup> Martius. 11.169.	<sup>11</sup> Schrötter. } 2.246.	<sup>19</sup> Illing. } Dana's Mine-
<sup>3</sup> Wöhler. 6.359.	<sup>12</sup> Schrötter. }	<sup>20</sup> Scheerer. } ralogy.
<sup>4</sup> Schrötter. 2.246.	<sup>13</sup> Rautenberg. 12.163.	<sup>21</sup> Behncke. 9.831.
<sup>5</sup> Freese. 20.284.	<sup>14</sup> Wöhler. 4.347.	<sup>22</sup> Behncke. 9.831.
<sup>6</sup> Hvoslef. 9.285.	<sup>15</sup> Schrötter. }	<sup>23</sup> Weidenbusch. 5.836.
<sup>7</sup> Schrötter. }	<sup>16</sup> Schrötter. } 2.246.	<sup>24</sup> Weidenbusch. 5.836.
<sup>8</sup> Schrötter. } 2.246.	<sup>17</sup> Schrötter. }	<sup>25</sup> Breithaupt. P. A. 9.115.
<sup>9</sup> Schrotter. }		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lőlingite.	Fe As. Fe As <sub>2</sub> .	7.00-7.228.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	6.246. In mass. }		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	6.321. Powdered. }		
<sup>4</sup> Niccolite.	Ni As.	6.671-7.330.		
<sup>5</sup> Rammelsbergite.	Ni As <sub>2</sub> .	7.099-7.188.		
<sup>6</sup> Smaltite.	Co As <sub>2</sub> .	6.84.		
<sup>7</sup> Skutterudite.	Co As <sub>3</sub> .	6.78.		
<sup>8</sup> Whitneyite.	Cu <sub>9</sub> As.	8.408.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	8.57-8.69.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	8.246-8.471, 21.°		
<sup>11</sup> Domeykite.	Cu <sub>3</sub> As.	7.75.		
<sup>12</sup> Algodonite.	Cu <sub>6</sub> As.	7.62. Fr. Chili.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	6.902.		
<sup>14</sup> Allemontite.	Sb As <sub>3</sub> .	6.13.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	6.203.		
<sup>16</sup> Tin arsenide	Sn <sub>2</sub> As.	7.001, 18.°		
[See Dana for fuller information upon arsenides.]				

## XIII. ANTIMONIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>17</sup> Breithauptite.	Ni Sb.	7.541.		
<sup>18</sup> Tin antimonide.	Sn <sub>2</sub> Sb.	7.07, 19°.		
[See also tables for alloys.]				
[Dana's Mineralogy gives determinations for Dyscrasite, &c.]				

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>7</sup> Scheerer. P. A. 42. 553.	<sup>14</sup> Thomson. } Dana's
<sup>2</sup> Behncke. 9. 831.	<sup>8</sup> Genth. 12. 771.	<sup>15</sup> Rammelsberg. } Min.
<sup>3</sup> Behncke. 9. 831.	<sup>9</sup> Forbes. 13. 745.	<sup>16</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>4</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>10</sup> Genth. 15. 708.	<sup>17</sup> Breithaupt. Dana's Mine-
<sup>5</sup> Breithaupt. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>11</sup> Genth. 15. 708.	ralogy.
<sup>6</sup> Rose. 5. 836.	<sup>12</sup> Genth. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>18</sup> Bödeker. 26.
	<sup>13</sup> Field. 10. 655.	

## XIV. SULPHIDES WITH OXIDES, ARSENIDES, OR ANTIMONIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Voltzite.	4 Zn S. Zn O.	3.5-3.8.		
<sup>2</sup> Kermesite.	2 Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> . Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	4.5-4.6.		
<sup>3</sup> Mispickel.	Fe S <sub>2</sub> . Fe As <sub>2</sub> .	6.269.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	5.896-5.893.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	6.21		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	5.821-6.086.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	5.36-5.66.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	6.095. In mass. }		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	6.004. Powdered. }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	6.255.		
<sup>11</sup> Gersdorffite.	Ni S <sub>2</sub> . Ni As <sub>2</sub> .	5.65-5.49.		
<sup>12</sup> Cobaltite.	Co S <sub>2</sub> . Co As <sub>2</sub> .	6.0-6.3.		
<sup>13</sup> Paicite.	Fe S <sub>2</sub> . 4 Fe As <sub>2</sub> .	6.297-6.303.		
<sup>14</sup> Ullmannite.	Ni S <sub>2</sub> . Ni Sb <sub>2</sub> .	6.352-6.506.		

## XV. BORIDES, SILICIDES, &amp;c.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>15</sup> Platinum boride.	Pt B.	17.32.		
<sup>16</sup> Iron silicide.	Fe <sub>2</sub> Si.	6.611.		

## XVI. HYDRATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>17</sup> Chloric hydrate.	H Cl O <sub>3</sub> . 7 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.282, 14°2. l.		
<sup>18</sup> Perchloric hydrate.	H Cl O <sub>4</sub> .	1.782, 15°5. l.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	H Cl O <sub>4</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.811, 50° l.		50.°
<sup>20</sup> Iodic "	H I O <sub>3</sub> .	4.269, 0°.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Vogl. 6. 786.	<sup>8</sup> Potyka. 12. 772.	<sup>15</sup> Martins. 11. 210.
<sup>2</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>9</sup> Potyka. 12. 772.	<sup>16</sup> Hahn. 17. 264.
<sup>3</sup> Kennigott. Wien Ak. 9. 584.	<sup>10</sup> Forbes. 18. 871.	<sup>17</sup> Kammerer. P. A. 128. 390.
<sup>4</sup> Weidenbusch. 5. 837.	<sup>11</sup> Forbes. 21. 997.	<sup>18</sup> Roscoe. } 14. 146.
<sup>5</sup> Vogel. 8. 907.	<sup>12</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>19</sup> Roscoe. }
<sup>6</sup> Behncke. 9. 830.	<sup>13</sup> Weisbach. } Dana's	<sup>20</sup> Ditte. Z. F. C. 13. 303.
<sup>7</sup> Baentsch. 9. 830.	<sup>14</sup> Rammelsberg. } Min.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Iodic hydrate.	$\text{H I O}_3$ .	4.869, 0°.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	4.816, 50°8. }		
<sup>3</sup> " "	$\text{H I O}_3 \cdot 9 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	2.1269, 13° s.		
<sup>4</sup> Periodic hydrate.	$\text{H I O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .			130°
<sup>5</sup> Sodium "	$\text{Na H O}$ .	2.130.	338°	6°
<sup>6</sup> " "	$\text{Na}_2 \text{ O} \cdot 8 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	1.405.		
<sup>7</sup> Potassium "	$\text{K H O}$ .	2.100.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	2.044.		
<sup>9</sup> Sulphurous "	$\text{H}_2 \text{ S O}_3 \cdot 8 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .			
<sup>10</sup> Sulphuric "	$\text{H}_2 \text{ S O}_4$ .	1.849, 10°.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.842, 15°.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.854, 0°.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.842, 12°.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.834, 24°.		
<sup>15</sup> " " Fuming.	$\text{H}_2 \text{ S}_2 \text{ O}_7$ .	1.9.	205°-210°	s. at 0°
<sup>16</sup> " "	$\text{H}_2 \text{ S O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	1.784, 8°.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"			
<sup>18</sup> " "	$\text{H}_2 \text{ S O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	1.62.	193.	8°5.
<sup>19</sup> Selenic "	$\text{H}_2 \text{ Se O}_4$ .	2.524-2.625.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	2.627. + tr. $\text{H}_2 \text{ O}$ .		
<sup>21</sup> Telluric "	$\text{H}_2 \text{ Te O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	2.340.		
<sup>22</sup> Calcium "	$\text{Ca H}_2 \text{ O}_2$ .	2.078.		
<sup>23</sup> Strontium "	$\text{Sr H}_2 \text{ O}_2$ .	3.625.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	$\text{Sr H}_2 \text{ O}_2 \cdot 8 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	1.396.		
<sup>25</sup> Barium "	$\text{Ba H}_2 \text{ O}_2$ .	4.495.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	$\text{Ba H}_2 \text{ O}_2 \cdot 8 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	1.656.		
<sup>27</sup> Manganese "	$\text{Mn}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	4.335. Manganite.		
<sup>28</sup> Turgite.	$2 \text{ Fe}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	3.56-3.74. Ural.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	4.29-4.49. Fr. Hof.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	4.681. Fr. Horhausen.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	4.14. Fr. Salisbury.		
<sup>32</sup> Göthite.	$\text{Fe}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	4.37. Fr. Lostwithiel.		
<sup>33</sup> Limonite.	$2 \text{ Fe}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot 3 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	3.6-4.0.		
<sup>34</sup> Limnite.	$\text{Fe}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot 3 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}$ .	2.69. Fr. Cornwall.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Ditte. A. C. Phys. (4). 21. 22.	<sup>12</sup> { Marignac. 6. 325.	<sup>24</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>2</sup> { Ditte. A. C. Phys. (4). 21. 22.	<sup>13</sup> { Marignac. 6. 325.	<sup>25</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>3</sup> Kammerer. P. A. 138. 390.	<sup>14</sup> { Marignac. 6. 325.	<sup>26</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>4</sup> Langlois. 5. 345.	<sup>15</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>27</sup> Rammelsberg. 18. 878.
<sup>5</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>16</sup> Wackenroder. 2. 240.	<sup>28</sup> Hermann. Dana's Min.
<sup>6</sup> Hermes. 16. 178.	<sup>17</sup> Marignac. 6. 325.	<sup>29</sup> Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
<sup>7</sup> Dalton. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>18</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>30</sup> Bergemann. 12. 771.
<sup>8</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>19</sup> Mitscherlich. P. A. 9. 629.	<sup>31</sup> Brush. Sill. J. (2). 44. 219.
<sup>9</sup> Pierre. A. C. P. 68. 228.	<sup>20</sup> Fabian. 14. 130.	<sup>32</sup> Yorke. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>10</sup> Ure.	<sup>21</sup> Oppenheim. 10. 213.	<sup>33</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>11</sup> Bineau.	<sup>22</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>34</sup> Church. 18. 879.
	<sup>23</sup> Filhol. 12.	



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Uranium hydrate.	$U_2 O_3 \cdot H_2 O$ .	5.926.		
<sup>2</sup> Diaspore.	$Al_2 O_3 \cdot H_2 O$ .	3.4324.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	3.452.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	3.45. From Asia Minor.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	3.29. " Trumbull.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	3.39. " Chester.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	3.343. " "		
<sup>8</sup> Gibbsite.	$Al_2 O_3 \cdot 3 H_2 O$ .	2.387. " Ural.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	2.389. " Richmond.		
<sup>10</sup> Brucite.	$Mg H_2 O_2$ .	2.35.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.35.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.44. Nematite.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	2.4. Fr. Wermland.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	2.36.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.376. Fr. Orenburg.		
<sup>16</sup> Zinc hydrate.	$Zn H_2 O_2$ .	3.053.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	2.677.		
<sup>18</sup> Nitric " "	$H N O_3$ .	1.5543. 15°.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.522. 12°.	86°.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.552. 15°.	86°.	
<sup>21</sup> Nitric subhydrate.	$H_2 N_4 O_{11}$ .	1.642. 18°.		5. + 5°.
<sup>22</sup> Boric hydrate.	$B_2 O_3 \cdot 3 H_2 O$ .	1.479.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.4347. 15°.		
<sup>24</sup> Phosphorous hydrate	$H_3 P O_3$ .			74°.
<sup>25</sup> Phosphoric " "	$P_2 O_5 \cdot 3 H_2 O$ .	1.88.		
<sup>26</sup> Stibiconite.	$Sb_2 O_4 \cdot H_2 O$ .	5.28.		
<sup>27</sup> Antimonic hydrate.	$Sb_2 O_5 \cdot 5 H_2 O$ .	6.6. Artificial.		
<sup>28</sup> Lead dioxide hydrate.	$Pb O_2 \cdot H_2 O$ .	6.267.		
<sup>29</sup> Manganese " "	$Mn O_2 \cdot H_2 O$ .	2.564-2.596.		
<sup>30</sup> Bismuth " "	$Bi O_2 \cdot H_2 O$ .	5.571.		
<sup>31</sup> Cobaltic hydrate.	$Co_2 O_3 \cdot 2 H_2 O$ .	2.483.		
<sup>32</sup> Nickelie	$Ni_2 O_3 \cdot 2 H_2 O$ .	2.741.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Gmelin's "Handbuch."	<sup>12</sup> Nuttall. Sill. J. (1). 4. 19.	<sup>24</sup> Hurzig & Geuther. A. C. P. 111. 170.
<sup>2</sup> Haüy. } Dana's Mine-	<sup>13</sup> Igelström. 13. 753.	<sup>25</sup> Schiff. 12. 41.
<sup>3</sup> Dufrenoy. } ralogy.	<sup>14</sup> Hermann. 14. 979.	<sup>26</sup> Blum & Delffs. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>4</sup> Smith. 3. 708.	<sup>15</sup> Beck. 15. 718	<sup>27</sup> Boullay. Dana's Mine-
<sup>5</sup> Shepard. 4. 763.	<sup>16</sup> Filhol. 12.	ralogy.
<sup>6</sup> Jackson. Sill. J. (2). 42. 108.	<sup>17</sup> Nicklcs. 1. 435.	<sup>28</sup> Wernicke. } J. F. P. (2). 2. 419.
<sup>7</sup> Shepard. Sill. J. (2). 50. 96.	<sup>18</sup> Kirwan. Gilb. Ann. 9. 206.	<sup>29</sup> Wernicke. }
<sup>8</sup> Hermann. 1. 1164.	<sup>19</sup> Mitscherlich. P. A. 18. 152.	<sup>30</sup> Wernicke. }
<sup>9</sup> Silliman, Jr. 2. 389.	<sup>20</sup> Millon. J. F. P. 29. 337.	<sup>31</sup> Wernicke. }
<sup>10</sup> Mohs.	<sup>21</sup> Weber. J. F. P. (n.s.). 6. 357.	<sup>32</sup> Wernicke. }
<sup>11</sup> Haidinger. Dana's Mine-	<sup>22</sup> Kirwan.	
ralogy.	<sup>23</sup> Stolba. 16. 667.	

## XVII. CHLORATES AND PERCHLORATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sodium chlorate.	Na Cl O <sub>3</sub> .	2.467.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	2.289.		
<sup>3</sup> Potassium "	K Cl O <sub>3</sub> .	2.32643, 4.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	2.350, 17°5.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	2.325.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"			334.°
<sup>7</sup> Silver "	Ag Cl O <sub>3</sub> .	4.430.		
<sup>8</sup> Barium "	Ba Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.988. 15.°		
<sup>9</sup> Potassium perchlo- rate.	K Cl O <sub>4</sub> .	2.528-2.550.		
<sup>10</sup> Thallium "	Tl Cl O <sub>4</sub> .	4.844, 15°5.		

## XVIII. BROMATES AND IODATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>11</sup> Sodium bromate.	Na Br O <sub>3</sub> . <sup>1</sup>	3.339, 17°5.		
<sup>12</sup> Potassium "	K Br O <sub>3</sub> .	3.271, 17°5.		
<sup>13</sup> Sodium iodate.	Na I O <sub>3</sub> .	4.277, 17°5.		
<sup>14</sup> Potassium iodate.	K I O <sub>3</sub> .	3.979, 17°5.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.601.		

## XIX. SULPHITES AND HYPOSULPHITES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>16</sup> Sodium sulphite.	Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> . 10H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.561.		
<sup>17</sup> Sodium hyposulphite	Na <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . 5H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.672.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.736, 10.°		45.°
<sup>19</sup> " "	"			56.°
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.734.		
<sup>21</sup> Potassium "	K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	2.590.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Berthelot.	<sup>8</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>15</sup> Ditte. A. C. Phys. (4). 21. 48.
<sup>2</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>9</sup> Kopp. 16. 4. [217.	<sup>16</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>3</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>10</sup> Roscoe. Chem. News. 14.	<sup>17</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>4</sup> Kremers. 10. 67.	<sup>11</sup> Kremers. } 10.67.	<sup>18</sup> Kopp. 8. 45.
<sup>5</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>12</sup> Kremers. } 10.67.	<sup>19</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>6</sup> Pohl. 4. 59.	<sup>13</sup> Kremers. } 10.67.	<sup>20</sup> Schiff. 12. 41.
<sup>7</sup> Schröder. 12. 12	<sup>14</sup> Kremers. } 10.67.	<sup>21</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.

## XX. SULPHATES.

## 1st. SIMPLE, ANHYDROUS SULPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lithium sulphate.	$\text{Li}_2\text{S O}_4$ .	2.210.		
<sup>2</sup> Sodium "	$\text{Na}_2\text{S O}_4$ .	2.462.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	2.645.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	2.67.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	2.73.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	2.640.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	2.6313.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	2.597.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	2.629.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	2.65606, 4°.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.654-2.658. } Crystallized		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.674-2.684. } at different		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	2.693. m. of 3. } tempera-		
<sup>14</sup> Potassium "	$\text{K}_2\text{S O}_4$ .	2.636.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.4073.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	2.400.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	2.6232.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	2.880.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	2.662.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	2.640.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	2.625.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.644. Cryst. }		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	2.657. After fusion. }		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	2.653.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	2.658.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	2.572.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	2.645.		
<sup>28</sup> " disulphate.	$\text{K}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_7$ .	2.277.		210.°
<sup>29</sup> Ammonium sulphate	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S O}_4$ .	1.750.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	1.76147, 4°.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Kremers. 10. 67.	<sup>11</sup> { Kremers. 5. 15.	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Mohs. See 5.	<sup>12</sup> { Kremers. 5. 15.	<sup>21</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>3</sup> Thomson. } See 23.	<sup>13</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>22</sup> { Penny. 8. 333.
<sup>4</sup> Breithaupt. } See 23.	<sup>14</sup> Wattson. See 23.	<sup>23</sup> { Penny. 8. 333.
<sup>5</sup> Cordier. }	<sup>15</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	<sup>24</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>6</sup> Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2).	28. 3.	<sup>25</sup> Schröder. 23.
10.435.	<sup>16</sup> Jacquelin. A. C. P. 32. 234.	<sup>26</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>17</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>27</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.
<sup>8</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2).	<sup>28</sup> Jacquelin. A. C. P. 32. 234.
<sup>9</sup> Filhol. 12.	10. 435.	<sup>29</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>10</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>19</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ammonium sulphate	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$	1.7676.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.76—1.78.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.628.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.771. m. of 2.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.750.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"			140.°
<sup>7</sup> Silver	$\text{Ag}_2\text{SO}_4$	5.341.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	5.322.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	5.410.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	5.425.		
<sup>11</sup> Thallium	$\text{Tl}_2\text{SO}_4$	6.77.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	6.603.		
<sup>13</sup> Calcium	$\text{Ca SO}_4$	2.9271.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	2.960.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	3.102.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	2.969. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	2.983. Anhydrite.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	2.92, 15°. Anhydrite.		
<sup>19</sup> Strontium	$\text{Sr SO}_4$	3.973. Celestine.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	3.9593.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	3.96. "		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	3.86. "		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	3.962, 0°. "		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	3.927. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	3.5883. Precipitated.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	3.770. "		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	3.707. "		
<sup>28</sup> Barium	$\text{Ba SO}_4$	4.42.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	4.446.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	4.2003.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	4.4695, 0°.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	4.4773. ) Barite. Extremes		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	4.4872. ) of seven deter-		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys. 23. 3.	<sup>12</sup> Lamy and Descloizeaux. Nature. 1. 116.	<sup>22</sup> Mohs. } See 23.
<sup>2</sup> Kopp. 11. 10.	<sup>13</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>23</sup> Kopp. } See 23.
<sup>3</sup> Schüff. 20.	<sup>14</sup> Naumann.	<sup>24</sup> Manross. 5. 9.
<sup>4</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>15</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>25</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>5</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>16</sup> Manross. 5. 9.	<sup>26</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>6</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>17</sup> Schrauf. 15. 750.	<sup>27</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>18</sup> Fuchs. 15. 755.	<sup>28</sup> Breithaupt. } See 23.
<sup>8</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>19</sup> Breithaupt. ) Dana's Min-	<sup>29</sup> Mohs. }
<sup>9</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>20</sup> Beudant. ) eralogy.	<sup>30</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>10</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>21</sup> Hunt. }	<sup>31</sup> Kopp. See 23.
<sup>11</sup> Lamy. 15. 186.		<sup>32</sup> { G. Rose. P. A. 75. 409.
		<sup>33</sup> { G. Rose. P. A. 75. 409.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Barium Sulphate.	Ba S O <sub>4</sub> .	4.4794. } Barite in		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	4.4804. } powder.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	4.5271. } Precipitated.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	4.5253. }		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	4.179. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	4.512. } Precipitates		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	4.022. } in different		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	4.065. } conditions.		
<sup>9</sup> Lead	Pb S O <sub>4</sub> .	6.298.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	6.1691.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	6.30.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	6.35. Fr. Phœnixville.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	6.20. Fr. Coquimbo.		
<sup>14</sup> Manganese monosulphate.	Mn S O <sub>4</sub> .	3.1, 14.°		
<sup>15</sup> Iron monosulphate.	Fe S O <sub>4</sub> .	2.841.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	3.138.		
<sup>17</sup> Cobalt	Co S O <sub>4</sub> .	3.531.		
<sup>18</sup> Copper	Cu S O <sub>4</sub> .	3.631.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	3.572.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	3.530.		
<sup>21</sup> Zinc	Zn S O <sub>4</sub> .	3.681. m. of 2.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	3.400.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	3.400.		
<sup>24</sup> Magnesium	Mg S O <sub>4</sub> .	2.6066.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	2.706. m. of 2.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	2.628.		
<sup>27</sup> Mercurous sulphate.	Hg <sub>2</sub> S O <sub>4</sub> .	7.560.		
<sup>28</sup> Mercuric	Hg S O <sub>4</sub> .	6.466.		
<sup>29</sup> Aluminum	Al <sub>2</sub> (S O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .	2.7400.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	2.171.		
<sup>31</sup> Alumian.	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . 2 S O <sub>2</sub> .	2.702-2.781.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 75. 409.	<sup>12</sup> Smith. 8. 969.	<sup>22</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>2</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 75. 409.	<sup>13</sup> Field. 14. 1022.	<sup>23</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>3</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 75. 409.	<sup>14</sup> Bœdeker. 26.	<sup>24</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>4</sup> G. Rose. P. A. 74. 409.	<sup>15</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>25</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>5</sup> Manross. 5. 9.	<sup>16</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>26</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>6</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>17</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>27</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>7</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>28</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>8</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>19</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>29</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>9</sup> Mohs. See 23.	<sup>20</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>10</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>31</sup> Breithaupt. 11. 730.
<sup>11</sup> Filhol. 12.		

## 2d. SIMPLE HYDRATED SULPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lithium sulphate.	$\text{Li}_2 \text{S O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	2.02.		
<sup>2</sup> Sodium "	$\text{Na}_2 \text{S O}_4 \cdot 10 \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	1.469. m. of 2.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.4457.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.520.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.350.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.465.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.471.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.4608. }		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.4595. }		
<sup>10</sup> Mascagnite.	$(\text{NH}_4)_2 \text{S O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	1.72—1.73.		
<sup>11</sup> Calcium sulphate.	$2 \text{Ca S O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	2.757.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	$\text{Ca S O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	2.322.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	2.310.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	2.307. Gypsum.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.331.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	2.317. m. of 15. Gypsum.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	2.3057.		
[Vitriols.]				
<sup>18</sup> Manganese sulphate.	$\text{Mn S O}_4 \cdot 5 \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	1.834.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	2.095—2.087.		
<sup>20</sup> Iron "	$\text{Fe S O}_4 \cdot 7 \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	1.857. m. of 3.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.8889, 4. <sup>o</sup>		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.8399.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.904.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.884.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.902.		
<sup>26</sup> Nickel "	$\text{Ni S O}_4 \cdot 7 \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	2.037.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.931.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	2.004. Morenosite.		
<sup>29</sup> Cobalt "	$\text{Co S O}_4 \cdot 7 \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	1.924.		
<sup>30</sup> Copper "	$\text{Cu S O}_4 \cdot 5 \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	2.2.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	2.1943.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Troost. 10. 141.	<sup>11</sup> Johnston. P. M. (2). 13. 325.	<sup>22</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys. 28. 3.
<sup>2</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>12</sup> Leroyer and Dumas.	<sup>23</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>3</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys. 28. 3.	<sup>13</sup> Mohs. [201.	<sup>24</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>4</sup> Filhol. 12. [10. 435.	<sup>14</sup> Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68.	<sup>25</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>5</sup> Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2).	<sup>15</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>26</sup> Kopp. 5.
<sup>6</sup> Schiff.	<sup>16</sup> Kenngott. 6. 844.	<sup>27</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>7</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>17</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>28</sup> Fulda. 17. 859.
<sup>8</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>18</sup> Gmelin. See 5.	<sup>29</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>9</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>19</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>30</sup> Gmelin. See 5. [28. 3.
<sup>10</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>31</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.
	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Copper sulphate.	$\text{Cu S O}_4 \cdot 5 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.297. Natural.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	2.274.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	2.254.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	2.286.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	2.2901.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	2.2422.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	2.2781.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	2.302.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	2.2778.		
<sup>10</sup> Zinc	$\text{Zn S O}_4 \cdot 7 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.036.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.912.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.931. m. of 4.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	2.036.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.953.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.957.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.9534.		
<sup>17</sup> Magnesium	$\text{Mg S O}_4 \cdot 7 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	1.751.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.6603.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.674.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.660.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.6829, 4°		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.751.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.685.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.675.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.636, 15°5. Epsomite.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	$\text{Mg S O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.517. Kieserite.		
<sup>27</sup> Cadmium	$\text{Cd S O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.939.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	$3 \text{ Cd S O}_4 \cdot 8 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	3.05. 12°		
<sup>29</sup> Chromic	$\text{Cr}_2 (\text{S O}_4)_3 \cdot 15 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	1.696. 22°		
<sup>30</sup> Coquimbite.	$\text{Fe}_2 (\text{S O}_4)_3 \cdot 9 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.0-2.1.		
<sup>31</sup> Copiapite.	$2 \text{ Fe}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot 5 \text{ S O}_3 \cdot 12 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.14.		
<sup>32</sup> Raimondite.	$2 \text{ Fe}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot 3 \text{ S O}_3 \cdot 7 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	3.190-3.222.		
<sup>33</sup> Fibroferrite.	$2 \text{ Fe}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot 5 \text{ S O}_3 \cdot 27 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	1.84.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Breithaupt. J. F. P. 11. 151.	<sup>13</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>24</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>2</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>14</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>25</sup> Forbes. P. M. 32. 135.
<sup>3</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>15</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>26</sup> Bischof. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>4</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>16</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>27</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>5</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>17</sup> Mohs. See 5.	<sup>28</sup> Giesecke. 26.
<sup>6</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>18</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	<sup>29</sup> Schrötter. P. A. 53. 513.
<sup>7</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 14.	28. 3.	<sup>30</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>8</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>19</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>31</sup> Borchers. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>9</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>32</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>10</sup> Mohs. See 5. [28. 3.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>33</sup> Smith. 7. 864.
<sup>11</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	<sup>22</sup> Filhol. 12.	
<sup>12</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>23</sup> Schiff. 20.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Aluminum sulphate.	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 18 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.671. m. of 2.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.569.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.6-1.8. Alunogen.		
<sup>4</sup> Aluminite.	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SO}_3 \cdot 9 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.66.		
<sup>5</sup> Felsobanyite.	$2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SO}_3 \cdot 10 \text{H}_2\text{O}$	2.33.		

## 3d. ANHYDROUS DOUBLE SULPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>6</sup> Sodium hydrogen sulphate.	$\text{Na H S O}_4$ .	2.742.		
<sup>7</sup> Potassium " "	$\text{K H S O}_4$ .	2.163.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	2.112.		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	2.475. m. of 2.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	2.47767, 4.°		
<sup>11</sup> Ammonium " "	$\text{N H}_4 \cdot \text{H S O}_4$ .	1.761. m. of 2.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	1.787.		
<sup>13</sup> Sodium potassium "	$3 \text{K}_2 \text{S O}_4 \cdot \text{Na}_2 \text{S O}_4$ .	2.668. Pulv. cryst. }		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	2.671. Aft. fusion. }		
<sup>15</sup> Ammonium " "	$\text{N H}_4 \cdot \text{K S O}_4$ .	2.280.		
<sup>16</sup> Glauberite.	$\text{Ca S O}_4 \cdot \text{Na}_2 \text{S O}_4$ .	2.767.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	2.64.		
<sup>18</sup> Dreelite.	$\text{Ca S O}_4 \cdot 3 \text{Ba S O}_4$ .	3.2-3.4.		
<sup>19</sup> Potassium aluminum sulphate.	$\text{Al K (S O}_4)_2$ .	2.228. m. of 2.		
<sup>20</sup> Ammonium aluminum sulphate.	$\text{N H}_4 \cdot \text{K (S O}_4)_2$ .	2.039.		
<sup>21</sup> Manganese potassium sulphate.	$\text{Mn K}_2 (\text{S O}_4)_2$ .	3.008. m. of 2.		
<sup>22</sup> Nickel potassium "	$\text{Ni K}_2 (\text{S O}_4)_2$ .	2.897. m. of 2.		
<sup>23</sup> Copper " "	$\text{Cu K}_2 (\text{S O}_4)_2$ .	2.797. m. of 2.		
<sup>24</sup> " ammonium "	$\text{Cu (N H}_4)_2 (\text{S O}_4)_2$ .	2.197. m. of 2.		
<sup>25</sup> Zinc potassium "	$\text{Zn K}_2 (\text{S O}_4)_2$ .	2.816.		
<sup>26</sup> " ammonium "	$\text{Zn (N H}_4)_2 (\text{S O}_4)_2$ .	2.222.		
<sup>27</sup> Magnesium potassium sulphate.	$\text{Mg K (S O}_4)_2$ .	2.676.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>10</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>3</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>12</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> Dana's Mineralogy	<sup>13</sup> Penny. 8. 333.	<sup>22</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>5</sup> Kenngott. 7. 863.	<sup>14</sup> Penny. 8. 333.	<sup>23</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>6</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>15</sup> Schiff. 20. [201.	<sup>24</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>7</sup> Jacquelain. A. C. P. 32. 234.	<sup>16</sup> Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68.	<sup>25</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>8</sup> Thomsen. Ann. Phil. (2). 10. 435.	<sup>17</sup> Ulex. 2. 776.	<sup>26</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>9</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> Dufrenoy. A. C. Phys. (2). 60. 102.	<sup>27</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.



## 4th. HYDRATED DOUBLE SULPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ammonium sodium sulphate.	$N H_4. Na S O_4. 2 H_2 O.$	1.63.		
<sup>2</sup> Manganese ammonium sulphate.	$(NH_4)_2 Mn (SO_4)_2. 6 H_2 O$	1.930.		
<sup>3</sup> Iron potassium sulphate	$K_2 Fe (S O_4)_2. 6 H_2 O.$	2.202.		
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	2.189.		
<sup>5</sup> " ammonium "	$(NH_4)_2 Fe (SO_4)_2. 6 H_2 O$	1.848. m. of 2.		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	1.813.		
<sup>7</sup> Nickel potassium "	$K_2 Ni (S O_4)_2. 6 H_2 O.$	2.111-2.136.		
<sup>8</sup> " ammonium "	$(NH_4)_2 Ni (SO_4)_2. 6 H_2 O$	1.783. }		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	1.915. }		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	1.921. }		
<sup>11</sup> Cobalt potassium "	$K_2 Co (S O_4)_2. 6 H_2 O.$	2.154.		
<sup>12</sup> " ammonium "	$(NH_4)_2 Co (SO_4)_2. 6 H_2 O$	1.873.		
<sup>13</sup> Copper potassium "	$K_2 Cu (S O_4)_2. 6 H_2 O.$	2.244. m. of 2.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	2.16376, 4.°		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	2.137.		
<sup>16</sup> " ammonium "	$(NH_4)_2 Cu (SO_4)_2. 6 H_2 O$	1.756-1.757.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	1.891. m. of 2.		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	1.89378, 4.°		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	1.931.		
<sup>20</sup> Zinc potassium "	$K_2 Zn (S O_4)_2. 6 H_2 O.$	2.153.		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	2.245.		
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	2.24034, 4.°		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	2.153.		
<sup>24</sup> " ammonium "	$(NH_4)_2 Zn (SO_4)_2. 6 H_2 O$	1.897. m. of 2.		
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	1.910.		
<sup>26</sup> Cadmium potassium sulphate.	$K_2 Cd (S O_4)_2. 6 H_2 O.$	2.438.		
<sup>27</sup> Cadmium ammonium sulphate.	$(NH_4)_2 Cd (SO_4)_2. 6 H_2 O$	2.073.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 114. 68.	<sup>10</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>19</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>2</sup> Thomson. See 20, or 5.	<sup>11</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>20</sup> Kopp. 5.
<sup>3</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>12</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>13</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>22</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.
<sup>5</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>14</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>23</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>6</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>15</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>24</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>7</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>16</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>25</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>8</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>17</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>26</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>9</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>27</sup> Schiff. 20.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Magnesium potassium sulphate.	$K_2 Mg (SO_4)_2 \cdot 6 H_2 O$ .	2.076. m. of 2.		
<sup>2</sup> " " "	"	2.05319, 4°		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	1.995.		
<sup>4</sup> " ammonium "	$(NH_4)_2 Mg (SO_4)_2 \cdot 6 H_2 O$	1.696.		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	1.721.		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	1.71686, 4°		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	1.680.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	1.762.		
<sup>9</sup> Læwite.	$2MgSO_4 \cdot 2Na_2SO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$	2.376.		
<sup>10</sup> Fauserite.	$MgSO_4 \cdot 2MnSO_4 \cdot 15H_2O$	1.88.		
<sup>11</sup> Magnesium iron sulphate.	$Mg Fe (SO_4)_2 \cdot 14 H_2 O$ .	1.733.		
<sup>12</sup> " copper "	$Mg Cu (SO_4)_2 \cdot 14 H_2 O$ .	1.813.		
<sup>13</sup> " zinc "	$Mg Zn (SO_4)_2 \cdot 14 H_2 O$ .	1.817.		
<sup>14</sup> " cadmium "	$Mg Cd (SO_4)_2 \cdot 14 H_2 O$ .	1.983.		
[Alums.]				
<sup>15</sup> Sodium alum.	$Al Na (SO_4)_2 \cdot 12 H_2 O$ .	1.641.		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	1.567.		
<sup>17</sup> Potassium "	$Al K (SO_4)_2 \cdot 12 H_2 O$ .	1.753.		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	1.7109.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	1.724.		
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	1.726. m. of 4.		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	1.75125, 4°		
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	4.722.		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	1.757.		
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	1.7505.		
<sup>25</sup> Rubidium alum.	$Al Rb (SO_4)_2 \cdot 12 H_2 O$ .	1.874.		
<sup>26</sup> Cæsium "	$Al Cs (SO_4)_2 \cdot 12 H_2 O$ .	2.003.		
<sup>27</sup> Ammonium "	$Al (NH_4) (SO_4)_2 \cdot 12 H_2 O$ .	1.602.		
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	1.625. }		
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	1.626. }		
<sup>30</sup> " " "	"	1.625.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>12</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>22</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>2</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>13</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>23</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>3</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>14</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>24</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97, 503.
<sup>4</sup> Gmelin. See 5.	<sup>15</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>25</sup> Redtenbacher. Wien. Ak. 51. 248.
<sup>5</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>16</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>26</sup> Redtenbacher. Wien. Ak. 51. 248.
<sup>6</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>17</sup> Dufrenoy.	<sup>27</sup> Breithaupt. J. F. P. 11. 151.
<sup>7</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>18</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys. 28. 3.	<sup>28</sup> Kopp. 5.
<sup>8</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>19</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>29</sup> Kopp. 5.
<sup>9</sup> Haidinger. 1. 1220.	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>30</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>10</sup> Breithaupt. 18. 901.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	
<sup>11</sup> Schiff. 20.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ammonium alum.	$\text{Al}(\text{NH}_4)(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.621.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.653.		
<sup>3</sup> Potassium chrome alum	$\text{Cr K}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.848.		
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	1.826.		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	1.85609, 4.°		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	1.845, 12.°		
<sup>7</sup> Ammonium " "	$\text{Cr}(\text{NH}_4)(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.738, 21.°		
<sup>8</sup> " iron "	$\text{Fe}(\text{NH}_4)(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.712.		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	1.718.		
<sup>10</sup> Jarosite.	$\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 4 \text{Fe}_2\text{SO}_6 \cdot 9 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	3.256.		
<sup>11</sup> Alunite.	$\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 3 \text{Al}_2\text{SO}_6 \cdot 6 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	2.481.		
<sup>12</sup> Löwigite.	$\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 3 \text{Al}_2\text{SO}_6 \cdot 9 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	2.58.		

## 5th. BASIC AND AMMONIO-SULPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>13</sup> Turpeth mineral.	$\text{Hg S O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{Hg O}$ .	8.319.		
<sup>14</sup> Basic copper sulphate.	$4 \text{Cu O} \cdot \text{S O}_4 \cdot 4 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	3.082. m. of 2.		
<sup>15</sup> " zinc "	$4 \text{Zn O} \cdot \text{S O}_4 \cdot 4 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	3.122.		
<sup>16</sup> Linarite.	$\text{Pb S O}_4 \cdot \text{Cu H}_2\text{O}_2$ .	5.43.		
<sup>17</sup> Brochantite. } <sup>18</sup> " " } <sup>19</sup> Waringtonite. }	$2 \text{Cu S O}_4 \cdot 5 \text{Cu H}_2\text{O}_2$ .	3.78-3.87.		
	"	3.9069.		
	"	3.39-3.47.		
<sup>20</sup> Langite.	$\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 3 \text{Cu H}_2\text{O}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	3.48-3.50.		
<sup>21</sup> Silver ammonio sulphate.	$\text{Ag}_2 \text{S O}_4 \cdot 4 \text{N H}_3$ .	2.918. m. of 2.		
<sup>22</sup> Copper " "	$\text{Cu S O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{N H}_3$ .	2.476.		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	$\text{Cu S O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{N H}_3 \cdot 3 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.950.		
<sup>24</sup> " " "	$\text{Cu S O}_4 \cdot 4 \text{N H}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.790. { Large Cryst.		
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	1.809. { Small Cryst.		
<sup>26</sup> Zinc " "	$\text{Zn S O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{N H}_3$ .	2.479.		
<sup>27</sup> Tetramercurammonium sulphate.	$(\text{N}_2 \text{Hg}_4) \text{S O}_4 \cdot 2 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	7.319.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>11</sup> Gautier-Lacroze. 16. 833.	<sup>19</sup> Maskelyne. 18. 902.
<sup>2</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>12</sup> Römer. 9. 877.	<sup>20</sup> Maskelyne. 18. 901.
<sup>3</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>13</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>14</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>22</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>5</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>15</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>23</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>6</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>16</sup> Brooke. Ann. Phil. (2). 4. 117.	<sup>24</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>7</sup> Schrötter. P. A. 53. 513.	<sup>17</sup> Magnus. Dana's Min.	<sup>25</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>8</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>18</sup> G. Rose. Dana's Min.	<sup>26</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>9</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.		<sup>27</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>10</sup> Breithaupt. 6. 845.		

## XXI. SELENITES AND SELENATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Mercury sub-selenite.	$3 \text{ Hg}_2 \text{ O. 4 Se O}_2$ .	7.35.		
<sup>2</sup> Barium selenate.	$\text{Ba Se O}_4$ .	4.67, 22.°		
<sup>3</sup> Lead "	$\text{Pb Se O}_4$ .	6.37, 22.°		
<sup>4</sup> Yttrium "	$\text{Y Se O}_4, 3 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O.}$	2.6770.		
<sup>5</sup> Selenic alum.	$\text{AlK (SeO}_4)_7, 12 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O.}$	1.971.		

## XXII. CHROMATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>6</sup> Potassium chromate.	$\text{K}_2 \text{ Cr O}_4$ .	2.612.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	2.6402.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	2.705.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	2.682. m. of 10.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	2.711. } 4.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.72309. }		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.691.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	2.7343.		
<sup>14</sup> " dichromate.	$\text{K}_2 \text{ Cr}_2 \text{ O}_7$ .	2.6027.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.624.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	2.692, 4.°		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	2.721.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	2.6616. }		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	2.6806. } 15.°		
<sup>20</sup> Ammonium "	$(\text{N H}_4)_2 \text{ Cr}_2 \text{ O}_7$ .	2.367.		
<sup>21</sup> Potassium trichromate	$\text{K}_2 \text{ Cr}_3 \text{ O}_{10}$ .	2.655. m. of 3.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	3.613.		
<sup>23</sup> Silver chromate.	$\text{Ag}_2 \text{ Cr O}_4$ .	5.770.		
<sup>24</sup> Barium "	$\text{Ba Cr O}_4$ .	3.90, 11.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	4.49, 23.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Köhler. 6. 380.	<sup>9</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> { Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.
<sup>2</sup> Schafarik. 28.	<sup>10</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>19</sup> { Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.
<sup>3</sup> Schafarik. 28.	<sup>11</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>20</sup> Schiff. 20.
<sup>4</sup> { Cleve and Hoeglund. B.	<sup>12</sup> Schiff. 20.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
{ S. C. 18. 289.	<sup>13</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>22</sup> Bothe. 2. 272.
<sup>5</sup> R. Weber. 12. 91.	<sup>14</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>23</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>6</sup> Thomson.	<sup>15</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>24</sup> Bödeker & Giesecke. 26.
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>16</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>25</sup> Schafarik. 28.
<sup>8</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>17</sup> Schiff. 20.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lead chromate.	Pb Cr O <sub>4</sub> .	6.00.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	5.95.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	5.653.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	6.118. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>5</sup> Phœnicochroite.	3 Pb O. 2 Cr O <sub>3</sub> .	5.75.		
<sup>6</sup> Basic lead chromate.	2 Pb O. Cr O <sub>3</sub> .	6.266.		
<sup>7</sup> Chromic chromate.	2 Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . Cr O <sub>3</sub> .	4.0, 10.°		
<sup>8</sup> Copper chromate.	Cu Cr O <sub>4</sub> . 5 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.262.		
<sup>9</sup> Zinc "	Zn Cr O <sub>4</sub> . 7 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.096.		
<sup>10</sup> Magnesium chromate.	Mg Cr O <sub>4</sub> . 7 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.66, 15.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.75, 12.°		
<sup>12</sup> Silver ammonio "	Ag <sub>2</sub> Cr O <sub>4</sub> . 4 N H <sub>3</sub> .	3.063. m. of 2.		

## XXIII. MANGANATES AND PERMANGANATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>13</sup> Barium manganate.	Ba Mn O <sub>4</sub> .	4.85, 23.°		
<sup>14</sup> Potassium permanganate.	K Mn O <sub>4</sub> .	2.709. }		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.710. }		

## XXIV. MOLYBDATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>16</sup> Lead molybdate.	Pb Mo O <sub>4</sub> .	5.706. Wulfenite.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	6.76. "		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	6.95. "		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	8.11. Artif. cryst.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Mohs. } See 5.	<sup>8</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 42. 97.	<sup>14</sup> { Kopp. 16. 4.
<sup>2</sup> Breithaupt. }	<sup>9</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 42. 97.	<sup>15</sup> { Kopp. 16. 4.
<sup>3</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>10</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 42. 97.	<sup>16</sup> Hatchett.
<sup>4</sup> Manross. 5. 12.	<sup>11</sup> Bodeker. 26.	<sup>17</sup> Haidinger.
<sup>5</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>12</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> Smith. 8. 963.
<sup>6</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>13</sup> Schafarik. 28.	<sup>19</sup> Manross. 5. 11.
<sup>7</sup> Gauthier. 14. 242.		

## XXV. TUNGSTATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sodium tungstate.	$3 \text{ Na}_2 \text{O} \cdot 7 \text{ W O}_3$ .	5.4983.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	$3 \text{ Na}_2 \text{O} \cdot 7 \text{ W O}_3 \cdot 16 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}$ .	3.987, 14.°		
<sup>3</sup> " metatungstate.	$\text{Na}_2 \text{W}_4 \text{O}_{13} \cdot 10 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}$ .	3.8467, 13.°		
<sup>4</sup> " tungsten tungstate	$\text{Na}_2 \text{O} \cdot \text{W O}_3 \cdot 2 \text{ W O}_3$ .	6.617.		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	$\text{Na}_2 \text{O} \cdot 2 \text{ W O}_3 \cdot 2 \text{ W O}_3$ .	7.283.		
<sup>6</sup> Potassium tungsten tungstate.	$\text{K}_2 \text{W O}_4 \cdot 4 \text{ W O}_3$ .	7.6.		
<sup>7</sup> Calcium tungstate.	$\text{Ca W O}_4$ .	6.04. Scheelite.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	6.03.		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	6.071.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	6.05.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	6.03. Scheelite.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	6.076. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	6.02. Scheelite.		
<sup>14</sup> Barium metatungstate	$\text{Ba W}_4 \text{O}_{13} \cdot 9 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}$ .	4.298, 14.°		
<sup>15</sup> Lead tungstate.	$\text{Pb W O}_4$ .	8.0.		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	8.1.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	8.1032, In mass. }		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	8.1275, Powdered. }		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	8.232. }		
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	8.238. } Artif. cryst.		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	7.87. Fr. Chili.		
<sup>22</sup> Manganese tungstate.	$\text{Mn W O}_4$ .	6.7. Artificial.		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	7.14. Hübnerite.		
<sup>24</sup> Iron " "	$\text{Fe W O}_4$ .	7.1. Artificial.		
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	7.169. Ferberite.		
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	6.801. "		
<sup>27</sup> " manganese "	$2 \text{ MnW O}_3 \cdot 3 \text{ FeW O}_4$ .	7.0. Artificial.		
<sup>28</sup> Wolfram.	$\text{Fe W O}_4 \cdot 4 \text{ Mn O}_4$ .	6.67.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	$2 \text{ Fe W O}_4 \cdot 3 \text{ Mn O}_4$ .	7.191.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	7.189-7.535.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	Miscellaneous formulae	7.1-7.55.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Scheibler. 14. 216.	<sup>19</sup> Bernoulli. 13. 783.	<sup>24</sup> Genthner & Forsberg. 14. 224.
<sup>2</sup> Scheibler. 14. 216.	<sup>18</sup> Scheibler. 14. 220.	<sup>25</sup> Rammelsberg. 17. 855.
<sup>3</sup> Scheibler. 14. 219.	<sup>17</sup> Gmelin.	<sup>26</sup> Breithaupt. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>4</sup> Wright. 4. 348.	<sup>16</sup> Leonhard.	<sup>27</sup> Genthner & Forsberg. 14. 224.
<sup>5</sup> Scheibler. 14. 223.	<sup>15</sup> Kerndt. J. F. P. 42. 113.	<sup>28</sup> Pöpplein. } Dana's Mineralogy; which see for more details.
<sup>6</sup> Zettnow. 20. 224.	<sup>14</sup> Kerndt. J. F. P. 42. 113.	<sup>29</sup> Schaffgotsch. }
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>13</sup> Manross. 5. 11.	<sup>30</sup> Schaffgotsch. }
<sup>8</sup> Weissner.	<sup>12</sup> Manross. 5. 11.	<sup>31</sup> ————— }
<sup>9</sup> Choubeine. } See 23.	<sup>11</sup> Chapman. 6. 837.	
<sup>10</sup> Carrière. }	<sup>10</sup> Genthner & Forsberg. 14. 224.	
<sup>11</sup> Rammelsberg. 3. 752.	<sup>9</sup> Breithaupt. Sill. J. (2.) 43.	
<sup>12</sup> Manross. 5. 11.		

## XXVI. BORATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sodium diborate.	$\text{Na}_2 \text{B}_4 \text{O}_7$ .	2.367.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	$\text{Na}_2 \text{B}_4 \text{O}_7 \cdot 5 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	1.815.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	$\text{Na}_2 \text{B}_4 \text{O}_7 \cdot 10 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	1.757.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.723.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.716.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.74.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.730. m. of 2.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.692.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.692.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.7156.		
<sup>11</sup> Potassium "	$\text{K}_2 \text{B}_4 \text{O}_7$ .	1.740.		
<sup>12</sup> Lead borate.	$\text{Pb B}_2 \text{O}_4$	5.598. } Fused to		
<sup>13</sup> " hydrogen borate	$\text{Pb H B}_3 \text{O}_6$ .	5.235. } glass.		
<sup>14</sup> Magnesium "	$\text{Mg}_3 \text{B}_2 \text{O}_6$ .	2.987. Cryst.		
<sup>15</sup> Didymium "	$6 \text{Di O. B}_2 \text{O}_3$ .	5.825, 14.°		
<sup>16</sup> Magnesium chromium borate.	$3 \text{Cr}_2 \text{O}_3 \cdot 6 \text{Mg O. } 2 \text{B}_2 \text{O}_3$ .	3.82. Cryst.		
<sup>17</sup> Magnesium iron borate.	$3 \text{Fe}_2 \text{O}_3 \cdot 6 \text{Mg O. } 2 \text{B}_2 \text{O}_3$ .	3.85. Cryst.		
<sup>18</sup> Szaibelyite.	$(5 \text{Mg O. } 2 \text{B}_2 \text{O}_3)_3 \cdot 4 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	3.0.		
<sup>19</sup> Hydroboracite.	$3 \text{Ca O. } 3 \text{Mg O. } 8 \text{B}_2 \text{O}_3 \cdot 18 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.9.		

## XXVII. NITRATES.

## 1st. SIMPLE, ANHYDROUS NITRATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>20</sup> Lithium nitrate.	$\text{Li N O}_3$ .	2.334.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	2.442.		
<sup>22</sup> Sodium "	$\text{Na N O}_3$ .	2.096.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	2.188.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Filhol. 12..	<sup>7</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>16</sup> Ebelmen. 4. 13.
<sup>2</sup> Payen. Q. J. S. 1828. (1). 483.	<sup>8</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>17</sup> Ebelmen. 4. 13.
<sup>3</sup> Wattson.	<sup>9</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>18</sup> Peters. 16. 836.
<sup>4</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys. 28. 3.	<sup>10</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>19</sup> Hess. P. A. 31. 49.
<sup>5</sup> Mohs.	<sup>11</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>20</sup> Kremers. 10. 67.
<sup>6</sup> Payen. Q. J. S. 1828. (1). 483.	<sup>12</sup> Herapath. 2. 227.	<sup>21</sup> Troost. 10. 141.
	<sup>13</sup> Herapath. 2. 227.	<sup>22</sup> Klaproth. See 5.
	<sup>14</sup> Ebelmen. 4. 13.	<sup>23</sup> Marx. See 5.
	<sup>15</sup> Nordenskiöld. 14. 197.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sodium nitrate.	Na N O <sub>3</sub> .	2.0964.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	2.200.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	2.2256.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	2.182. m. of 4.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	2.2606, 4.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	"		310°5.
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	2.26.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	"		313°1.
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	2.256.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	2.265.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.236.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.18, 15°5. Native.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	2.290. "		
<sup>14</sup> Potassium nitrate.	K N O <sub>3</sub> .	1.933.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.9369.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	2.1006.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	2.058.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	2.070. m. of 3.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	2.1078. }		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	2.09584. } 4°.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	2.10657. }		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.109. Large crystals. }		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	2.143. Small " }		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	2.132. After fusion. }		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	"		339.°
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	"		338°3.
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	2.100.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	2.086.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	2.126.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	2.105.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	2.0845. }		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	2.0904. }		
<sup>33</sup> Ammonium "	N H <sub>4</sub> N O <sub>3</sub> .		180.°	108.°
<sup>34</sup> " "	"	1.579.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	<sup>13</sup> Hayes, Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>25</sup> Person. 1. 73.
<sup>2</sup> Kopp. 5. [28. 3.]	<sup>14</sup> Wattson. See 5.	<sup>26</sup> Schaffgotsch. 84.
<sup>3</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>15</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	<sup>27</sup> Schiff. 25.
<sup>4</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>16</sup> Karsten. 3. [28. 3.]	<sup>28</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>5</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>17</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>29</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>6</sup> Person. 1. 73.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>30</sup> Kopp. 16. 4.
<sup>7</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>19</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>31</sup> { Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.
<sup>8</sup> Schaffgotsch. 84.	<sup>20</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>32</sup> { Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.
<sup>9</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>21</sup> { Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>33</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>10</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>22</sup> { Grassi. 1. 39.	<sup>34</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.
<sup>11</sup> Kopp. 16. 4.	<sup>23</sup> { Grassi. 1. 39.	28. 3.
<sup>12</sup> Forbes. P. M. (4). 32. 135.	<sup>24</sup> { Grassi. 1. 39.	



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ammonium nitrate.	$N H_4 N O_3$ .	1.707.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.635. m. of 3.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.737. m. of 2.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.709.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.723.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.6915.		
<sup>7</sup> Silver nitrate.	$Ag N O_3$	4.3554.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	4.336.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"			198.°
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	4.238. }		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	4.253. }		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	4.271. }		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	4.328. }		
<sup>14</sup> Thallium nitrate.	$Tl N O_3$ .	5.8.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"			205.°
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	5.55.		
<sup>17</sup> Calcium "	$Ca N_2 O_6$ .	2.240.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	2.472.		
<sup>19</sup> Strontium "	$Sr N_2 O_6$ .	3.0061.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	2.8901.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	2.704.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.857.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	2.962. m. of 4.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	2.305.		
<sup>25</sup> Barium "	$Ba N_2 O_6$ .	2.9149.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	3.1848.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	3.284. m. of 5.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	3.16052, 4.°		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	3.200.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	3.240-3.242. }	Cryst. at different temperatures.	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	3.228-3.222. }		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	3.208-3.241.		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	3.404.		
<sup>34</sup> Lead "	$Pb N_2 O_6$ .	4.068.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Kopp. 5.	<sup>13</sup> { Schröder. 23.	<sup>24</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>2</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>14</sup> Lamy. 15. 186.	<sup>25</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.
<sup>3</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>15</sup> Crookes. 16. 252.	28. 3.
<sup>4</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>16</sup> Lamy and Des Cloiseaux.	<sup>26</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>5</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	Nature. 1. 116.	<sup>27</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>6</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>17</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>28</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.
<sup>7</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>18</sup> Kremers. 10. 67. [28. 3.	<sup>29</sup> Filhol. 12.
<sup>8</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>19</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	<sup>30</sup> { Kremers. 5. 15.
<sup>9</sup> Pohl. 4. 59.	<sup>20</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>31</sup> { Kremers. 5. 15.
<sup>10</sup> { Schröder. 23.	<sup>21</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>32</sup> Schröder. 23.
<sup>11</sup> { Schröder. 23.	<sup>22</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>33</sup> Buignet. 14. 15. [28. 3.
<sup>12</sup> { Schröder. 23.	<sup>23</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>34</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lead nitrate.	Pb N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> .	4.769.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	4.3998.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	4.340.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	4.316. m. of 3.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	4.472, 4.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	4.581.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	4.429. }		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	4.423. }		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	4.509. }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	4.235.		

## 2d. HYDRATED NITRATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>11</sup> Calcium nitrate.	Ca N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.78.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.90, 15° s. }	132.°	44.°
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.79, 15° s. l. }		
<sup>14</sup> Strontium "	Sr N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 5 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.113.		
<sup>15</sup> Manganese "	Mn N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.8199, 21.° s. }	129°5.	25°8.
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.8104, 21.° l. }		
<sup>17</sup> Nickel "	Ni N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.		136°7.	56°7.
<sup>18</sup> Cobalt "	Co N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.83, 14.°		
<sup>19</sup> Copper "	Cu N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 3 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.174.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	2.047. m. of 3.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"		170.°	114°5.
<sup>22</sup> Zinc "	Zn N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.		131.°	36°4.
<sup>23</sup> Magnesium "	Mg N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.464.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"		143.°	90.°
<sup>25</sup> Cadmium "	Cd N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.		132.°	59°5.
<sup>26</sup> Mercurous "	Hg N O <sub>3</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	4.785. m. of 3.		
<sup>27</sup> Mercuric "	Hg N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 8 H <sub>2</sub> O.			6°6.
<sup>28</sup> Glucinum "	Gl N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 3 H <sub>2</sub> O.		140°5.	60.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68. 291.	<sup>10</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>20</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>11</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>21</sup> Ordway. 12. 114.
<sup>3</sup> Kopp.	<sup>12</sup> { Ordway. 12. 115.	<sup>22</sup> Ordway. 12. 113.
<sup>4</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>13</sup> { Ordway. 12. 115.	<sup>23</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>5</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>14</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>24</sup> Ordway. 12. 113.
<sup>6</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>15</sup> { Ordway. 12. 113 to 114.	<sup>25</sup> Ordway. 12. 114.
<sup>7</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>16</sup> { Ordway. 12. 113 to 114.	<sup>26</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>8</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>17</sup> Ordway. 12. 114.	<sup>27</sup> Ditten. 7. 366.
<sup>9</sup> Schröder. 23.	<sup>18</sup> Bödeker. 26. [28. 3.	<sup>28</sup> Ordway. 12. 114.
	<sup>19</sup> Hassenfratz. A. C. Phys.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lanthanum nitrate.	$\text{La N}_2 \text{O}_6, 3 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$		120. <sup>o</sup>	40. <sup>o</sup>
<sup>2</sup> Chromium "	$\text{Cr}_2 \text{O}_3, 3 \text{ N}_2 \text{O}_5, 18 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$		125. <sup>o</sup> 5.	37. <sup>o</sup>
<sup>3</sup> Iron "	$\text{Fe}_2 \text{O}_3, 3 \text{ N}_2 \text{O}_5, 18 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$	1.6835, 21. <sup>o</sup> s. }	125. <sup>o</sup>	47. <sup>o</sup> 2.
<sup>4</sup> " "	" "	1.6712. 1. }		
<sup>5</sup> Aluminum "	$\text{Al}_2 \text{O}_3, 3 \text{ N}_2 \text{O}_5, 18 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$		134. <sup>o</sup>	72. <sup>o</sup> 8.
<sup>6</sup> Uranium "	$\text{U}_2 \text{O}_5, \text{N}_2 \text{O}_5, 6 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$	2.807, 13. <sup>o</sup>		
<sup>7</sup> " "	" "		118. <sup>o</sup>	59. <sup>o</sup> 5.
<sup>8</sup> " "	" "			120. <sup>o</sup>
<sup>9</sup> Bismuth "	$\text{Bi N}_3 \text{O}_9, 5 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$	2.736. m. of 2.		

## 3d. BASIC AND AMMONIO NITRATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>10</sup> Basic copper nitrate.	$3 \text{ Cu O}, \text{N}_2 \text{O}_5, \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	2.765. m. of 3.		
<sup>11</sup> " mercury "	$2 \text{ Hg O}, \text{N}_2 \text{O}_5, 2 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$	4.242.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	$\text{Hg}_2 \text{O}, 4 \text{ HgN O}_3, 3 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$	5.967.		
<sup>13</sup> " lead "	$2 \text{ Pb O}, \text{N}_2 \text{O}_5,$	5.645.		
<sup>14</sup> " bismuth "	$\text{Bi}_2 \text{O}_3, \text{N}_2 \text{O}_5, \text{H}_2 \text{O}.$	4.551.		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	$\text{Bi}_2 \text{O}_3, \text{N}_2 \text{O}_5, 2 \text{ H}_2 \text{O}.$	5.260. m. of 2.		
<sup>16</sup> Copperammonio-nitrate	$\text{Cu N}_2 \text{O}_6, 4 \text{ N H}_3.$	1.874. m. of 3.		
<sup>17</sup> Mercury " "	$2 \text{ Hg O}, \text{HgN}_2 \text{O}_6, 2 \text{ N H}_3.$	5.970.		

## XXVIII. PHOSPHATES.

## 1st. ANHYDROUS ORTHOPHOSPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>18</sup> Potassium dihydrogen phosphate.	$\text{K H}_2 \text{P O}_4.$	2.298.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	" "	2.403.		
<sup>20</sup> Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate.	$(\text{N H}_4) \text{H}_2 \text{P O}_4.$	1.758.		
<sup>21</sup> Diammonium hydrogen phosphate.	$(\text{N H}_4)_2 \text{H P O}_4.$	1.619.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Ordway. 12. 114.	<sup>8</sup> Schultz-Sellack. Z. F. C. 13.	<sup>15</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>2</sup> Ordway. 12. 114.	646.	<sup>16</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>3</sup> { Ordway. 12. 114.	<sup>9</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>17</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> { Ordway. 12. 114.	<sup>10</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> Schiff. 25.
<sup>5</sup> Ordway. 12. 114.	<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>19</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>6</sup> Bideker. 26.	<sup>12</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>20</sup> Schiff. 25.
<sup>7</sup> Ordway. 12. 114.	<sup>13</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>21</sup> Schiff. 25.
	<sup>14</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Diammonium hydrogen phosphate.	$(\text{NH}_4)_2 \text{H P O}_4$ .	1.678.		190.°
<sup>2</sup> Trisilver phosphate.	$\text{Ag}_3 \text{P O}_4$ .	7.300.		
<sup>3</sup> Trithallium phosphate.	$\text{Th}_3 \text{P O}_4$ .	6.89, 10.°		
<sup>4</sup> Thallium dihydrogen "	$\text{Th H}_2 \text{P O}_4$ .			
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	4.723.		
<sup>6</sup> Lead phosphate.	$\text{Pb}_3 \text{P}_2 \text{O}_8$ .	7.208.		
<sup>7</sup> Xenotime.	$3 \text{Y O. P}_2 \text{O}_5$ .	4.557.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	4.54.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	4.45. }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	4.51. }		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	4.39. Castelnau-dite.		
<sup>12</sup> Cryptolite.	$3 \text{Ce O. P}_2 \text{O}_5$ .	4.6.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	4.78. Phosphocerite.		

## 2d. HYDRATED ORTHOPHOSPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>14</sup> Trisodium phosphate.	$\text{Na}_3 \text{P O}_4. 12 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	1.622.		77.°
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.618.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"			
<sup>17</sup> Disodium hydrogen phosphate.	$\text{Na}_2 \text{H P O}_4. 12 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	1.514.		36°4. 35.°
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.525. m. of 3.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"			
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.586, 8.°		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.525.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.550.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.5235, 15.°		
<sup>24</sup> Dihydrogen sodium phosphate.	$\text{Na H}_2 \text{P O}_4. \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	2.040.		204.°
<sup>25</sup> " "	"			
<sup>26</sup> Triple phosphate. No.1	$\text{NH}_4. \text{NaH P O}_4. 4 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.554.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.6151. Stercorite.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>9</sup> Zschau. 8. 966.	<sup>19</sup> Person. 1. 72.
<sup>2</sup> Hoffmann's Tables.	<sup>10</sup> Zschau. 8. 966.	<sup>20</sup> Kopp. 8. 45.
<sup>3</sup> Lamy. 18. 247.	<sup>11</sup> Damour. 10. 686.	<sup>21</sup> Schiff. 25.
<sup>4</sup> Lamy. 18. 246.	<sup>12</sup> Wöhler. P. A. 67. 424.	<sup>22</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>5</sup> Lamy and Des Cloiseaux. Nature. 1. 116.	<sup>13</sup> Watts. 2. 773.	<sup>23</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.
<sup>6</sup> Hoffmann's Tables.	<sup>14</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>24</sup> Schiff. 25.
<sup>7</sup> Berzelius. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>15</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>25</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>8</sup> Smith. 7. 857.	<sup>16</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>26</sup> Schiff. 25.
	<sup>17</sup> Tünnermann. See 11.	<sup>27</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Triple phosphate. No. 2.	$K Na H P O_4 \cdot 7 H_2 O.$	1.671.		
<sup>2</sup> Dithallium hydro- gen phosphate.	$2 (Tl_2 H P O_4) \cdot H_2 O.$			145.°
<sup>3</sup> Brushite.	$Ca H P O_4 \cdot 2 H_2 O.$	2.208.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	" "	2.953-2.999.		
<sup>5</sup> Metabrushite.	$2 (Ca H P O_4) \cdot 3 H_2 O.$	2.288-2.362. }		
<sup>6</sup> " Zeugite.	" "	2.971-3.030. }		
<sup>7</sup> Struvite.	$N H_4 Mg P O_4 \cdot 6 H_2 O.$	1.65.		
<sup>8</sup> Vivianite.	$3 Fe O. P_2 O_5 \cdot 3 H_2 O.$	2.72. Fr. Kertsch.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	" "	2.58-2.68.		
<sup>10</sup> Dufrenite.	$2 Fe_2 O_3 \cdot P_2 O_5 \cdot 3 H_2 O.$	3.227.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	" "	3.293. }		
<sup>12</sup> " "	" "	3.874. }		
<sup>13</sup> " "	" "	3.024. }		
<sup>14</sup> Cacozenite.	$2 Fe_2 O_3 \cdot P_2 O_5 \cdot 12 H_2 O.$	3.38.		
<sup>15</sup> Libethenite.	$Cu_3 P_2 O_5 \cdot Cu H_2 O_2.$	3.6-3.8.		
<sup>16</sup> Tagilite.	$Cu_3 P_2 O_5 \cdot Cu H_2 O_2 \cdot 2 H_2 O.$	4.076.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	" "	3.5. a.		
<sup>18</sup> Ehlite.	$Cu_3 P_2 O_5 \cdot 2 Cu H_2 O_2 \cdot H_2 O.$	4.131-4.24. }		
<sup>19</sup> " "	" "	4.07-4.198. }		
<sup>20</sup> Berlinite.	$4 (Al P O_4) \cdot H_2 O.$	2.64.		
<sup>21</sup> Callainite.	$2 (Al P O_4) \cdot 5 H_2 O.$	2.5-2.52.		
<sup>22</sup> Augelite.	$2 Al_2 O_3 \cdot P_2 O_5 \cdot 3 H_2 O.$	2.77.		
<sup>23</sup> Turquoise.	$2 Al_2 O_3 \cdot P_2 O_5 \cdot 5 H_2 O.$	2.426. } Chalchi-		
<sup>24</sup> " "	" "	2.651. } huite.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	" "	2.621.		
<sup>26</sup> Peganite.	$2 Al_2 O_3 \cdot P_2 O_5 \cdot 6 H_2 O.$	2.492-2.501.		
<sup>27</sup> Fischerite.	$2 Al_2 O_3 \cdot P_2 O_5 \cdot 8 H_2 O.$	2.46.		
<sup>28</sup> Sphaerite.	$5 Al_2 O_3 \cdot 2 P_2 O_5 \cdot 16 H_2 O.$	2.536.		
<sup>29</sup> Evansite.	$2 Al_2 O_3 \cdot P_2 O_5 \cdot Al_2 H_4 O_6 \cdot 15 H_2 O.$	1.939.		
<sup>30</sup> Trolleite.	$3 Al P O_4 \cdot Al H_3 O_3.$	3.10.		
<sup>31</sup> Wavellite.	$3 Al_2 O_3 \cdot 2 P_2 O_5 \cdot 12 H_2 O.$	2.337.		
<sup>32</sup> " "	" "	2.316.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>11</sup> { Boricky. 20.999.	<sup>22</sup> { Blake. 11.722.
<sup>2</sup> Lamy. 18.246.	<sup>12</sup> { Boricky. 20.999.	<sup>24</sup> { Blake. 11.722.
<sup>3</sup> Moore. 18.908.	<sup>13</sup> { Boricky. 20.999.	<sup>25</sup> Hermann. Dana's Min.
<sup>4</sup> Julien. 18.909.	<sup>14</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>26</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>5</sup> { Julien. 18.909.	<sup>15</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>27</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>6</sup> { Julien. 18.909.	<sup>16</sup> Breithaupt. } Dana's	<sup>28</sup> Zepharovich. Wien. Ak.
<sup>7</sup> Teschemacher. P. M. (3).	<sup>17</sup> Hermann. } Mineralogy.	56. (1). 24.
28. 548.	<sup>18</sup> { Nordenskiöld. 11.725.	<sup>29</sup> Forbes. P. M. (4). 28. 341.
<sup>8</sup> Struve. 8.967.	<sup>19</sup> { Nordenskiöld. 11.725.	<sup>30</sup> Blomstrand. Dana's Min.
<sup>9</sup> Rammelsberg. Dana's Min.	<sup>20</sup> Blomstrand. Dana's Min.	<sup>31</sup> Haidinger. Dana's Min.
<sup>10</sup> Dufrenoy. Dana's Min.	<sup>21</sup> Damour. C. R. 59.936.	<sup>32</sup> Richardson. Dana's Min.
	<sup>22</sup> Blomstrand. Dana's Min.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cirrolite.	$2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 6\text{CaO} \cdot 3\text{P}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	3.08.		
<sup>2</sup> Lazulite.	$2\text{Al P O}_4 \cdot \text{Mg H}_2\text{O}_2$ .	3.057.		
<sup>3</sup> "	"	3.067-3.121.		
<sup>4</sup> "	"	3.122.		
<sup>5</sup> "	"	3.108.		
<sup>6</sup> Torbernite.	$2\text{U}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{Cu H}_2\text{O}_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	3.329-3.372.		
<sup>7</sup> "	"	3.4-3.6.		
<sup>8</sup> Autunite.	$2\text{U}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{Ca H}_2\text{O}_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	3.05-3.19.		

## 3d. PYROPHOSPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>9</sup> Sodium pyrophosphate	$\text{Na}_4 \text{P}_2 \text{O}_7 \cdot 10 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	1.836.		
<sup>10</sup> Silver "	$\text{Ag}_4 \text{P}_2 \text{O}_7$ .	5.306.		
<sup>11</sup> Thallium "	$\text{Tl}_4 \text{P}_2 \text{O}_7$ .	6.786.		

## XXIX. VANADATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>12</sup> Dechenite.		5.81.		
<sup>13</sup> "		5.83.		
<sup>14</sup> Descloizite.		5.839.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Blomstrand. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>6</sup> Breithaupt. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>11</sup> Lamy and Des Cloiseaux. Nature 1. 116.
<sup>2</sup> Fuchs. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>7</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>12</sup> Bergemann. 3. 753.
<sup>3</sup> Prüfer. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>8</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>13</sup> Tschermak. 14. 1021.
<sup>4</sup> Smith & Brush. 6. 840.	<sup>9</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>14</sup> Damour. 7. 855.
<sup>5</sup> Chapman. 14. 1033.	<sup>10</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	

## XXX. ARSENITES AND ARSENATES.

## 1st. ANHYDROUS ARSENITES AND ARSENATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lead arsenite.	Pb As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	5.85, 23.°		
<sup>2</sup> Potassium dihydrogen arsenate.	K H <sub>2</sub> As O <sub>4</sub> .	2.638.		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	2.832.		
<sup>4</sup> Ammonium " "	N H <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> As O <sub>4</sub> .	2.249.		
<sup>5</sup> Hydrogen diammonium arsenate.	(N H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> H As O <sub>4</sub> .	1.989.		
<sup>6</sup> Native nickel arsenate.	5 Ni O. As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	4.838.		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	3 Ni O. As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	4.982.		

## 2d. HYDRATED ARSENATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>8</sup> Sodium dihydrogen arsenate.	Na H <sub>2</sub> As O <sub>4</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.535.		
<sup>9</sup> Disodium hydrogen arsenate.	Na <sub>2</sub> H As O <sub>4</sub> . 7 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.871.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	Na <sub>2</sub> H As O <sub>4</sub> . 12 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.759.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	1.736.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	1.670.		
<sup>13</sup> Trisodium arsenate.	Na <sub>3</sub> As O <sub>4</sub> . 12 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.804. m. of 2.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	1.762.		
<sup>15</sup> Triple arsenate No. 1.	NH <sub>4</sub> . Na H As O <sub>4</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.838.		
<sup>16</sup> " " No. 2.	K Na H As O <sub>4</sub> . 7 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.884.		
<sup>17</sup> Hoernesite.	Mg <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> . 8 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.474.		
<sup>18</sup> Erythrite.	Co <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> . 8 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.948.		
<sup>19</sup> Scorodite.	Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.11-3.18.		
<sup>20</sup> Adamite.	Zn <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> . Zn H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	4.338, 18.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schafarik. 28.	<sup>8</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>15</sup> Schiff. 25.
<sup>2</sup> Thomson.	<sup>9</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>16</sup> Schiff. 25.
<sup>3</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>10</sup> Thomson. See 11.	<sup>17</sup> Haidinger. 13. 784.
<sup>4</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>11</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>5</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>12</sup> Schiff. 25.	<sup>19</sup> Damour. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>6</sup> Bergemann. 11. 728.	<sup>13</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>20</sup> Friedel. C. R. 62. 692.
<sup>7</sup> Bergemann. 11. 728.	<sup>14</sup> Schiff. 25.	

## XXXI. ANTIMONITES AND ANTIMONATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Romeite.	3 Ca O. Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	4.714. }		
<sup>2</sup> " "	" "	4.675. }		
<sup>3</sup> Monimolite.	4 Pb O. Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> . Impure.	5.94.		
<sup>4</sup> Bindheimite.	3 Pb O. Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	4.6—4.76.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	" "	4.707. Brown. }		
<sup>6</sup> " "	" "	5.05. White. }		

## XXXII. CARBONATES.

## 1st. ANHYDROUS SIMPLE CARBONATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>7</sup> Lithium carbonate.	Li <sub>2</sub> C O <sub>3</sub> .	2.111.		
<sup>8</sup> Sodium " "	Na <sub>2</sub> C O <sub>3</sub> .	2.4659.		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	" "	2.430.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	" "	2.509.		
<sup>11</sup> Potassium " "	K <sub>2</sub> C O <sub>3</sub> .	2.2643.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	" "	2.103.		
<sup>13</sup> " " "	" "	2.267.		
<sup>14</sup> Silver " "	Ag <sub>2</sub> C O <sub>3</sub> .	6.0766.		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	" "	6.0, 17°5.		
<sup>16</sup> Thallium " "	Tl <sub>2</sub> C O <sub>3</sub> .	7.06.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	" "	7.164.		
<sup>18</sup> Calcium " "	Ca C O <sub>3</sub> .	2.7000.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	" "	2.6946. Chalk.		
<sup>20</sup> Arragonite.	" "	2.931.		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	" "	2.927.		
<sup>22</sup> " " "	" "	2.945—2.947.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Damour. 6. 837.	<sup>8</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>16</sup> Lamy. 15. 186.
<sup>2</sup> { Damour. 6. 837.	<sup>9</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>17</sup> Lamy and Des Cloizeaux.
<sup>3</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>10</sup> Filhol. 12.	Nature. 1. 116.
<sup>4</sup> Hermann. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>11</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>18</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>5</sup> { Heddle. Dana's Min.	<sup>12</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>19</sup> Karsten. 3.
<sup>6</sup> { Heddle. Dana's Min.	<sup>13</sup> Filhol. 12.	<sup>20</sup> Haidinger. } Dana's
<sup>7</sup> Kremers. 10. 67.	<sup>14</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>21</sup> Biot. } Mineralogy.
	<sup>15</sup> Kremers. 5. 423.	<sup>22</sup> Beudant. }



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Arragonite.	Ca C O <sub>3</sub> .	2.931.		
<sup>2</sup> "	"	2.938-2.995.		
<sup>3</sup> "	"	2.933. 0.°		
<sup>4</sup> "	"	2.93.		
<sup>5</sup> "	"	2.92.		
<sup>6</sup> "	"	2.72-2.95.		
<sup>7</sup> "	"	2.93.		
<sup>8</sup> "	"	2.884. Mossottite.		
<sup>9</sup> "	"	2.932.		
<sup>10</sup> Calcite.	"	2.7064. }		
<sup>11</sup> "	"	2.6987. }		
<sup>12</sup> "	"	2.7213. }		
<sup>13</sup> "	"	2.7234. }		
<sup>14</sup> "	"	2.815. Fr. Stirling, N. J.		
<sup>15</sup> "	"	2.702. Cryst.		
<sup>16</sup> "	"	2.943. m. of 6.		
<sup>17</sup> "	"	2.72.		
<sup>18</sup> Strontium carbonate.	Sr C O <sub>3</sub> .	3.605.		
<sup>19</sup> "	"	3.6245.		
<sup>20</sup> "	"	3.613.		
<sup>21</sup> "	"	3.548. }		
<sup>22</sup> "	"	3.620. } Precipitated.		
<sup>23</sup> Barium	Ba C O <sub>3</sub> .	4.24.		
<sup>24</sup> "	"	4.301.		
<sup>25</sup> "	"	4.35.		
<sup>26</sup> "	"	4.3019.		
<sup>27</sup> "	"	4.565.		
<sup>28</sup> "	"	4.216. }		
<sup>29</sup> "	"	4.235. } Precipitated.		
<sup>30</sup> "	"	4.373. }		
<sup>31</sup> Lead	Pb C O <sub>3</sub> .	6.465.		
<sup>32</sup> "	"	6.5.		
<sup>33</sup> "	"	6.47.		
<sup>34</sup> "	"	6.4277.		

## AUTHORITIES.

- <sup>1</sup> Mohs. See 23.  
<sup>2</sup> Breithaupt. See 23.  
<sup>3</sup> Kopp. See 23.  
<sup>4</sup> Nendtwich. See 23.  
<sup>5</sup> Riegel. 4. 819.  
<sup>6</sup> G. Rose. 9. 879.  
<sup>7</sup> Stieren. 9. 882.  
<sup>8</sup> Luca. 11. 732.  
<sup>9</sup> Schmidt. 18. 905.  
<sup>10</sup> { Karsten. 3.  
<sup>11</sup> { Karsten. 3.

- <sup>12</sup> { Beudant. } Dana's  
<sup>13</sup> { Beudant. } Mineralogy.  
<sup>14</sup> Tyler.  
<sup>15</sup> Hochstetter. 1. 1222.  
<sup>16</sup> Kennigott. 6. 847.  
<sup>17</sup> Kopp. 10. 5.  
<sup>18</sup> Mohs. See 23.  
<sup>19</sup> Karsten. 3.  
<sup>20</sup> v. der Marck. 3. 759.  
<sup>21</sup> { Schröder. 23.  
<sup>22</sup> { Schröder. 23.  
<sup>23</sup> Breithaupt.

- <sup>24</sup> Mohs. See 23.  
<sup>25</sup> Kirwan. See 23.  
<sup>26</sup> Karsten. 3.  
<sup>27</sup> Filhol. 12.  
<sup>28</sup> { Schröder. 23.  
<sup>29</sup> { Schröder. 23.  
<sup>30</sup> { Schröder. 23.  
<sup>31</sup> Mohs. } See 23.  
<sup>32</sup> John. }  
<sup>33</sup> Breithaupt.  
<sup>34</sup> Karsten.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Lead carbonate.	Pb C O <sub>3</sub> .	6.60. Fr. Phœnixville.		
<sup>2</sup> Manganese carbonate.	Mn C O <sub>3</sub> .	3.59.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	3.553.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	3.6608.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	3.57.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	3.129.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	3.122. } Precipitated.		
<sup>8</sup> Iron	Fe C O <sub>3</sub> .	3.829.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	3.872.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	3.815. Impure.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	3.796, 0.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	3.698.		
<sup>13</sup> Zinc	Zn C O <sub>3</sub> .	4.339.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	4.442.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	4.3765.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	4.45.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	4.45.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	4.42.		
<sup>19</sup> Cadmium	Cd C O <sub>3</sub> .	4.42, 17.°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	4.4938.		
<sup>21</sup> Magnesium	Mg C O <sub>3</sub> .	3.033.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.81.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	2.925.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	3.056.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	3.065.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	3.017.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	3.017.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	3.007-3.076.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	3.033.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	3.015.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Smith. 8. 972.	<sup>12</sup> Breithaupt. J. F. P. 14. 445.	<sup>22</sup> Breithaupt.
<sup>2</sup> Mohs. See 23.	<sup>13</sup> Smithsonian. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>23</sup> Naumann.
<sup>3</sup> Kersten. Dana's Min.	<sup>14</sup> Mohs. See 23.	<sup>24</sup> Mohs. } See 23.
<sup>4</sup> Krauz. See 23.	<sup>15</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>25</sup> Scheerer. }
<sup>5</sup> Gruner. 3. 767.	<sup>16</sup> Naumann.	<sup>26</sup> Breithaupt. See 23.
<sup>6</sup> { Schröder. 23.	<sup>17</sup> Levy. } Dana's	<sup>27</sup> Marchand & Scheerer.
<sup>7</sup> { Schröder. 23.	<sup>18</sup> Haidinger. } Mineralogy.	760.
<sup>8</sup> Mohs. }	<sup>19</sup> Herapath. 1.	<sup>28</sup> Jenzsch. 6. 848.
<sup>9</sup> Naumann. } See 23.	<sup>20</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>29</sup> Zepharovich. 8. 975.
<sup>10</sup> Dufrenoy. }	<sup>21</sup> Hauer. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>30</sup> Zepharovich. 13. 906.
<sup>11</sup> Kopp. }		

## 2d. HYDRATED SIMPLE CARBONATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sodium carbonate.	$\text{Na}_2\text{C O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.5-1.6. Thermonatrite		
<sup>2</sup> " "	$\text{Na}_2\text{C O}_3 \cdot 8 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.51.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	$\text{Na}_2\text{C O}_3 \cdot 10 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.423.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.454, m. of 4.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.475.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.463.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.4402.		
<sup>8</sup> Trona.	$2\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot 3\text{CO}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	2.11.		
<sup>9</sup> Calcium carbonate.	$\text{Ca C O}_3 \cdot 5 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	1.783.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.75.		
<sup>11</sup> Lanthanite.	$\text{La C O}_3 \cdot 3 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .	2.605, 20°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.666.		

## 3d. ANHYDROUS DOUBLE CARBONATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>13</sup> Hydrogen sodium carbonate.	$\text{H Na C O}_3$ .	2.192. m. of 2.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	2.163.		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	2.2208, 15°		
<sup>16</sup> " potassium "	$\text{H K C O}_3$ .	2.012.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	2.092.		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	2.180.		
<sup>19</sup> " ammonium "	$\text{H N H}_4 \text{ C O}_3$ .	1.586.		
<sup>20</sup> Sodium potassium "	$\text{K Na C O}_3$ .	2.5289. }		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	2.5633. }		
<sup>22</sup> Uranium ammonium carbonate.	$\text{U}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot 2((\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CO}_3)$	2.7725, 9°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>7</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>15</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.
<sup>2</sup> Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2). 10. 442.	<sup>8</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>16</sup> Gmelin. See 11.
<sup>3</sup> Haldinger. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>9</sup> Pelouze. [515.	<sup>17</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>4</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>10</sup> Salm-Horstmar. P. A. 35.	<sup>18</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>5</sup> Schiff.	<sup>11</sup> Genth. Sill. J. (2). 28. 425.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>6</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>12</sup> Blake. 6. 850.	<sup>20</sup> Stolba. 18. 166.
	<sup>13</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>21</sup> Stolba. 18. 166.
	<sup>14</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>22</sup> Husemann. 26.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Bromlite.	$\text{Ca C O}_3, \text{Ba C O}_3.$	3.718.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	3.76, 15°5.		
<sup>3</sup> " Barytocalcite.	"	3.66.		
<sup>4</sup> Manganocalcite.	$\text{Ca C O}_3, 2 \text{ Mn C O}_3.$	3.037.		
<sup>5</sup> Dolomite.	$\text{Ca C O}_3, \text{Mg C O}_3.$	2.72.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	2.845.		
<sup>7</sup> " Impure.	"	2.629.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	2.856.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	2.89.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	2.924.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.85.		
<sup>12</sup> Mesitite.	$2 \text{ Mg C O}_3, \text{Fe C O}_3.$	3.349—3.363.		
<sup>13</sup> Pistomesite.	$\text{Mg C O}_3, \text{Fe C O}_3.$	3.412—3.417.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	3.427.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	3.41.		

#### 4th. BASIC CARBONATES, AND HYDRATED DOUBLE CARBONATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>16</sup> Sodium potassium carbonate.	$\text{K Na C O}_3, 12 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	1.6088.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	1.6334.		
<sup>18</sup> Gay-Lussite.	$\text{Na}_2 \text{ C O}_3, \text{Ca C O}_3, 5 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	1.928—1.950.		
<sup>19</sup> Hydrodolomite.	$\text{Ca C O}_3, 2 \text{ Mg C O}_3, \text{H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.495.		
<sup>20</sup> " Pennite.	"	2.86.		
<sup>21</sup> Pencatite.	$\text{Ca C O}_3, \text{Mg H}_2 \text{ O}_2.$	2.613.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.57.		
<sup>23</sup> Predazzite.	$2 \text{ Ca C O}_3, \text{Mg H}_2 \text{ O}_2.$	2.634.		
<sup>24</sup> Hydromagnesite.	$3 \text{ Mg C O}_3, \text{Mg H}_2 \text{ O}_2, 3 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.145—2.180.		
<sup>25</sup> Zaratite.	$\text{Ni C O}_3, 2 \text{ Ni H}_2 \text{ O}_2, 4 \text{ H}_2 \text{ O}.$	2.57—2.693.		

#### AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Thomson. Dana's Min.	<sup>9</sup> Ott. 1. 1223.	<sup>18</sup> Boussingault. A. C. Phys. (2). 31. 270.
<sup>2</sup> Johnston. P. M. (3). 6. 1.	<sup>10</sup> Tschermak. 10. 695.	<sup>19</sup> Rammelsberg. Dana's Min.
<sup>3</sup> Children. Ann. Phil. (2). 8. 114.	<sup>11</sup> Senft. 14. 1027.	<sup>20</sup> Hermann. J. F. P. 47. 13.
<sup>4</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>12</sup> Breithaupt. P. A. 11. 170.	<sup>21</sup> Roth. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>5</sup> Roth.	<sup>13</sup> Breithaupt. P. A. 70. 146.	<sup>22</sup> Damour. Dana's Min.
<sup>6</sup> Waltershausen.	<sup>14</sup> Ettling. Dana's Min.	<sup>23</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>7</sup> Pelletier.	<sup>15</sup> Fritzsche. Dana's Min.	<sup>24</sup> Smith & Brush. 6. 851.
<sup>8</sup> Hunt.	<sup>16</sup> { Stolba. 18. 166.	<sup>25</sup> Silliman Jr. 1. 1225.
	<sup>17</sup> { Stolba. 18. 166.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Malachite.	$\text{Cu C O}_3, \text{Cu H}_2 \text{O}_2.$	3.715.		
<sup>2</sup> "	"	3.898.		
<sup>3</sup> "	"	4.06. } Fr. Phoenix-		
<sup>4</sup> Azurite.	$2 \text{ Cu C O}_3, \text{Cu H}_2 \text{O}_2.$	3.88. } ville.		
<sup>5</sup> Hydrozincite.	$\text{Zn C O}_3, 2 \text{ Zn H}_2 \text{O}_2.$	3.252.		

## XXXIII. SILICATES.

## 1st. ANHYDROUS SILICATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>6</sup> Wollastonite.	$\text{Ca Si O}_3.$	2.785-2.895.		
<sup>7</sup> "	"	2.805.		
<sup>8</sup> Rhodonite.	$\text{Mn Si O}_3.$	3.63.		
<sup>9</sup> "	"	3.63.		
<sup>10</sup> Grünerite.	$\text{Fe Si O}_3.$	3.713.		
<sup>11</sup> Enstatite.	$\text{Mg Si O}_3.$	3.1-3.13.		
<sup>12</sup> " Kupfferite.	"	3.08.		
<sup>13</sup> "	"	3.11. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>14</sup> Tephroite.	$\text{Mn}_2 \text{ Si O}_4.$	4.1.		
<sup>15</sup> "	"	4.0.		
<sup>16</sup> Fayalite.	$\text{Fe}_2 \text{ Si O}_4.$	4.138. From Fayal.		
<sup>17</sup> "	"	4.006. " Ireland.		
<sup>18</sup> Willemite.	$\text{Zn}_2 \text{ Si O}_4.$	3.89-4.0.		
<sup>19</sup> "	"	4.154.		
<sup>20</sup> "	"	3.935.		
<sup>21</sup> "	"	4.16-4.18.		
<sup>22</sup> "	"	4.18. Fr. Stolberg. }		
<sup>23</sup> "	"	4.02-4.16. }		
<sup>24</sup> "	"	4.02.		
<sup>25</sup> "	"	4.11-4.16.		
<sup>26</sup> Forsterite.	$\text{Mg}_2 \text{ Si O}_4.$	3.243.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68. 201.	<sup>9</sup> Igelström. 4. 768.	<sup>18</sup> Vanuxem & Keating. } Dana's
<sup>2</sup> Breithaupt. J. F. P. 16. 475.	<sup>10</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>19</sup> Delesse. } Min.
<sup>3</sup> Smith. 8. 975.	<sup>11</sup> Kennigott. 8. 928.	<sup>20</sup> Thomson. Dana's Min.
<sup>4</sup> Smith. 8. 975.	<sup>12</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>21</sup> Levy. Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>5</sup> Braun. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>13</sup> Hautefeuille. 17. 212.	<sup>22</sup> { Monheim. 1. 1173.
<sup>6</sup> Thomson. Dana's Min.	<sup>14</sup> Brush. 17. 837.	<sup>23</sup> { Monheim. 1. 1173.
<sup>7</sup> Haidinger. Dana's Min.	<sup>15</sup> Mixter. 21. 1006.	<sup>24</sup> Hermann. 2. 743.
<sup>8</sup> Hermann. 2. 738.	<sup>16</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>25</sup> Mixter. 21. 1006.
	<sup>17</sup> Delesse. Dana's Min.	<sup>26</sup> Rammeisberg. 13. 757.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Forsterite. Bolton-ite.	$Mg_2 Si O_4$ .	3.21.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	3.008.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	2.208-3.328.		
<sup>4</sup> Phenacite.	$Gl_2 Si O_4$ .	2.946-2.996.		
<sup>5</sup> Andalusite.	$Al_2 O_3 \cdot Si O_2$ .	3.154.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	3.103.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	3.070. Fr. Ireland.		
<sup>8</sup> " Fibrolite.	"	3.24.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	3.18-3.21.		
<sup>10</sup> " Bucholzite.	"	3.239.		
<sup>11</sup> " Monrolite.	"	3.04-3.1.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	3.075.		
<sup>13</sup> " Sillimanite.	"	3.238.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	3.232.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	3.239.		
<sup>16</sup> " Cyanite.	"	3.48.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	3.6.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	3.661.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	3.678.		
<sup>20</sup> Zircon.	$Zr O_2 \cdot Si O_2$ .	4.072-4.681.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	4.721.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	4.615-4.710.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	4.7. From Litchfield.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	4.047.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	4.2. From Brevig.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	4.595. " Reading, Pa.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	4.602-4.625, Canadian.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	4.56-4.61.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	4.395, } before	Extremes of	six, from
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	4.515, } heating.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	4.438, } after		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	4.863, } heating.		
				different localities.

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Breithaupt. Dana's Min.	<sup>12</sup> Brush. }	<sup>28</sup> Gibbs. 1. 1171.
<sup>2</sup> Silliman Jr. 2. 742.	<sup>13</sup> Dana. }	<sup>29</sup> Damour. 1. 1171.
<sup>3</sup> Smith. 7. 821.	<sup>14</sup> Brush. } Dana's	<sup>25</sup> Berlin. 6. 795.
<sup>4</sup> Kokscharow. 10. 664.	<sup>15</sup> Norton. } Mineralogy.	<sup>26</sup> Wetherill. 6. 796.
<sup>5</sup> Erlmann. Dana's Min.	<sup>16</sup> Igelström. 7. 819.	<sup>27</sup> Hunt. 4. 768.
<sup>6</sup> Hubert. Dana's Min.	<sup>17</sup> Marignac. }	<sup>28</sup> Chandler. 9. 844.
<sup>7</sup> Rowney. 14. 982.	<sup>18</sup> Erlmann. }	<sup>29</sup> Church. 17. 834.
<sup>8</sup> Bournon. Dana's Min.	<sup>19</sup> Jacobsen. } Dana's	<sup>30</sup> Church. 17. 834.
<sup>9</sup> Damour. 18. 881.	<sup>20</sup> Svanberg. }	<sup>31</sup> Church. 17. 834.
<sup>10</sup> Erlmann. } Dana's	<sup>21</sup> Cowry. } Dana's	<sup>32</sup> Church. 17. 834.
<sup>11</sup> Silliman. } Mineralogy.	<sup>22</sup> Henneberg. } Mineralogy.	

## 2d. HYDRATED SILICATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Okenite.	Ca O. 2 Si O <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.28.		
<sup>2</sup> "	"	2.362. Dysclasite.		
<sup>3</sup> "	"	2.324.		
<sup>4</sup> Dioptase.	Cu Si O <sub>3</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.314-3.348.		
<sup>5</sup> Chrysocolla.	Cu Si O <sub>3</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.0-2.238.		
<sup>6</sup> Picrosmine.	2 Mg Si O <sub>3</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.66. Massive.		
<sup>7</sup> "	"	2.596. Columnar.		
<sup>8</sup> Talc.	6 Mg O. 5 Si O <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.565-2.8.		
<sup>9</sup> Serpentine.	3 Mg O. 2 Si O <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.557. Picrolite.		
<sup>10</sup> "	"	2.644.		
<sup>11</sup> "	"	2.219. Chrysotile.		
<sup>12</sup> "	"	2.6-2.65. "		
<sup>13</sup> "	"	2.57.		
<sup>14</sup> Deweylite.	2 Mg O. 3 Si O <sub>2</sub> . 5 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.246.		
<sup>15</sup> "	"	2.19-2.31.		
<sup>16</sup> "	"	2.216.		
<sup>17</sup> "	"	1.936-2.155.		
<sup>18</sup> Calamine.	2 Zn O. Si O <sub>2</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.16-3.9.		
<sup>19</sup> Thorite.	3 Th Si O <sub>3</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	4.630.		
<sup>20</sup> "	"	4.686.		
<sup>21</sup> "	"	4.344-4.397.		
<sup>22</sup> " Orangite.	"	5.34-5.397.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	5.19.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	5.397.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	4.888-5.205. { Extremes of seven.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> v. Kobell. Dana's Min.	<sup>10</sup> Delesse. 1. 1195.	<sup>18</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>2</sup> Connell. Dana's Min.	<sup>11</sup> Delesse. 1. 1195.	<sup>19</sup> Berzelius. } Dana's
<sup>3</sup> Schmidt. 18. 889.	<sup>12</sup> Schmidt. 1. 1196.	<sup>20</sup> Bergemann. } Mineralogy.
<sup>4</sup> Kennigott. 3. 732.	<sup>13</sup> Hermann. 2. 764.	<sup>21</sup> Chydenius. }
<sup>5</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>14</sup> Shepard. }	<sup>22</sup> Krantz. 4. 790.
<sup>6</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>15</sup> Tyson. } Dana's	<sup>23</sup> Damour. 5. 862.
<sup>7</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>16</sup> Thomson. } Mineralogy.	<sup>24</sup> Bergemann. 5. 863.
<sup>8</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>17</sup> Ellacher. }	<sup>25</sup> Chydenius. 16. 818.
<sup>9</sup> Rammelsberg. 1. 1195.		

## XXXIV. STANNATES AND TITANATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Calcium titanate.	Ca Ti O <sub>3</sub> .	4.10. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	4.00. " "		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	4.03-4.039. Perovskite.		
<sup>4</sup> Magnesium titanate.	Mg Ti O <sub>3</sub> .	3.91. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>5</sup> Di magnesium "	Mg <sub>2</sub> Ti O <sub>4</sub> .	3.52. " "		
<sup>6</sup> Di-iron "	Fe <sub>2</sub> Ti O <sub>4</sub> .	4.37. " "		
<sup>7</sup> Potassium stannate.	K <sub>2</sub> Sn O <sub>3</sub> . 3 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.197.		

## XXXV. SILICOFLUORIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>8</sup> Lithium silicofluoride.	2 Li F. Si F <sub>4</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.33.		
<sup>9</sup> Sodium "	2 Na F. Si F <sub>4</sub> .	2.7547, 17°5.		
<sup>10</sup> Potassium "	2 K F. Si F <sub>4</sub> .	2.6655. )		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.6649. ) 17°5.		
<sup>12</sup> Rubidium "	2 Rb F. Si F <sub>4</sub> .	3.3383, 20.°		
<sup>13</sup> Cesium "	2 Cs F. Si F <sub>4</sub> .	3.3756, 17.°		
<sup>14</sup> Barium "	Ba F <sub>2</sub> . Si F <sub>4</sub> .	4.2794, 21.°		
<sup>15</sup> Copper "	2(CuF <sub>2</sub> . SiF <sub>4</sub> ). 13H <sub>2</sub> O	2.1576, 19.°		

## XXXVI. CYANIDES AND CYANATES.

## 1st. SIMPLE CYANIDES AND CYANATES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>16</sup> Potassium cyanide.	K Cy.	1.52, 12.°		
<sup>17</sup> Ammonium "	N H <sub>4</sub> Cy.		36.°	
<sup>18</sup> Silver "	Ag Cy.	3.943, 11.°		
<sup>19</sup> Mercury "	Hg Cy <sub>2</sub> .	3.77, 13.°		
<sup>20</sup> Phosphorus "	P Cy <sub>3</sub> .			200°-203.°
<sup>21</sup> Potassium cyanate.	K Cy O.	2.0475, 16.°		
<sup>22</sup> Silver "	Ag Cy O.	4.004, 16.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Ebelmen.	<sup>8</sup> Stolba. 17. 213.	<sup>16</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>2</sup> Hautefeuille. 17. 217.	<sup>9</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>17</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>3</sup> Damour. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>10</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>18</sup> Giesecke. 26.
<sup>4</sup> Hautefeuille. 17. 217.	<sup>11</sup> Stolba. J. F. P. 97. 503.	<sup>19</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>5</sup> Hautefeuille. 17. 217.	<sup>12</sup> Stolba. 20. 186.	<sup>20</sup> Wehrhane & Hübner. A. C. P. 132. 277.
<sup>6</sup> Hautefeuille. 17. 217.	<sup>13</sup> Preis. 21. 195.	<sup>21</sup> Mendius. 26.
<sup>7</sup> Ordway. 18. 240.	<sup>14</sup> Stolba. 18. 170.	<sup>22</sup> Mendius. 26.
	<sup>15</sup> Stolba. 20. 299.	



## 2d. COMPOUND CYANIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sodium ferrocyanide.	$\text{Na}_4\text{Cy}_6\text{Fe}.12\text{H}_2\text{O}.$	1.458.		
<sup>2</sup> Potassium "	$\text{K}_4\text{Cy}_6\text{Fe}.3\text{H}_2\text{O}.$	1.83.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.86.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	2.052.		
<sup>5</sup> Thallium "	$\text{Ti}_4\text{Cy}_6\text{Fe}.2\text{H}_2\text{O}.$	4.641.		
<sup>6</sup> Potassium ferricyanide	$\text{K}_3\text{Cy}_6\text{Fe}.$	1.8004.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.845.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.849.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.817.		
<sup>10</sup> " cobalticyanide.	$\text{K}_3\text{Cy}_6\text{Co}.$	1.906, 11.°		
<sup>11</sup> Barium platinocyanide	$\text{Ba Cy}_4\text{Pt}.$	3.054.		
<sup>12</sup> Potassium sulphocyanide.	$\text{K Cy S}.$	1.866.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.906. } 14.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"			161°2.
<sup>15</sup> Lead "	$\text{Pb Cy}_2\text{S}_2.$	3.82.		
<sup>16</sup> Titanium nitrocyanide	$\text{Ti Cy}_2.3\text{Ti}_3\text{N}_2.$	5.30.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	5.28001.		

## XXXVII. MISCELLANEOUS INORGANIC COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>18</sup> Cyanogen.	l. $\text{N C}.$	.866, 17°2.		—34°5.
<sup>19</sup> Ammonia.	l. $\text{N H}_3.$	.731, 15°5.		—75°.
<sup>20</sup> " "	l. "	.6234, 0.° m. of 3.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	l. "	.6492, —10.°		
<sup>22</sup> " "	l. "	.6429, —5.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "	l. "	.6364, 0.°		
<sup>24</sup> " "	l. "	.6298, 5.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	l. "	.6230, 10.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	l. "	.6160, 15.°		
<sup>27</sup> " "	l. "	.6089, 20.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Bunsen.	<sup>10</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>19</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1845. 155.
<sup>2</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>11</sup> Schabus. 3. 360.	<sup>20</sup> Jolly. 14. 165.
<sup>3</sup> Schiff. 12. 41.	<sup>12</sup> { Bödeker. 26.	<sup>21</sup> { D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>4</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>13</sup> { Bödeker. 26.	<sup>22</sup> { D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>5</sup> Lamy and Des Cloizeaux.	<sup>14</sup> Pohl. 4. 59.	<sup>23</sup> { D'Andréeff. 22.
Nature. 1. 142.	<sup>15</sup> Schabus. 3. 362.	<sup>24</sup> { D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>6</sup> Schabus. 3. 359.	<sup>16</sup> Wollaston. P. T. 1823. 17.	<sup>25</sup> { D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>7</sup> Wallace. 7. 378.	<sup>17</sup> Karsten. 3.	<sup>26</sup> { D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>8</sup> Schiff. 12. 41.	<sup>18</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1845. 155.	<sup>27</sup> { D'Andréeff. 22.
<sup>9</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Nitrogen chlorophosphide.	$P_3 N_3 Cl_6$ .		(a. 240.)	110.
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.98.		
<sup>3</sup> Cryst. Titanium compound.	$3 Ti O_2. P_2 O_5$ .	2.9.		
<sup>4</sup> Potassium chlorochromate.	$K Cl. Cr O_3$ .	2.466.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	2.49702, 4.°		
<sup>6</sup> Sodium fluo-phosphate	$Na_3 P O_4. Na F. 12 H_2 O$ .	2.2165, 25.°		
<sup>7</sup> " fluo-arsenate.	$Na_3 As O_4. Na F. 12 H_2 O$ .	2.849, 25.°		
<sup>8</sup> Potassium fluoborate.	$K B F_4$ .	2.5-2.6.		
<sup>9</sup> Potassium nitro-sulphate.	$K_2 S O_4. H N O_3$ .	2.38.		150.°
<sup>10</sup> Potassium phospho-sulphate.	$K_2 S O_4. H_3 P O_4$ .	2.296.		240.°
<sup>11</sup> Sphene.	$Ca O. Si O_2. Ti O_2$ .	3.45. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	3.49-3.51.		
<sup>13</sup> " Guarinite.	"	3.487.		
<sup>14</sup> Leadhillite.	$Pb S O_4. 3 Pb C O_3$ .	6.550.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	6.526.		
<sup>16</sup> " Susannite.	"	6.5-6.55.		
<sup>17</sup> Lanarkite.	$Pb S O_4. Pb C O_3$ .	6.3-6.4.		
<sup>18</sup> Phosgenite.	$Pb C O_3. Pb Cl_2$ .	6.0-6.31.		
<sup>19</sup> Wagnerite.	$Mg_3 P_2 O_8. Mg F_2$ .	3.068-2.985.		
<sup>20</sup> Apatite.	$3 Ca_3 P_2 O_8. Ca Cl_2$ .	3.054. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	3.565.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	3.234.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	3.20.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	3.091.	} Extremes of seven determinations.	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	3.216.		
<sup>26</sup> Pyromorphite.	$3 Pb_3 P_2 O_8. Pb Cl_2$ .	7.008. Artif. cryst.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	7.1.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	6.94.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	7.36.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Gladstone & Holmes. 3. 283. [148.]	<sup>10</sup> Jacquelin. A. C. P. 32. 234.	<sup>20</sup> Manross. 5. 10.
<sup>2</sup> Gladstone & Holmes. 17.	<sup>11</sup> Hautefeuille. 17. 216.	<sup>21</sup> Rammeisberg. 6. 841.
<sup>3</sup> Knop.	<sup>12</sup> Hunt. 6. 837.	<sup>22</sup> v. Rath. 8. 966.
<sup>4</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>13</sup> Guiscardi. 11. 718.	<sup>23</sup> Romanowsky. 13. 784.
<sup>5</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>14</sup> Gadolin. 6. 846.	<sup>24</sup> { Pusirewsky. 15. 763.
<sup>6</sup> Briegleb. 8. 338.	<sup>15</sup> Kokscharow. 6. 846.	<sup>25</sup> { Pusirewsky. 15. 763.
<sup>7</sup> Briegleb. 8. 339.	<sup>16</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>26</sup> Manross. 5. 10.
<sup>8</sup> Stolba. B. S. C. 18. 309.	<sup>17</sup> Thomson. Dana's Min.	<sup>27</sup> Sandberger. 2. 772.
<sup>9</sup> Jacquelin. A. C. P. 32. 234.	<sup>18</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>28</sup> Smith. 8. 966.
	<sup>19</sup> Rammeisberg. Dana's Min.	<sup>29</sup> Fuchs. 20. 1001.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Mimetite.	$3 \text{ Pb}_3 \text{ As}_2 \text{ O}_8 \cdot \text{Pb Cl}_2$	7.218.		
<sup>2</sup> "	"	7.32.		
<sup>3</sup> Boracite.	$6 \text{ Mg O} \cdot 8 \text{ B}_2 \text{ O}_3 \cdot \text{Mg Cl}_2$	2.974.		
<sup>4</sup> "	"	2.9134.		
<sup>5</sup> Vanadinite.	$3 \text{ Pb}_3 \text{ V}_2 \text{ O}_8 \cdot \text{Pb Cl}_2$	6.886. Carinthian.		
<sup>6</sup> "	"	6.863. Siberian.		
<sup>7</sup> "	"	6.707 .12.° Artif.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Rammelsberg. 7.856.	<sup>3</sup> Haidinger. Dana's Min.	<sup>6</sup> Struve. 12.805.
<sup>2</sup> Smith. 8.965.	<sup>4</sup> Karsten. 1.1227.	<sup>7</sup> Roscoe. Z. F. C. 13. 357.
	<sup>5</sup> Rammelsberg. 9.872.	

## XXXVIII. ALLOYS.

For the following table completeness is not claimed. The compiler has merely sought to tabulate the more important published determinations of the Specific Gravities and Melting Points of Alloys, including only those alloys whose composition admits of moderately simple formulas. Some of these substances are, doubtless, definite chemical compounds; but the formulas, in most cases, merely indicate the proportions of the metals in the alloys.

## 1st. ALLOYS CONTAINING BUT TWO METALS.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
SILVER AND LEAD.		
<sup>1</sup> Ag, Pb.	10.800, 13°5.	
<sup>2</sup> Ag <sub>2</sub> Pb.	10.925, 13°8.	
<sup>3</sup> Ag Pb.	11.054, 12°5.	
<sup>4</sup> Ag Pb <sub>2</sub> .	11.144, 18°2.	
<sup>5</sup> Ag Pb <sub>4</sub> .	11.196, 21°.	
<sup>6</sup> Ag Pb <sub>10</sub> .	11.285, 22°2.	
<sup>7</sup> Ag Pb <sub>25</sub> .	11.334, 20°6.	
COPPER AND LEAD.		
<sup>8</sup> Cu Pb.	10.375.	
<sup>9</sup> Cu <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>3</sub> .	10.753.	
IRIDIUM AND OSMIUM.		
<sup>10</sup> Ir Os. Newjanskite.	19.386—19.471.	
<sup>11</sup> Ir Os <sub>4</sub> . Sisserskite.	21.118.	
SILVER AND COPPER.		
<sup>12</sup> Ag <sub>3</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> .	9.9045.	
COPPER AND ZINC.		
<sup>13</sup> Cu <sub>10</sub> Zn.	8.605.	
<sup>14</sup> Cu <sub>9</sub> Zn.	8.607.	
<sup>15</sup> Cu <sub>8</sub> Zn.	8.633.	
<sup>16</sup> Cu <sub>7</sub> Zn.	8.587.	
<sup>17</sup> Cu <sup>6</sup> Zn.	8.591.	
<sup>18</sup> Cu <sub>5</sub> Zn.	8.415.	
<sup>19</sup> "	8.673.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>8</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>14</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>2</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>9</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>15</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>3</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>10</sup> Berzelius. Dana's Min.	<sup>16</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>4</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>11</sup> Berzelius. Dana's Min.	<sup>17</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>5</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>12</sup> Levol. 5. 768.	<sup>18</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>6</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>13</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>19</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>7</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.		

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cu <sub>1</sub> Zn.	8.448.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	8.650.	
<sup>3</sup> Cu <sub>2</sub> Zn.	8.397.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	8.576.	
<sup>5</sup> Cu <sub>2</sub> Zn.	8.299.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	8.392.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	8.488.	
<sup>8</sup> Cu <sub>3</sub> Zn <sub>2</sub> .	8.224.	
<sup>9</sup> Cu Zn.	8.230.	
<sup>10</sup> " "	7.808.	
<sup>11</sup> Cu <sub>3</sub> Zn <sub>5</sub> .	7.939.	
<sup>12</sup> Cu Zn <sub>2</sub> .	8.283.	
<sup>13</sup> " "	7.859.	
<sup>14</sup> Cu <sub>8</sub> Zn <sub>17</sub> .	7.721.	
<sup>15</sup> Cu <sub>8</sub> Zn <sub>18</sub> .	7.836.	
<sup>16</sup> Cu <sub>8</sub> Zn <sub>19</sub> .	8.019.	
<sup>17</sup> Cu <sub>8</sub> Zn <sub>20</sub> .	7.603.	
<sup>18</sup> Cu <sub>8</sub> Zn <sub>21</sub> .	8.058.	
<sup>19</sup> Cu <sub>8</sub> Zn <sub>22</sub> .	7.882.	
<sup>20</sup> Cu <sub>8</sub> Zn <sub>23</sub> .	7.443.	
<sup>21</sup> Cu Zn <sub>3</sub> .	7.449.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	7.736.	
<sup>23</sup> Cu Zn <sub>4</sub> .	7.371.	
<sup>24</sup> " "	7.445.	
<sup>25</sup> Cu Zn <sub>5</sub> .	6.605.	
<sup>26</sup> " "	7.442.	
CADMIUM AND LEAD.		
<sup>27</sup> Cd Pb.	9.160, 13°7.	
<sup>28</sup> Cd Pb.	9.353, 12°.	
<sup>29</sup> Cd Pb.	9.755, 14°7.	
<sup>30</sup> Cd Pb.	10.246, 11°7.	
<sup>31</sup> Cd Pb <sub>2</sub> .	10.656, 13°4.	
<sup>32</sup> Cd Pb <sub>4</sub> .	10.950, 9°2.	
<sup>33</sup> Cd Pb <sub>6</sub> .	11.044, 14°8.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>12</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>23</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>2</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>13</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>24</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>3</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>14</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>25</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>4</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>15</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>26</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>5</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>16</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>27</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>6</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>17</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>28</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>7</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>18</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>29</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>8</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>19</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>30</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>9</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>20</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>31</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>10</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>21</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>32</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>11</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>22</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>33</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
LEAD AND ANTIMONY.		
<sup>1</sup> Sb <sub>8</sub> Pb.	7.214.	
<sup>2</sup> Sb <sub>6</sub> Pb.	7.361.	
<sup>3</sup> Sb <sub>5</sub> Pb.	7.432.	
<sup>4</sup> Sb <sub>4</sub> Pb.	7.525.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	7.622.	
<sup>6</sup> Sb <sub>3</sub> Pb.	7.830.	
<sup>7</sup> Sb <sub>2</sub> Pb.	8.330.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	8.201, 13°7.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	8.233.	
<sup>10</sup> Sb Pb.	8.953.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	8.989, 11°7.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	8.999.	
<sup>13</sup> Sb <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>3</sub> .	9.502.	
<sup>14</sup> Sb Pb <sub>2</sub> .	9.723.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	9.811, 14°3.	
<sup>16</sup> " "	9.817.	
<sup>17</sup> Sb <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>5</sub> .	10.040.	
<sup>18</sup> Sb Pb <sub>3</sub> .	10.136.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	10.144, 15°4.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	10.211.	
<sup>21</sup> Sb <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>7</sub> .	10.344.	
<sup>22</sup> Sb Pb <sub>4</sub> .	10.387.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	10.455.	
<sup>24</sup> Sb <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>9</sub> .	10.541.	
<sup>25</sup> Sb Pb <sub>5</sub> .	10.556.	
<sup>26</sup> " "	10.586, 19°3.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	10.615.	
<sup>28</sup> Sb <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>11</sub> .	10.673.	
<sup>29</sup> Sb Pb <sub>6</sub> .	10.722.	
<sup>30</sup> Sb <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>13</sub> .	10.764.	
<sup>31</sup> Sb Pb <sub>7</sub> .	10.802.	
<sup>32</sup> Sb Pb <sub>10</sub> +	10.930, 19°9.	
<sup>33</sup> Sb Pb <sub>25</sub> .	11.194, 20°5.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>12</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>23</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>2</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>13</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>24</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>3</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>14</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>25</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>4</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>15</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>26</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>5</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>16</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>27</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>6</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>17</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>28</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>7</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>18</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>29</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>8</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>19</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>30</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>9</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>20</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>31</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>10</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>21</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>32</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>11</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>22</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>33</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
COPPER AND ANTIMONY.		
<sup>1</sup> Cu Sb	7.990.	
BISMUTH AND SILVER.		
<sup>2</sup> Bi <sub>200</sub> Ag.	9.802, 23°5.	
<sup>3</sup> Bi <sub>100</sub> Ag.	9.813, 23°6.	
<sup>4</sup> Bi <sub>24</sub> Ag.	9.820, 23°3.	
<sup>5</sup> Bi <sub>12</sub> Ag.	9.836, 21°8.	
<sup>6</sup> Bi <sub>6</sub> Ag.	9.859, 21°.	
<sup>7</sup> Bi <sub>4</sub> Ag.	9.899, 15°2.	
<sup>8</sup> Bi <sub>2</sub> Ag.	9.966, 14°9.	
<sup>9</sup> Bi Ag.	10.068, 15°6.	
<sup>10</sup> Bi Ag <sub>2</sub> .	10.197, 13°2.	
<sup>11</sup> Bi Ag <sub>4</sub> .	10.323, 15°1.	
BISMUTH AND LEAD.		
<sup>12</sup> Bi <sub>100</sub> Pb.	9.844, 21°7.	
<sup>13</sup> Bi <sub>48</sub> Pb.	9.845, 21°6.	
<sup>14</sup> Bi <sub>40</sub> Pb.	9.850, 21°6.	
<sup>15</sup> Bi <sub>24</sub> Pb.	9.887, 20°6.	
<sup>16</sup> Bi <sub>20</sub> Pb.	9.893, 19°5.	
<sup>17</sup> Bi <sub>16</sub> Pb.	9.934, 21°1.	
<sup>18</sup> Bi <sub>12</sub> Pb.	9.973, 15°.	
<sup>19</sup> Bi <sub>8</sub> Pb.	10.048, 10°7.	
<sup>20</sup> Bi <sub>4</sub> Pb.	10.235, 12°5.	
<sup>21</sup> "	10.232.	
<sup>22</sup> Bi <sub>3</sub> Pb.		122°4.
<sup>23</sup> Bi <sub>3</sub> Pb <sub>3</sub> .		125°3.
<sup>24</sup> Bi <sub>2</sub> Pb.	10.538, 14°.	
<sup>25</sup> "	10.519.	
<sup>26</sup> Bi Pb.	10.956, 14°9.	
<sup>27</sup> "	10.931.	
<sup>28</sup> Bi <sub>4</sub> Pb <sub>3</sub> .	11.038.	
<sup>29</sup> Bi <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>3</sub> .	11.108.	
<sup>30</sup> Bi <sub>4</sub> Pb <sub>1</sub> .	11.166.	
<sup>31</sup> Bi Pb <sub>2</sub> .	11.141, 12°7.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>12</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>22</sup> Person. 1. 84.
<sup>2</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>13</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>23</sup> Rudberg. 1. 71.
<sup>3</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>14</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>24</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>4</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>15</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>25</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>5</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>16</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>26</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>6</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>17</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>27</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>7</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>18</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>28</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>8</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>19</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>29</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>9</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>20</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>30</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>10</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>21</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>31</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>11</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.		

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Bi Pb <sub>2</sub> .	11.194.	146°3.
<sup>2</sup> Bi <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>5</sub> .	11.209.	
<sup>3</sup> Bi Pb <sub>3</sub> .	11.161, 14°8.	
<sup>4</sup> "	11.225.	
<sup>5</sup> Bi <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>7</sub> .	11.235.	
<sup>6</sup> Bi Pb <sub>4</sub> .	11.188, 20°8.	
<sup>7</sup> Bi Pb <sub>5</sub> .	11.196, 20°2.	
<sup>8</sup> Bi Pb <sub>12</sub> .	11.280, 22°5.	
<sup>9</sup> Bi Pb <sub>30</sub> .	11.331, 23°.	
BISMUTH AND COPPER.		
<sup>10</sup> Bi Cu.	9.634.	146°3.
BISMUTH AND ZINC.		
<sup>11</sup> Bi Zn.	9.046.	
BISMUTH AND CADMIUM.		
<sup>12</sup> Bi <sub>12</sub> Cd.	9.766, 15°4.	
<sup>13</sup> Bi <sub>8</sub> Cd.	9.737, 14°7.	
<sup>14</sup> Bi <sub>4</sub> Cd.	9.669, 14°8.	
<sup>15</sup> Bi <sub>2</sub> Cd.		
<sup>16</sup> "	9.554, 13°4.	
<sup>17</sup> Bi Cd.	9.388, 15°.	
<sup>18</sup> Bi Cd <sub>2</sub> .	9.195, 15°5.	
<sup>19</sup> Bi Cd <sub>3</sub> .	9.079, 13°1.	
BISMUTH AND ANTIMONY.		
<sup>20</sup> Bi <sub>6</sub> Sb.	9.435, 9°4.	
<sup>21</sup> Bi <sub>3</sub> Sb.	9.369.	
<sup>22</sup> Bi <sub>4</sub> Sb.	9.276.	
<sup>23</sup> "	9.277, 12°1.	
<sup>24</sup> Bi <sub>2</sub> Sb.	9.095.	
<sup>25</sup> Bi <sub>2</sub> Sb.	8.859.	
<sup>26</sup> "	8.886, 14°.	
<sup>27</sup> Bi Sb.	8.392, 11°.	
<sup>28</sup> "	8.364.	
<sup>29</sup> Bi Sb <sub>2</sub> .	7.829.	
<sup>30</sup> "	7.864, 9°4.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>11</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>21</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>2</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>12</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>22</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>3</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>13</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>23</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>4</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>14</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>24</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>5</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>15</sup> Rudberg. 1. 71.	<sup>25</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>6</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>16</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>26</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>7</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>17</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>27</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>8</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>18</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>28</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>9</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>19</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>29</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>10</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>20</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>30</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.



Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> H Sb <sub>3</sub> .	7.561.	
<sup>2</sup> Bi Sb <sub>4</sub> .	7.370.	
<sup>3</sup> Bi Sb <sub>5</sub> .	7.271.	
GOLD AND SILVER.		
<sup>4</sup> Ag <sub>8</sub> Au.	11.760, 13°1.	
<sup>5</sup> Ag <sub>4</sub> Au.	12.257, 14°7.	
<sup>6</sup> Ag <sub>2</sub> Au.	13.432, 14°3.	
<sup>7</sup> Ag Au.	14.870, 13°.	
<sup>8</sup> Ag Au <sub>2</sub> .	16.354, 13°.	
<sup>9</sup> Ag Au <sub>4</sub> .	17.540, 12°3.	
<sup>10</sup> Ag Au <sub>6</sub> .	18.041, 13°1.	
GOLD AND LEAD.		
<sup>11</sup> Pb <sub>10</sub> Au.	11.841, 23°3.	
<sup>12</sup> Pb <sub>5</sub> Au.	12.274, 19°4.	
<sup>13</sup> Pb <sub>4</sub> Au.	12.445, 21°6.	
<sup>14</sup> Pb <sub>3</sub> Au.	12.737, 21°3.	
<sup>15</sup> Pb <sub>2</sub> Au.	13.306, 22°1.	
<sup>16</sup> Pb Au.	14.466, 14°3.	
<sup>17</sup> Pb Au <sub>2</sub> .	15.603, 14°5.	
<sup>18</sup> Pb Au <sub>4</sub> .	17.013, 14°3.	
GOLD AND BISMUTH.		
<sup>19</sup> Bi <sub>50</sub> Au.	9.872, 21°.	
<sup>20</sup> Bi <sub>40</sub> Au.	9.942, 21°2.	
<sup>21</sup> Bi <sub>30</sub> Au.	10.076, 18°7.	
<sup>22</sup> Bi <sub>20</sub> Au.	10.452, 21°4.	
<sup>23</sup> Bi <sub>10</sub> Au.	11.025, 23°.	
<sup>24</sup> Bi <sub>5</sub> Au.	12.067, 16°.	
<sup>25</sup> Bi Au.	13.403, 16°5.	
<sup>26</sup> Bi Au <sub>2</sub> .	14.844, 16°.	
TIN AND SILVER.		
<sup>27</sup> Sn <sub>18</sub> Ag <sub>+</sub> .	7.421, 18°6.	
<sup>28</sup> Sn <sub>5</sub> Ag.	7.551, 18°8.	
<sup>29</sup> Sn <sub>6</sub> Ag <sub>+</sub> .	7.666, 18°4.	
<sup>30</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Ag <sub>+</sub> .	7.963, 19°3.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>11</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>21</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>2</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>12</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>22</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>3</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>13</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>23</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>4</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>14</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>24</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>5</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>15</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>25</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>6</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>16</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>26</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>7</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>17</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>27</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>8</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>18</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>28</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>9</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>19</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>29</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>10</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>20</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>30</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Ag <sub>+</sub> .	8.223, 16°3.	
<sup>2</sup> Sn Ag.	8.828, 13°8.	
<sup>3</sup> Sn Ag <sub>2</sub> .	9.507, 12°9.	
<sup>4</sup> Sn Ag <sub>4</sub> .	9.953, 14°8.	
TIN AND LEAD.		
<sup>5</sup> Sn <sub>6</sub> Pb.	7.9210.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	7.927, 15°2.	
<sup>7</sup> Sn <sub>5</sub> Pb.	8.0279.	194.°
<sup>8</sup> " "	8.093.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	8.046.	
<sup>10</sup> Sn <sub>4</sub> Pb.	8.1730.	189.°
<sup>11</sup> " "	7.850.	190.°
<sup>12</sup> " "	8.188, 16.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	8.196.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	8.2347.	187.°
<sup>15</sup> " "	8.195.	
<sup>16</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Pb.	8.3914.	186.°
<sup>17</sup> " "	8.549.	182°8.
<sup>18</sup> " "		182°5.
<sup>19</sup> " "		182°8.
<sup>20</sup> " "	9.025.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	8.418.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	8.4087.	181.°
<sup>23</sup> " "	8.414.	
<sup>24</sup> Sn <sub>7</sub> Pb <sub>2</sub> .	8.291.	
<sup>25</sup> Sn <sub>5</sub> Pb <sub>2</sub> .	8.565.	
<sup>26</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Pb.	8.7454.	196.°
<sup>27</sup> " "	8.688.	182°8.
<sup>28</sup> " "	8.779, 17°2.	
<sup>29</sup> " "	8.774.	
<sup>30</sup> " "	8.7257.	197.°
<sup>31</sup> " "	8.766.	
<sup>32</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Pb <sub>2</sub> .	9.0377.	210.°
<sup>33</sup> " "	9.046.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>11</sup> Thomson. 1. 1040.	<sup>23</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>2</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>12</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>24</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>3</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>13</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>25</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>4</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>14</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.	<sup>26</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>5</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>15</sup> Riche. 15. 111. [40. 285.	40. 285.
40. 285.	<sup>16</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>27</sup> Thomson. 1. 1040.
<sup>6</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>17</sup> Thomson. 1. 1040.	<sup>28</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>7</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>18</sup> Rudberg. 1. 71.	<sup>29</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
40. 285.	<sup>19</sup> Person. 1. 84.	<sup>30</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.
<sup>8</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>20</sup> Croeckewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>31</sup> Riche. 15. 111.
<sup>9</sup> Riche. 15. 111. [40. 285.	<sup>21</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>32</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.
<sup>10</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>22</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.	<sup>33</sup> Riche. 15. 111.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sn <sub>1</sub> Pb <sub>5</sub> .	9.2773, 15.°	184°5. rs. 181°9.
<sup>2</sup> Sn Pb.	9.4263.	241.°
<sup>3</sup> "	9.288.	182°2.
<sup>4</sup> "	9.394.	
<sup>5</sup> "	9.460, 15°5.	
<sup>6</sup> "	9.458.	
<sup>7</sup> "	9.4330.	235.°
<sup>8</sup> "	9.451.	
<sup>9</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Pb <sub>4</sub> .	9.6399, 15.°	236.°
<sup>10</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>3</sub> .	9.7971.	246.°
<sup>11</sup> Sn Pb <sub>2</sub> .	10.0782.	
<sup>12</sup> "	9.966.	
<sup>13</sup> "	10.080, 14°8.	
<sup>14</sup> "	10.105.	
<sup>15</sup> "	10.0520.	270.°
<sup>16</sup> "	10.110.	
<sup>17</sup> Sn Pb <sub>3</sub> .	10.3868.	289.°
<sup>18</sup> "	10.421.	
<sup>19</sup> "	10.3311.	283.°
<sup>20</sup> "	10.419.	
<sup>21</sup> Sn Pb <sub>4</sub> .	10.5551.	
<sup>22</sup> "	10.590, 14°3.	
<sup>23</sup> "	10.587.	
<sup>24</sup> "	10.5957.	292.°
<sup>25</sup> Sn Pb <sub>5</sub> .	10.751.	
<sup>26</sup> Sn Pb <sub>6</sub> .	10.815, 15°6.	
TIN AND IRON.		
<sup>27</sup> Fe Sn <sub>2</sub> .	7.446.	
<sup>28</sup> Fe Sn <sub>3</sub> . Cryst. furnace product.	7.534.	
<sup>29</sup> Fe <sub>3</sub> Sn.	8.733.	
TIN AND COPPER.		
<sup>30</sup> Sn <sub>5</sub> Cu.	7.442.	
<sup>31</sup> "	7.517.	
<sup>32</sup> "	7.28.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Pohl. 3. 324. [40. 285.	<sup>12</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>22</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>2</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>13</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>23</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>3</sup> Thomson. 1. 1040.	<sup>14</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>24</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.
<sup>4</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>15</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.	<sup>25</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>5</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>16</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>26</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>6</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>17</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>27</sup> Neellner. 13. 188.
<sup>7</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.	40. 285.	<sup>28</sup> Rammelsberg.
<sup>8</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>18</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>29</sup> Lassaigue.
<sup>9</sup> Pohl. 3. 323.	<sup>19</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.	<sup>30</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>10</sup> Pillichody. 14. 279.	<sup>20</sup> Riche. 15. 111.	<sup>31</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>11</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>21</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>32</sup> Riche. 21. 270.
40. 285.	40. 285.	

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sn <sub>1</sub> Cu.	7.472.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	7.558.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	7.31.	
<sup>4</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Cu.	7.447.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	7.606.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	7.44.	
<sup>7</sup> Sn <sub>5</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> .	7.652.	
<sup>8</sup> Sn <sub>7</sub> Cu <sub>3</sub> . Cryst. furnace product.	6.994.	
<sup>9</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Cu.	7.387.	
<sup>10</sup> " Crystallized.	7.53.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	7.738.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	7.83.	
<sup>13</sup> Sn Cu.	8.056.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	8.072.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	7.992.	
<sup>16</sup> " "	7.90.	
<sup>17</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>3</sub> .	8.06.	
<sup>18</sup> Sn Cu <sub>2</sub> .	8.416.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	8.512.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	8.533.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	8.15.	
<sup>22</sup> Sn Cu <sub>3</sub> .	8.539.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	8.954.	
<sup>24</sup> " "	8.91.	
<sup>25</sup> Sn Cu <sub>4</sub> .	8.400.	
<sup>26</sup> " "	8.948.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	8.77.	
<sup>28</sup> Sn Cu <sub>5</sub> .	8.575.	
<sup>29</sup> " "	8.965.	
<sup>30</sup> " "	8.62.	
<sup>31</sup> Sn Cu <sub>6</sub> .	8.750.	
<sup>32</sup> " "	8.65.	
<sup>33</sup> Sn Cu <sub>7</sub> .	8.728.	
<sup>34</sup> " "	8.72.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>12</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>24</sup> Riche. 21. 270.
<sup>2</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>13</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>25</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>3</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>14</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>26</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>4</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>15</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>27</sup> Riche. 21. 270.
<sup>5</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>16</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>28</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>6</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>17</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>29</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>7</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>18</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>30</sup> Riche. 21. 270.
<sup>8</sup> Rammelsberg. P. A. 120. 54.	<sup>19</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>31</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>9</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>20</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>32</sup> Riche. 21. 270.
<sup>10</sup> Miller. P. A. 120. 55.	<sup>21</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>33</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.
<sup>11</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>22</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>34</sup> Riche. 21. 270.
	<sup>23</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sn Cu <sub>8</sub> .	8.459.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	8.84.	
<sup>3</sup> Sn Cu <sub>9</sub> .	8.462.	
<sup>4</sup> Sn Cu <sub>10</sub> .	8.561.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	8.832.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	8.87.	
<sup>7</sup> Sn Cu <sub>15</sub> .	8.825.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	8.84.	
<sup>9</sup> Sn Cu <sub>20</sub> .	8.793.	
<sup>10</sup> Sn Cu <sub>25</sub> .	8.820.	
TIN AND ZINC.		
<sup>11</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Zn.	7.235.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	7.274.	
<sup>13</sup> Sn Zn.	7.115.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	7.262.	
<sup>15</sup> Sn Zn <sub>2</sub> .	7.096.	
<sup>16</sup> " "	7.188.	
<sup>17</sup> Sn Zn <sub>3</sub> .	7.180.	
<sup>18</sup> Sn Zn <sub>4</sub> .	7.155.	
<sup>19</sup> Sn Zn <sub>5</sub> .	7.140.	
<sup>20</sup> Sn Zn <sub>10</sub> .	7.135.	
TIN AND CADMIUM.		
<sup>21</sup> Sn <sub>6</sub> Cd.	7.434, 12°7.	173°8.
<sup>22</sup> Sn <sub>4</sub> Cd.	7.489, 15°.	
<sup>23</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Cd.	7.690, 12°9.	
<sup>24</sup> " "		
<sup>25</sup> Sn Cd.	7.904, 13°2.	
<sup>26</sup> Sn Cd <sub>2</sub> .	8.139, 11°1.	
<sup>27</sup> Sn Cd <sub>1</sub> .	8.336, 14°5.	
<sup>28</sup> Sn Cd <sub>6</sub> .	8.432, 15°.	
TIN AND ANTIMONY.		
<sup>29</sup> Sn <sub>100</sub> Sb.	7.284, 20°2.	
<sup>30</sup> Sn <sub>50</sub> Sb.	7.279, 20°.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>11</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>21</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>2</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>12</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>22</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>3</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>13</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>23</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>4</sup> Mallet. Ding. J. 85. 378.	<sup>14</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>24</sup> Rudberg. 1. 71.
<sup>5</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>15</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 394.	<sup>25</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>6</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>16</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>26</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>7</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>17</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>27</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>8</sup> Riche. 21. 270.	<sup>18</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>28</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>9</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>19</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>29</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>10</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>20</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>30</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sn <sub>20</sub> Sb.	7.276, 19°4.	
<sup>2</sup> Sn <sub>10</sub> Sb.	7.208, 18°5.	
<sup>3</sup> Sn <sub>5</sub> + Sb.	7.140, 19.°	
<sup>4</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Sb.	7.100, 10°6.	
<sup>5</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Sb.	7.023, 15°8.	
<sup>6</sup> Sn Sb.	6.929, 15°8.	
<sup>7</sup> Sn Sb <sub>2</sub> .	6.844, 13°8.	
<sup>8</sup> Sn Sb <sub>4</sub> .	6.781, 13°5.	
<sup>9</sup> Sn Sb <sub>5</sub> .	6.747, 13°4.	
<sup>10</sup> Sn Sb <sub>12</sub> .	6.739, 16°2.	
TIN AND BISMUTH.		
<sup>11</sup> Sn <sub>22</sub> Bi.	7.438, 19°9.	
<sup>12</sup> Sn <sub>4</sub> Bi.	7.943, 20.°	
<sup>13</sup> Sn <sub>7</sub> Bi <sub>7</sub> .	8.017.	
<sup>14</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Bi.	8.097.	
<sup>15</sup> "	8.112, 14°2.	
<sup>16</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Bi.	8.339, 13°9.	
<sup>17</sup> "	8.327.	
<sup>18</sup> Sn <sub>5</sub> Bi <sub>2</sub> .	8.199.	
<sup>19</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Bi <sub>2</sub> .	8.506.	
<sup>20</sup> Sn Bi.	8.772, 12°6.	
<sup>21</sup> "	8.754.	
<sup>22</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Bi <sub>4</sub> .		136°4.
<sup>23</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Bi <sub>5</sub> .		135°3.
<sup>24</sup> Sn Bi <sub>2</sub> .	9.178, 15°9.	
<sup>25</sup> "	9.145.	
<sup>26</sup> Sn Bi <sub>4</sub> .	9.435, 15.°	
<sup>27</sup> "	9.434.	
<sup>28</sup> Sn Bi <sub>8</sub> .	9.614, 12°7.	
<sup>29</sup> Sn Bi <sub>12</sub> .	9.675, 15°2.	
<sup>30</sup> Sn Bi <sub>20</sub> .	9.737, 19°8.	
<sup>31</sup> Sn Bi <sub>60</sub> .	9.774, 23.°	
<sup>32</sup> Sn Bi <sub>88</sub> .	9.803, 22°8.	
<sup>33</sup> Sn Bi <sub>120</sub> .	9.811, 19.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>12</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>23</sup> Person. 1. 84.
<sup>2</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>13</sup> Riche. 15. 112.	<sup>24</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>3</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>14</sup> Riche. 15. 112.	<sup>25</sup> Riche. 15. 112.
<sup>4</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>15</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>26</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>5</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>16</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>27</sup> Riche. 15. 112.
<sup>6</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>17</sup> Riche. 15. 112.	<sup>28</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>7</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>18</sup> Riche. 15. 112.	<sup>29</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>8</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>19</sup> Riche. 15. 112.	<sup>30</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>9</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>20</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>31</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>10</sup> Long. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>21</sup> Riche. 15. 112.	<sup>32</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>11</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>22</sup> Rudberg. 1. 71.	<sup>33</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sn Bi <sub>180</sub> .	9.814, 19°5.	
<sup>2</sup> Sn Bi <sub>100</sub> .	9.815, 18°1.	
TIN AND GOLD.		
<sup>3</sup> Sn <sub>50</sub> Au.	7.441, 22°9.	
<sup>4</sup> Sn <sub>15</sub> Au.	7.801, 22°8.	
<sup>5</sup> Sn <sub>9</sub> Au.	8.118, 22°4.	
<sup>6</sup> Sn <sub>6</sub> Au.	8.470, 23°1.	
<sup>7</sup> Sn <sub>4</sub> Au.	8.931, 25°6.	
<sup>8</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Au.	9.405, 23°7.	
<sup>9</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Au <sub>2</sub> .	9.715, 22°4.	
<sup>10</sup> Sn <sub>2</sub> Au.	10.168, 23°7.	
<sup>11</sup> Sn <sub>3</sub> Au <sub>2</sub> .	10.794, 23°6.	
<sup>12</sup> Sn Au.	11.833, 14°6.	
<sup>13</sup> Sn Au <sub>2</sub> .	14.244, 14°2.	
<sup>14</sup> Sn Au <sub>4</sub> .	16.367, 15°4.	
ALLOYS OF ALUMINUM.		
<sup>15</sup> Al <sub>2</sub> Ag.	6.733.	
<sup>16</sup> Al Ag.	8.744.	
<sup>17</sup> Al Ag <sub>2</sub> .	9.376.	
<sup>18</sup> Al Cr.	4.9.	
<sup>19</sup> Al <sub>3</sub> Mn.	3.402.	
<sup>20</sup> Al <sub>6</sub> Ni.	3.647.	
<sup>21</sup> Al <sub>4</sub> Cu.	2.764.	
<sup>22</sup> Al <sub>6</sub> Cu.	3.206.	
<sup>23</sup> Al <sub>5</sub> Cu.	3.316.	
<sup>24</sup> Al <sub>11</sub> Cu <sub>3</sub> .	3.579.	
<sup>25</sup> Al <sub>7</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> .	3.724.	
<sup>26</sup> Al <sub>3</sub> Cu.	3.972.	
<sup>27</sup> Al <sub>9</sub> Cu <sub>4</sub> .	4.148.	
<sup>28</sup> Al <sub>2</sub> Cu.	4.355.	
<sup>29</sup> Al Cu.	5.731.	
<sup>30</sup> Al Cu <sub>2</sub> .	6.946.	
<sup>31</sup> Al Cu <sub>3</sub> .	7.204.	
<sup>32</sup> Al Cu <sub>4</sub> .	7.534.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>12</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>23</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>2</sup> Carty. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>13</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>24</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>3</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>14</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>25</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>4</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>15</sup> Hirzel. 11. 137.	<sup>26</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>5</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>16</sup> Hirzel. 11. 137.	<sup>27</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>6</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>17</sup> Hirzel. 11. 137.	<sup>28</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>7</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>18</sup> Wöhler. 11. 160.	<sup>29</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>8</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>19</sup> Michel. 13. 131.	<sup>30</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>9</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>20</sup> Michel. 13. 132.	<sup>31</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>10</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>21</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>32</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.
<sup>11</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>22</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Al Cu <sub>5</sub> .	7.727.	
<sup>2</sup> Al Cu <sub>6</sub> .	7.751.	
<sup>3</sup> Al <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>13</sub> .	7.884.	
<sup>4</sup> Al <sub>4</sub> W.	5.58.	
<sup>5</sup> Al Zn.	4.532.	
<sup>6</sup> Al <sub>6</sub> Sn.	3.583.	
<sup>7</sup> Al <sub>5</sub> Sn.	3.791.	
<sup>8</sup> Al <sub>4</sub> Sn.	4.025.	
<sup>9</sup> Al <sub>3</sub> Sn.	4.276.	
<sup>10</sup> Al <sub>2</sub> Sn.	4.744.	
<sup>11</sup> Al Sn.	5.454.	
<sup>12</sup> Al Sn <sub>2</sub> .	6.264.	
<sup>13</sup> Al Sn <sub>3</sub> .	6.536.	
<sup>14</sup> Al <sub>3</sub> Nb.	4.45—4.52.	
<sup>15</sup> Al <sub>3</sub> Ta.	7.02.	
ALLOYS OF MERCURY. AMALGAMS.		
<sup>16</sup> Hg Pb.	11.93.	
<sup>17</sup> "	12.284, 15°7.	
<sup>18</sup> Hg Pb <sub>2</sub> .	11.979, 15°9.	
<sup>19</sup> Hg <sub>2</sub> Pb.	12.815, 15°5.	
<sup>20</sup> Hg <sub>5</sub> Cd <sub>2</sub> .	12.615.	
<sup>21</sup> Hg Zn.	11.304.	
<sup>22</sup> Hg Bi.	11.208.	
<sup>23</sup> Hg Bi <sub>2</sub> .	10.693.	
<sup>24</sup> "	10.45.	
<sup>25</sup> Hg Bi <sub>3</sub> .	10.474.	
<sup>26</sup> Hg Bi <sub>4</sub> .	10.350.	
<sup>27</sup> Hg Bi <sub>5</sub> .	10.240.	
<sup>28</sup> Hg <sub>2</sub> Au.	15.412.	
<sup>29</sup> Hg <sub>2</sub> Sn.	11.3816.	
<sup>30</sup> "	11.456, 11°3.	
<sup>31</sup> Hg Sn.	10.3447.	
<sup>32</sup> "	10.369, 14°2.	
<sup>33</sup> "	10.255.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>13</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>25</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>2</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>14</sup> Marignac. 21. 215.	<sup>26</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>3</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>15</sup> Marignac. 21. 212.	<sup>27</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>4</sup> Michel. 13. 130.	<sup>16</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 393.	<sup>28</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 393.
<sup>5</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>17</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>29</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2). 40. 285.
<sup>6</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>18</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>30</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>7</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>19</sup> Matthiessen. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>31</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2). 40. 285.
<sup>8</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>20</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 393.	<sup>32</sup> Holzmänn. P. T. 1860. 177.
<sup>9</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>21</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>33</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.
<sup>10</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>22</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	
<sup>11</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>23</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	
<sup>12</sup> Hirzel. 11. 138.	<sup>24</sup> Croockewitt. 1. 393.	



Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Hg Sn <sub>2</sub> .	9.3185.	
<sup>2</sup> "	9.362, 9°9.	
<sup>3</sup> "	9.314.	
<sup>4</sup> Hg Sn <sub>3</sub> .	8.8218.	
<sup>5</sup> "	8.805.	
<sup>6</sup> Hg Sn <sub>4</sub> .	8.510.	
<sup>7</sup> Hg Sn <sub>5</sub> .	8.312.	
<sup>8</sup> Hg Sn <sub>6</sub> .	8.151.	

## 2d. ALLOYS OF MORE THAN TWO METALS.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Melting Point.
<sup>9</sup> Cd Pb <sub>3</sub> Bi <sub>4</sub> .	10.563.	89°5.
<sup>10</sup> Cd <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>7</sub> Bi <sub>8</sub> .	10.732.	95°.
<sup>11</sup> Zn Pb <sub>2</sub> Sn <sub>9</sub> .		168°.
<sup>12</sup> Pb Sn Bi <sub>3</sub> .		96°.
<sup>13</sup> Pb Sn <sub>2</sub> Bi <sub>2</sub> .		145°.
<sup>14</sup> Cu <sub>3</sub> Ni Sb <sub>3</sub> . Furnace product.	8.004.	
<sup>15</sup> Cd Sn Pb Bi <sub>2</sub> .	9.765.	68°5.
<sup>16</sup> Cd Sn <sub>2</sub> Pb <sub>3</sub> Bi <sub>4</sub> .	9.784.	68°5.
<sup>17</sup> Cd <sub>3</sub> Sn <sub>4</sub> Pb <sub>4</sub> Bi <sub>8</sub> .	9.725.	67°5.
<sup>18</sup> Cd <sub>4</sub> Sn <sub>5</sub> Pb <sub>5</sub> Bi <sub>10</sub> .	9.685.	65°5.

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2). 40. 285.	<sup>6</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>13</sup> Person. 1. 73.
<sup>2</sup> Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.	<sup>7</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>14</sup> Sandberger. 11. 202.
<sup>3</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>8</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>15</sup> v. Hauer. 18. 236.
<sup>4</sup> Kupffer. A. C. Phys. (2). 40. 285.	<sup>9</sup> v. Hauer. 18. 236.	<sup>16</sup> v. Hauer. 18. 236.
<sup>5</sup> Calvert & Johnson. 12. 120.	<sup>10</sup> v. Hauer. 18. 236.	<sup>17</sup> v. Hauer. 18. 236.
	<sup>11</sup> Rudberg. 1. 72.	<sup>18</sup> v. Hauer. 18. 236.
	<sup>12</sup> Person. 1. 72.	

Those who wish further details concerning Alloys and Amalgams, can find copious information in "Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry," under the headings of the various metals.

For many Amalgams, see Joule, Journ. Chem. Soc., 1863, vol. 16.

For Alloys of Pt. and Au., see Prinsep, Phil. Trans., 1828.

## XXXIX. HYDROCARBONS.

## 1st. SERIES OF ALCOHOL RADICLES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Propyl, or trityl.	$(C_3 H_7)_2$ .	.6745, 18.°	68.°	
<sup>2</sup> " Di-iso-propyl.	"	.6769, 10.°	58.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.6701, 17.°5.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.6569, 29.°		
<sup>5</sup> " Hexane.	"	.6630, 17.°	69°—71.°	
[Compare propyl with hexyl hydride.]				
<sup>6</sup> Ethyl butyl.	$C_2 H_5 \cdot C_4 H_9$ .	.7011, 0.°	62.°	
<sup>7</sup> Ethyl amyl.	$C_2 H_5 \cdot C_5 H_{11}$ .	.7069, 0.°	88.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.6819, 17.°5.	90°—91.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.6795, 20.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.6833, 18.°4.		
<sup>11</sup> Methyl caproyl.	$C H_3 \cdot C_6 H_{13}$ .		82.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	6789, 19.°	89°—91.°	
<sup>13</sup> Butyl, or tetryl.	$(C_4 H_9)_2$ .	6940, 18.°	108.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.7057, 0.°	106.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.728		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.7135, 0.°	109.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.7001, 16.°4.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.6945, 18.°		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.7083, 12.°5.	119.°	
<sup>20</sup> " Octane.	"	.7032, 17.°	124.°	
<sup>21</sup> " Isobutyl.	"	.723, 0.°	123°—125.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.721, 10.°	127.°	
<sup>23</sup> Amyl isopropyl.	$C_3 H_7 \cdot C_5 H_{11}$ .	.698, 16.°5.	109°—110.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.6712, 49.°		
<sup>25</sup> Butyl amyl.	$C_4 H_9 \cdot C_5 H_{11}$ .	.7247, 0.°	132.°	
<sup>26</sup> Amyl.	$(C_5 H_{11})_2$ .	.7704, 11.°	155.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Williams. 10. 418.	<sup>10</sup> Grimshaw. A. C. P. 166.	<sup>16</sup> Williams. 10. 418.
<sup>2</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 566.	163.	<sup>19</sup> Schorlemmer.
<sup>3</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 566.	<sup>11</sup> Wurtz. 8. 576.	<sup>20</sup> Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 161.
<sup>4</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 566.	<sup>12</sup> Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136.	263.
<sup>5</sup> Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 161.	257.	<sup>21</sup> { Riche. 13. 248.
263.	<sup>13</sup> Kolbe. 1. 559.	<sup>22</sup> { Riche. 13. 248.
<sup>6</sup> Wurtz. 8. 576.	<sup>14</sup> Wurtz. 8. 576.	<sup>23</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 567.
<sup>7</sup> Wurtz. 8. 576. [136. 257.	<sup>15</sup> Wurtz. (?)	<sup>24</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 567.
<sup>8</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P.	<sup>16</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>25</sup> Wurtz. 8. 576.
<sup>9</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P.	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>26</sup> Frankland. 3. 479.
136. 257.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Amyl.	(C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	.7413, 0.° }	158.°	
<sup>2</sup> "	"	.7282, 20.° }		
<sup>6</sup> "	"	.7365, 18.°	159.°	
<sup>4</sup> Butyl hexyl.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> . C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> .		155.°	
<sup>5</sup> Hexyl, or caproyl.	(C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .		202.°	
<sup>6</sup> "	"	.7574, 0.°	202.°	
<sup>7</sup> "	"	.7568, 18.°	202.	
<sup>8</sup> " Dodecane.	"	.7738, 17.°	201.°	

## 2d. HYDRIDES OF ALCOHOL RADICLES.

Compare with Isomers among the Radicles themselves.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>9</sup> Propyl hydride.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> . H.	.613, -25.°	-25° to -30°.	
<sup>10</sup> Butyl "	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> . H.	.600, 0.°	a. 0.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.600, 0.°	0°-4.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.624, -1.°	a. 0.°	
<sup>13</sup> Amyl "	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> . H.	.6413, 11°2. }	{ 30.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.6385, 14°2. }	{ 734. m. m.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.636, 17.°	39°-40.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.6263, 17.°	34.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.628.18.°	30.°	
<sup>18</sup> Hexyl " Alpha.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> . H.	.668, 0.°	58.°	
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	.678, 15°5.	68°-70.°	
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	.669, 16.°	68.°	
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"		60°-64.°	
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"		68°5.	
<sup>23</sup> " " Beta.	"	.6645, 16°5.	68°5-70.°	
<sup>24</sup> " " (?)	"	.6617, 17°5.	69°5.	
<sup>25</sup> " " (?)	"	.676, 0.°	61°3.	
<sup>26</sup> " " (?)	"	.689, 0.°	68°5.	
<sup>27</sup> " " Isomer.	"	.671, 26.°	78.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wurtz. 8. 573.	<sup>11</sup> Ronalds. 18. 507.	<sup>20</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 15. 410.
<sup>2</sup> Wurtz. 8. 573.	<sup>12</sup> Lefebvre. 21. 329.	<sup>21</sup> Wurtz. 16. 509.
<sup>3</sup> Williams. 10. 418.	<sup>13</sup> Frankland. 3. 481.	<sup>22</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 331.
<sup>4</sup> Wurtz. 8. 576.	<sup>14</sup> Frankland. 3. 481.	<sup>23</sup> Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer. 16. 521.
<sup>5</sup> Brazier & Gossleth. 3. 400.	<sup>15</sup> Schorlemmer. 15. 386.	<sup>24</sup> Dale. 17. 381.
<sup>6</sup> Wurtz. 8. 576.	<sup>16</sup> Schorlemmer. 19. 527.	<sup>25</sup> Warren. } 21. 330.
<sup>7</sup> Williams. 10. 418. [263.	<sup>17</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 527.	<sup>26</sup> Warren. }
<sup>8</sup> Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 161.	<sup>18</sup> Riche. A. C. Phys. (2). 59. 426.	<sup>27</sup> Riche. A. C. Phys. (3). 59. 426.
<sup>9</sup> Lefebvre. 21. 329.	<sup>19</sup> Schorlemmer. 15. 386.	
<sup>10</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Heptyl hydride.	$C_7 H_{15} \cdot H.$	.7259, 0.°	90°—92.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.7148, 15.°		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.6999, 32.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.6867, 48.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.709, 17.°5.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.7122, 16.°	98°—99.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.699, 16.°	98.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.6851, 17.°5.	92°—94.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.6840, 20.°5.	98°—99.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.7085, 0.°	100.°5.	
<sup>11</sup> Octyl "	$C_8 H_{17} \cdot H.$	.719, 17.°5.	97.°8.	119°—120.°
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.726, 15.°	116°—118.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.728, 0.°	115°—118.°	
<sup>14</sup> Nonyl hydride.	$C_9 H_{19} \cdot H.$	.741.	136°—138.°	
<sup>15</sup> Decetyl "	$C_{10} H_{21} \cdot H.$	.757, 16.°	158°—162.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.753, 0.°	155°—157.°	180°—182.°
<sup>17</sup> Endecetyl hydride.	$C_{11} H_{23} \cdot H.$	.766.	180°—182.°	
<sup>18</sup> Duodecetyl "	$C_{12} H_{25} \cdot H.$	.778, 20.°	196°—200.°	
<sup>19</sup> _____ "	$C_{13} H_{27} \cdot H.$	.796, 17.°	218°—220.°	
<sup>20</sup> _____ "	$C_{14} H_{29} \cdot H.$	.809, 20.°	236°—240.°	
<sup>21</sup> _____ "	$C_{15} H_{31} \cdot H.$	.825, 19.°	258°—262.°	

## 3d. METHYLENE SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>22</sup> Butylene.	$C_4 H_8.$	.739, 0.°	12°—14.°	
<sup>23</sup> Amylene.	$C_5 H_{10}.$		39.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"		42.°	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"		a. 35.	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"			
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.6517, 16.°5.		
		.6633, 0.°	35.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> {	Schorlemmer. A. C. P.	<sup>10</sup> Warren and Storer. 21.	<sup>19</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.
<sup>2</sup> {	136. 257.	331.	<sup>20</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.
<sup>3</sup> {	From Petroleum.	<sup>11</sup> Schorlemmer. 15. 386.	<sup>21</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.
<sup>4</sup> {	Schorlemmer. 15. 386. From	<sup>12</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.	<sup>22</sup> Chapman. 20. 581
	Coal Oil.	<sup>13</sup> Wurtz. 16. 509.	<sup>23</sup> Balard. A. C. Phys. (3).
<sup>6</sup> {	Schorlemmer. 16. 532. From	<sup>14</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.	12. 321.
	Petroleum.	<sup>15</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.	<sup>24</sup> Kekulé. See 29.
<sup>7</sup> {	Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.	<sup>16</sup> Wurtz. 16. 510.	<sup>25</sup> Frankland. See 29.
<sup>8</sup> {	Dale. 17. 381.	<sup>17</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.	<sup>26</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.
<sup>9</sup> {	Schorlemmer. 18. 512. } From azelaic acid.	<sup>18</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.	<sup>27</sup> Bauer. 14. 660.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Amylene.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> .	.66277, 0.°	30°, to 35°5.	
<sup>2</sup> "	"	.65490, 10.°		
<sup>3</sup> "	"	.64450, 17.° m. of 4.		
<sup>4</sup> "	"	.62384, 33.° m. of 2.		
<sup>5</sup> "	"	.625812, 33°5. m. of 2.		
<sup>6</sup> "	"	.62634, 35°5. m. of 2.		
<sup>7</sup> "	"	.679, 0.°	28°-30.°	
<sup>8</sup> Diamylene.	(C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .	.7777, 0.°	165.°	
<sup>9</sup> " ( ? )	"	.8416, 0.°	150°-153.°	
<sup>10</sup> "	"	.8248, 20.° }		
<sup>11</sup> Triamylene.	(C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .	.8139.	245°-248.°	
<sup>12</sup> Tetramylene.	(C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> .	.8710, 0.°	390°-400.°	
<sup>13</sup> Hexylene.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> .		71.°	
<sup>14</sup> "	"	.709, 12.°	68°-70.°	
<sup>15</sup> "	"		68°-70.°	
<sup>16</sup> "	"		68°-72.°	
<sup>17</sup> "	"	.6937, 0.° }	68°-70.°	
<sup>18</sup> "	"	.6986, 0.° }		
<sup>19</sup> "	"	.702, 0.°	68°-71.°	
<sup>20</sup> "	"		64°-65.°	
<sup>21</sup> Heptylene.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> .	.718, 18.°	99.°	
<sup>22</sup> " } Two	"	.7060, 12°5.	93°-95.°	
<sup>23</sup> " } preparations.	"	.7026, 19°5.	95°-97.°	
<sup>24</sup> " ( ? )	"	.6985, 14.°	81°-83.°	
<sup>25</sup> "	"		94°1.	
<sup>26</sup> "	"	.7060, 16.°	91.°	
<sup>27</sup> Octylene.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> .	.708, 16.°	106°-110.°	
<sup>28</sup> "	"	.723, 17.°	125°, 760.m.m.	
<sup>29</sup> "	"	.737, 20.°	122°-125.°	
<sup>30</sup> "	"		115°-117.°	
<sup>31</sup> "	"		118°-120.°	
<sup>32</sup> "	"	.7396, 0.°	125°2.	
<sup>33</sup> Meta-octylene.	(C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (?)	.814, 15.°	a. 250.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>12</sup> Bauer. 14. 660.	<sup>23</sup> Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136.
<sup>2</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>13</sup> Williams. 11. 438.	257. [14. 268.
<sup>3</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>14</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 526.	<sup>24</sup> Markownikow. Z. F. C.
<sup>4</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>15</sup> Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.	<sup>25</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 331.
<sup>5</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	16. 520. [76.	<sup>26</sup> Grimsshaw. A. C. P. 166. 163.
<sup>6</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>16</sup> Tschalkowsky. B. S. C. 18.	<sup>27</sup> Cahours. C. R. 31. 143.
<sup>7</sup> Buff. 21. 334.	<sup>17</sup> { Wurtz. 17. 512.	<sup>28</sup> Bouis. 7. 582.
<sup>8</sup> Bauer. 14. 660. [208.	<sup>18</sup> { Wurtz. 17. 512.	<sup>29</sup> Fittig. 13. 320.
<sup>9</sup> { Schneider. A. C. P. 157.	<sup>19</sup> Geibel and Buff. 21. 336.	<sup>30</sup> Schorlemmer. 15. 386.
<sup>10</sup> { Schneider. A. C. P. 157.	<sup>20</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 331.	<sup>31</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 529.
208.	<sup>21</sup> Williams. 11. 438. [257.	<sup>32</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 331.
<sup>11</sup> Bauer. 14. 660.	<sup>22</sup> Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136.	<sup>33</sup> Bouis. See Watts' Dict.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Nonylene.	$C_9 H_{18}$ .	.757, 20° 5.	144°-146°	
<sup>2</sup> "	"	"	a. 140°	
<sup>3</sup> "	"	.7618, 0°	153°	
<sup>4</sup> Decatylene. } From differ-	$C_{10} H_{20}$ .	.7912, 0°	174° 6.	
<sup>5</sup> " } ent sources.	"	.823, 0°	175° 8.	
<sup>6</sup> Endecatylene.	$C_{11} H_{22}$ .	.782, 0°	195° 8.	
<sup>7</sup> " } From differ-	"	.8398, 0°	195° 9.	
<sup>8</sup> " } ent sources.	"	.791, 0°	195° 2.	
<sup>9</sup> "	"	"	192°-193°	
<sup>10</sup> Duodecatylene.	$C_{12} H_{24}$ .	.791, 0°	216° 2.	
<sup>11</sup> " } From differ-	"	.8361.	212° 6.	
<sup>12</sup> " } ent sources.	"	.8654-.8543, 0°	208°-219°	
<sup>13</sup> Tridecatylene.	$C_{13} H_{26}$ .	.8445, 0°	230°-231°	
<sup>14</sup> Cetene. l.	$C_{16} H_{32}$ .	"	275°	
<sup>15</sup> "	"	.7893, 15° 2.		
<sup>16</sup> Cerotene. s.	$C_{27} H_{54}$ .	.861, 15°		
<sup>17</sup> "	"	"		57°-58°
<sup>18</sup> Melene. s.	$C_{30} H_{60}$ .	.89.		
<sup>19</sup> "	"	"		62°
<sup>20</sup> Etherol. Polymer of $C_2 H_4$ .	$(C_2 H_4)_n$ .	.9174.		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	.921.	250°	

## 4th. BENZOL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>22</sup> Benzol.	$C_6 H_6$ .	.85, 15° 5. l. }	86°	5° 5.
<sup>23</sup> "	"	.956, -18° s. }		
<sup>24</sup> "	"	.85.	86°	7°
<sup>25</sup> "	"	.85.	80°-81°	
<sup>26</sup> "	"	.89911, 0° m. of 2. }		
<sup>27</sup> "	"	.88372, 15° 2. }	80° 4.	
<sup>28</sup> "	"	.88354, 15° 3. }	760. m. m.	
<sup>29</sup> "	"	"	82°	s. 3°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Fittig. 13. 321.	<sup>12</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 332.	<sup>20</sup> Dumas and Boullay. See Serullas. [39. 178.
<sup>2</sup> Wurtz. 16. 510.	<sup>13</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 332.	<sup>21</sup> Serullas. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>3</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 331.	<sup>14</sup> Dumas and Péligot. A. C. Phys. (2). 62. 4.	<sup>22</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1825. 440.
<sup>4</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 332.	<sup>15</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.	<sup>23</sup> Faraday. P. T. 1825. 440.
<sup>5</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 331.	<sup>16</sup> Weltzien's "Zusammenstellung."	<sup>24</sup> Mitscherlich. A. C. P. 9. 43.
<sup>6</sup> Warren. 21. 330.	<sup>17</sup> Brodie. 1. 708.	<sup>25</sup> Mansfield. 1. 711.
<sup>7</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 332.	<sup>18</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>26</sup> Kopp. 13.
<sup>8</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 332.	<sup>19</sup> Brodie. A. C. P. 71. 159.	<sup>27</sup> Kopp. 13.
<sup>9</sup> Giesecke.		<sup>28</sup> Kopp. 13.
<sup>10</sup> Warren. 21. 330.		<sup>29</sup> Freund. A. C. P. 120. 81.
<sup>11</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 332.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Benzol.	$C_6 H_6$ .	.8841, 15.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.8667.	80°8.	
<sup>3</sup> " Parabenzol.	"	.8469	97°5.	
<sup>4</sup> " } From coal tar	"	.8957, 0.°		
<sup>5</sup> " } naphtha.	"	.8820, 15°5. }	80°1.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.895, 3.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.812, 80°5. }	80°5..	3.°
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.8995, 0.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8890, 10.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.8784, 20.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.8568, 40.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.8349, 60.°		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8126, 80.°		
<sup>14</sup> Toluol.	$C_7 H_8$ .		114.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.87.	108.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"		110°5.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"		111.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.8650.	103°7.	
<sup>19</sup> " Paratoluol.	"	.8333.	119°5.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.8824, 0.°		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.8720, 15.°	110°3.	
<sup>22</sup> " Methyl phenyl.	"	.881, 5.°	111.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.8841, 0.°		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.8657, 20.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.8375, 50.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.8086, 80.°		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.7889, 100.°		
<sup>28</sup> Xylol.	$C_8 H_{10}$ .		128°-130.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.8309, 15.°		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"		126°2.	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"		140.°	
<sup>32</sup> " } From coal tar	"	.878, 0.°		
<sup>33</sup> " } naphtha.	"	.866, 15.°	139°8.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>14</sup> Gerhardt. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>23</sup> Louguinine. 30.
<sup>2</sup> Church. } 17. 531.	14. 111.	<sup>24</sup> Louguinine. 30.
<sup>3</sup> Church. }	<sup>15</sup> Deville.	<sup>25</sup> Louguinine. 30.
<sup>4</sup> { Warren. 18. 515.	<sup>16</sup> Noad. J. F. P. 44. 145.	<sup>26</sup> Louguinine. 30.
<sup>5</sup> { Warren. 18. 515.	<sup>17</sup> Wilbrand & Beilstein. A.	<sup>27</sup> Louguinine. 30.
<sup>6</sup> { Jungfleisch. 33.	C. P. 123. 257.	<sup>28</sup> Cahours. 3. 492.
<sup>7</sup> { Jungfleisch. 33.	<sup>18</sup> Church. 17. 531.	<sup>29</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.
<sup>8</sup> { Louguinine. 30.	<sup>19</sup> Church. 17. 531.	<sup>30</sup> Church. P. M. (4). 9. 256.
<sup>9</sup> { Louguinine. 30.	<sup>20</sup> { Warren. 18. 515.	<sup>31</sup> Müller. 17. 424.
<sup>10</sup> { Louguinine. 30.	<sup>21</sup> { Warren. 18. 515.	<sup>32</sup> { Warren. 18. 515.
<sup>11</sup> { Louguinine. 30.	<sup>22</sup> Tollens & Fittig. A. C. P.	<sup>33</sup> { Warren. 18. 515.
<sup>12</sup> { Louguinine. 30.	131. 303.	
<sup>13</sup> { Louguinine. 30.		

See paper for many  
other determinations  
taken at temperatures  
between 0° and 100°.

See paper for  
many other values  
taken at tempera-  
tures between 0°  
and 100°.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Xylol.	$C_8 H_{10}$ .		135.°	
<sup>2</sup> " Ethyl phenyl.	"		133.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.8668, 21.°	139.°	
<sup>4</sup> " Methyl benzyl.	"	.8621, 19°5.	139°-140.°	
<sup>5</sup> " Isoxylol.	"		137°-138.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"		142°-142°5.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.8770, 0.°		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.8600, 20.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8340, 50.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.8073, 80.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.7892, 100.°		
<sup>12</sup> " Ethyl benzol.	"	.8664, 22°5.	134.°	
<sup>13</sup> Cumol.	$C_9 H_{12}$ .		144.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"		148.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.87.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"		153.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"		148°4.	
<sup>18</sup> " From phorone.	"	.863, 13.°	170°-175.°	
<sup>19</sup> " } From coal tar	"	.8643, 0.°		
<sup>20</sup> " } naphtha.	"	.8530, 15.°	169°8.	
<sup>21</sup> " } From oil of	"	.8792, 0.°		
<sup>22</sup> " } cummin.	"	.8675, 15.°	151°1.	
<sup>23</sup> " Methyl xylol.	"		165°-166.°	
<sup>24</sup> " From coal tar.	"		166.°	
<sup>25</sup> Cymol.	$C_{10} H_{14}$ .	.860, 14.°	175.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.857, 16.°	171°5.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"		175.°	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.8778, 0.°	177°5.	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.8678, 12°6.	743.7 m. m.	
<sup>30</sup> " "	"		171.°	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"		170°7.	
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	.8660, 15.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Fittig. See 86.	<sup>12</sup> Fittig & König. A. C. P. 144. 277.	<sup>28</sup> Ernst & Fittig. A. C. P. 139. 186.
<sup>2</sup> Tollens & Fittig. A. C. P. 131. 303.	<sup>13</sup> Gerhardt & Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3). 1. 88.	<sup>29</sup> Beilstein & Kögler. A. C. P. 137. 322.
<sup>3</sup> Beilstein. A. C. P. 133. 37.	<sup>14</sup> Abel. A. C. P. 63. 308.	<sup>30</sup> Gerhardt & Cahours. A. C. P. 38. 345.
<sup>4</sup> Glinzer & Fittig. A. C. P. 136. 303.	<sup>15</sup> Pelletier & Walter. A. C. Phys. (2). 67. 269. [14. 111.	<sup>31</sup> Noad. A. C. P. 63. 281.
<sup>5</sup> Fittig & Velguth. 20. 697.	<sup>16</sup> Gerhardt. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>32</sup> Gerhardt. A. C. Phys. (3). 14. 111.
<sup>6</sup> Warren & Storer. 21. 331.	<sup>17</sup> Church. P. M. (4). 9. 256.	<sup>33</sup> Kopp. 18.
<sup>7</sup> Louguinine. 30.	<sup>18</sup> Schwanert.	<sup>34</sup> Kopp. 18.
<sup>8</sup> Louguinine. 30.	<sup>19</sup> Warren. 18. 515.	<sup>35</sup> Mansfield. J. C. S. 1. 267.
<sup>9</sup> Louguinine. 30.	<sup>20</sup> Warren. 18. 515.	<sup>36</sup> Church. P. M. (4). 9. 256.
<sup>10</sup> Louguinine. 30.	<sup>21</sup> Warren. 18. 515.	<sup>37</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.
<sup>11</sup> Louguinine. 30.	<sup>22</sup> Warren. 18. 515.	



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cymol.	$C_{10}H_{14}$	.8664, 20.°		
<sup>2</sup> " }	"	.8697, 0.°		
<sup>3</sup> " } From	"	.8724, 0.°		
<sup>4</sup> " } oil of	"	.8592, 14.°	179°5.	
<sup>5</sup> " } cummin.	"	.8705, 0.°		
<sup>6</sup> " }	"	.8544, 20.°		
<sup>7</sup> " } From	"	.8302, 50.°	175°-176.°	
<sup>8</sup> " } oil of	"	.7893, 100.°		
<sup>9</sup> " } cummin.	"	.8732, 0.°		
<sup>10</sup> " }	"	.8574, 20.°		
<sup>11</sup> " } From	"	.8333, 50.°	174°-175.°	
<sup>12</sup> " } camphor	"	.7919, 100.°		
<sup>13</sup> " } and $PCl_5$ .	"			
<sup>14</sup> " From camphor.	"		175°-178.°	
<sup>15</sup> " Thymo-cymol.	"		173.°	
<sup>16</sup> " Ethyl xylol.	"	.8783, 20.°	183°-184.°	
<sup>17</sup> " Diethyl benzol.	"	.8707, 15°5.	178°-179.°	
<sup>18</sup> " Isobutyl benzol.	"	.8577, 16.°	159°-161.°	
<sup>19</sup> " Tetra methyl benzol.	"		189°-191.°	78-80.°
<sup>20</sup> Amyl benzol. }	$C_{11}H_{16}$	.859, 12.°	195.°	
<sup>21</sup> Diethyl toluol. }	"	.8751, 0.°	178.°	
<sup>22</sup> Laurol. }	"	.887, 10.°	188.°	
<sup>23</sup> Amyl toluol.	$C_{12}H_{18}$	.8643, 9.°	213.°	
<sup>24</sup> Amyl xylol,	$C_{13}H_{20}$	.8951, 9.°	232°-233.°	
[For mesitylene, see miscellaneous hydrocarbons.]				

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Williams. J. C. S. 15. 120.	<sup>9</sup> [Lougouine. 30.]	<sup>17</sup> Riess. Z. F. C. 14. 3
<sup>2</sup> Warren. Mem. Amer. Acad. 9. 154.	<sup>10</sup> [Lougouine. 30.]	<sup>18</sup> Jannasch & Fittig. Z. F. C. 13. 161.
<sup>3</sup> Warren. Mem. Amer. Acad. 9. 154.	<sup>11</sup> [Lougouine. 30.]	<sup>19</sup> Tollens & Fittig. A. C. P. 131. 303.
<sup>4</sup> Warren. Mem. Amer. Acad. 9. 154.	<sup>12</sup> [Lougouine. 30.]	<sup>20</sup> Lippmann & Lougouine. 20. 667.
<sup>5</sup> [Lougouine. 30.]	<sup>13</sup> Lougouine and Lippmann. 20. 700.	<sup>21</sup> Fittig, Köbrich & Jilke. 20. 701.
<sup>6</sup> [Lougouine. 30.]	<sup>14</sup> Carstanjen. J. F. P. (2). 3. 50.	<sup>22</sup> Bigot & Fittig. 20. 667.
<sup>7</sup> [Lougouine. 30.]	<sup>15</sup> Ernst & Fittig. A. C. P. 139. 192.	<sup>23</sup> Bigot & Fittig. 20. 697.
<sup>8</sup> [Lougouine. 30.]	<sup>16</sup> Fittig & König. A. C. P. [144. 285.]	

For many other determinations taken between 0° and 100°, see original paper.

5th.  $C_{10}H_{16}$  AND ITS ISOMERS.

Chiefly Hydrocarbons from Essential Oils.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
[For valerylene and isoprene, see miscellaneous hydrocarbons.]				
<sup>1</sup> From oil of anise.	$C_{10}H_{16}$ .	.8580, 20.°	160.°	
<sup>2</sup> Geraniene.	"	.842-.843, 20.°	162°-164.°	
<sup>3</sup> From oil of neroli.	"	.8466, 20.°	173.°	
<sup>4</sup> " " petit grain.	"	.8470, 20.°	174.°	
<sup>5</sup> " " orange peel.	"	.8460, }	174.°	
<sup>6</sup> " " " "	"	.8468, }		
<sup>7</sup> " fruit of Citrus lumia.	"	.853, 18.°	180.°	
<sup>8</sup> " " " bigaradia.	"	.8520, 10.° }	178.°	
<sup>9</sup> " " " "	"	.8517, 12.° }		
<sup>10</sup> " " " medica. }	"	.8514, 15.°	55. (?)	
<sup>11</sup> " oil of cedrat. }	"	.8466, 20.°	173.°	
<sup>12</sup> " " bergamot.	"	.8464, }	175°-176.°	
<sup>13</sup> " " " "	"	.8466, }		
<sup>14</sup> " " lemon.	"	.84-.86.		
<sup>15</sup> " " " "	"		173.°	
<sup>16</sup> " " " "	"		176°1.	
<sup>17</sup> " " " "	"	.8380, 0.° }		
<sup>18</sup> " " " "	"	.8661, 0.° }		
<sup>19</sup> " " " "	"	.8468, 20.	173.°	
<sup>20</sup> Citrene.	"	.8569.	165.°	
<sup>21</sup> Cicutene. Fr. Cicut. virosa.	"	.87038, 18.°	166.°	
<sup>22</sup> From oil of parsley.	"	.8732, 20.°	160.°	
<sup>23</sup> " " cummin.	"	.8772, 0.° }	155°8.	
<sup>24</sup> " " " "	"	.8657, 15.° }		
<sup>25</sup> " " galbanum.	"	.8842, 9.°	160.°	
<sup>26</sup> " " caraway.	"	.8466, 20.°	176.°	
<sup>27</sup> Carvene.	"	.861, 15.°	175°-178.°	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.8530, }	166.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.8545, }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>11</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>20</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>2</sup> Jacobsen. Z. F. C. 14. 171.	<sup>12</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>21</sup> Van Aukum. 21. 794.
<sup>3</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>13</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>22</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.
<sup>4</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>14</sup> Zeller. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>23</sup> Warren. 18. 515.
<sup>5</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>15</sup> Blanchet & Sell. } Watts' Dictionary	<sup>24</sup> Warren. 18. 515.
<sup>6</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>16</sup> Brix. }	<sup>25</sup> Mössmer. 14. 687.
<sup>7</sup> Luca. 13. 479.	<sup>17</sup> { Frankenheim. 1. 68.	<sup>26</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.
<sup>8</sup> { Luca. C. R. 45. 904.	<sup>18</sup> { Two samples of substance.	<sup>27</sup> Völckel. 6. 512.
<sup>9</sup> { Luca. C. R. 45. 904.	<sup>19</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>28</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.
<sup>10</sup> Berthelot. 6. 521.		<sup>29</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> From oil of dill.	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> .	.8467, 20.°	173.°	
<sup>2</sup> " " elder.	"	.8468, 20.°	172.°	
<sup>3</sup> Safrene.	"	.8345, 0.°	155°-157.°	
<sup>4</sup> From oil of wormwood.	"	.8565, 20.°	160.°	
<sup>5</sup> " " mint.	"	.8600, 20.°	160.°	
<sup>6</sup> " " peppermint.	"	.8602, 20.°	175.°	
<sup>7</sup> " " thyme. }	"	.8635, 20.°	160.°	
<sup>8</sup> Thymene. }	"	.868, 20.°	160°-165.°	
<sup>9</sup> Gaultherilene.	"	.8510, 20.°	168.°	
<sup>10</sup> From oil of rosemary.	"	.8805, 20.°	163.°	
<sup>11</sup> Cinnabene.	"	.878.	172.°	
<sup>12</sup> Cynene.	(?) "	.825, 16.°	173°-175.°	
<sup>13</sup> From oil of nutmegs.	"	.8518 }	166°-167.°	
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	.8527 }		
<sup>15</sup> " " bay.	"	.908, 15.°	164.°	
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	.8508, 20.	171.°	
<sup>17</sup> " " birch tar.	"	.870, 20.°	156.°	
<sup>18</sup> " " cascarrilla.	"	.8467, 20.°	172.°	
<sup>19</sup> " " myrtle.	"	.8690, 20.°	163.°	
<sup>20</sup> " laurel turpentine.	"	.8618, 20.°	160.°	
<sup>21</sup> " Eucalyptus amygdalina.	"	.8642, 20.°	171.°	
<sup>22</sup> " Ptychotis ajowan.	"	.854, 12.°	172.°	
<sup>23</sup> " elemi.	"	.849, 11.°	174.°	
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	.852, 24.°	166.°	
<sup>25</sup> Olibene.	"	.863, 12.°	156°-158.°	
<sup>26</sup> Cajeputene.	"	.850, 15.°	160°-165.°	
<sup>27</sup> Isocajeputene.	"	.857, 16.°	176°-178.°	
<sup>28</sup> By distillation of copal oil.	"	.951, 10.°	160°-165.°	
<sup>29</sup> Caoutchin.	"	.842, 20.°	171.°	
<sup>30</sup> Tolene.	"	.858, 10.°	154°-160.°	
<sup>31</sup> "	"	"	170.°	
<sup>32</sup> Xanthoxylene.	"	"	162.°	
<sup>33</sup> From Pinus maritima.	"	.864, 16.°	80°-100.°	
<sup>34</sup> " " pumilis.	"	.875, 17.°	161.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>13</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>25</sup> Kurbatow. Z. F. C. 14. 201.
<sup>2</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>14</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>26</sup> Schmidl. 13. 481.
<sup>3</sup> Grimaux and Ruotte.	<sup>15</sup> Blas. 18. 569.	<sup>27</sup> Schmidl. 13. 482.
<sup>4</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>16</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>28</sup> Schibler. 12. 516.
<sup>5</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>17</sup> Sobrero. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>29</sup> Williams. 13. 495.
<sup>6</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>18</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>30</sup> E. Kopp. 1. 737.
<sup>7</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>19</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>31</sup> Scharling. 9. 627.
<sup>8</sup> Lallemand. 9. 616.	<sup>20</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>32</sup> Stenhouse. Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>9</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>21</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>33</sup> Berthelot. 6. 519.
<sup>10</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>22</sup> Stenhouse. 9. 624.	<sup>34</sup> Buchner. 13. 479.
<sup>11</sup> Hirzel. 7. 592.	<sup>23</sup> Deville. 2. 448.	
<sup>12</sup> Vöckel. A. C. P. 89. 358.	<sup>24</sup> Stenhouse. A. C. P. 35. 304.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> From <i>Pinus picea</i> .	$C_{10} H_{16}$ .	.859, 6.°	168°-173.°	
<sup>2</sup> " " <i>abies</i> .	"	.856, 20.°	167.°	
<sup>3</sup> " <i>Abies Reginae Amalie</i> .	"	.868.	156°-192.°	
<sup>4</sup> Oil of turpentine.	"	.8902, 0.°		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	.880.	165.°	
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	.8644.		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	Four samples.	.8555.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "		.8614.		
<sup>9</sup> " " "		.8600.		
<sup>10</sup> Terebene.	"	.8718.	171.°	
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	.864.	156.°	
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"		160.°	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	.8583, 20.°	160.°	
<sup>14</sup> Isoterebenthene.	"	.8432, 22.°	176°-178.°	
<sup>15</sup> Austrapyrolene.	"	.847.	177.°	
<sup>16</sup> Terebilene.	"	.843.	134.°	
<sup>17</sup> Camphilene.	"	.87.	156.°	
<sup>18</sup> Sesquiterebene.	$C_{15} H_{24}$ .		250.°	
<sup>19</sup> Metatemplene.	"	1.037, 4.°	280.°	
<sup>20</sup> Para-copaiva oil.	"	.91.	252.° p. d.	
<sup>21</sup> From Maracaibo balsam.	"	.921, 10.°	250°-260.°	
<sup>22</sup> " Gurgun "	"	.9044, 15.°	255.°	
<sup>23</sup> " <i>Dryobalanops camphora</i> .	"	.9—.921, 20.°	255°-270.°	
<sup>24</sup> " oil of cloves.	"	.918, 18.°	142°-143.°	
<sup>25</sup> " " " "	"	.9016, 14.°	251.°	
<sup>26</sup> " " " "	"	.9041, 20.°	249.°	
<sup>27</sup> " " cubebs.	"	.915; 930; 938.	250.°	
<sup>28</sup> " " " "	"	.929.	250°-260.°	
<sup>29</sup> " " " "	"	.9062, 20.°	260.°	
<sup>30</sup> " <i>Myrtus pimenta</i> .	"	.98, 8.°	255.°	
<sup>31</sup> " <i>Laurus nobilis</i> .	"	.925, 15.°	250.°	
<sup>32</sup> " oil of rosewood.	"	.9042, 20.°	249.°	
<sup>33</sup> " " calamus.	"	.9180,		
<sup>34</sup> " " " "	"	.9275, } 20.°	260.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Flückiger. 8. 643.	<sup>13</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>24</sup> Ettling. Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>2</sup> Wöhler.	<sup>14</sup> Berthelot. 6. 523.	<sup>25</sup> Williams. 11. 442.
<sup>3</sup> Buchner & Theil. 17. 536.	<sup>15</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>26</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.
<sup>4</sup> Frankenheim. 1. 68.	<sup>16</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>27</sup> Schmidt.
<sup>5</sup> Blanchet and Sell.	<sup>17</sup> Watts' Dictionary. Vol. 5. 925.	<sup>28</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>6</sup> { Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>18</sup> Berthelot. 15. 457.	<sup>29</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.
<sup>7</sup> { Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>19</sup> Flückiger. 8. 640.	<sup>30</sup> Oeser. 17. 534.
<sup>8</sup> { Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>20</sup> Posselt. 2. 455.	<sup>31</sup> Blas. 18. 569.
<sup>9</sup> { Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>21</sup> Strauss. 21. 795.	<sup>32</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.
<sup>10</sup> Pierre. 4. 52.	<sup>22</sup> Werner. 15. 461.	<sup>33</sup> { Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.
<sup>11</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>23</sup> Lallemant. 12. 503.	<sup>34</sup> { Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.
<sup>12</sup> Berthelot. 15. 457.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> From oil of cascarilla.	$C_{15}H_{24}$ .	.9212, 20.°	254.°	
<sup>2</sup> " " patchouli.	"	.9211, } 20.°	254.°	
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	.9278, }	257.°	
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	.9255, }	260.°	
<sup>5</sup> Diterbene.	$C_{20}H_{32}$ .	.94.	310°-315.°	
<sup>6</sup> Metaterebenthene.	"	.913, 20.°	a. 360.°	
<sup>7</sup> Colophene.	"	.9391, 20.°	315.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.94.	310.°	
<sup>9</sup> Hevécène.	"	.921, 21.°	315.°	

## 6th. MISCELLANEOUS HYDROCARBONS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>10</sup> Diallyl.	$(C_3H_5)_2$ .	.684, 14.°	59.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.68724, 17.° m. of 2. }	58°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.64682, 59°5. m. of 2. }	to	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.64564, 58.° m. of 2. }	59°5.	
<sup>14</sup> Hexoylene.	$C_6H_{10}$ .	.710, 13.°	76°-80°	
<sup>15</sup> Carbo dimethyl diethyl.	$C_7H_{16}$ .	.7111, 0.° }	86°-87.°	
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	.6958, 20°5. }		
<sup>17</sup> Cinnamene, or Styrol.	$C_8H_8$ .	.928, 15.°	144.°	
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	.924.	145°75.	
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	.876-.896, 16.°	140.°	
<sup>20</sup> Metacinnamene.	"	1.054, 13.° s.		
<sup>21</sup> Valerylene.	$C_8H_8$ .		44°-46.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.69999, 0.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.687386, 17.° m. of 2. }	41°-42.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.65719, 41.° m. of 2. }		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.65082, 42.°		
<sup>26</sup> Trivalerylene.	$(C_3H_5)_3$ .	.862, 15.°	265°-275.°	
<sup>27</sup> Isoprene.	$C_5H_8$ .	.6823, 20.°	37°-38.°	
<sup>28</sup> Valylene.	$C_5H_6$ .		a. 50.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>11</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>19</sup> Scharling. A. C. P. 97. 186.
<sup>2</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>12</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>20</sup> Scharling. A. C. P. 97. 186.
<sup>3</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>13</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.	<sup>21</sup> Reboul. 17. 506.
<sup>4</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>14</sup> Reboul & Truchot. 20. 587.	<sup>22</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.
<sup>5</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>15</sup> { Friedel and Ladenburg.	<sup>23</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.
<sup>6</sup> Berthelot. 6. 524.	J. F. P. 101. 315.	<sup>24</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.
<sup>7</sup> Gladstone. C. S. J. 17. 1.	<sup>16</sup> { Friedel and Ladenburg.	<sup>25</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29.
<sup>8</sup> Deville.	J. F. P. 101. 315.	<sup>26</sup> Reboul. 20. 585.
<sup>9</sup> Bouchardat. A. C. P. 37. 39.	<sup>17</sup> E. Kopp. J. F. P. 37. 283.	<sup>27</sup> Williams. 13. 405.
<sup>10</sup> Berthelot & Luca. 1. 590.	<sup>18</sup> Blyth & Hoffmann. A. C. P. 53. 294.	<sup>28</sup> Reboul. 18. 510.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl vinyl.	$C_4 H_8$ .		—5°.	
<sup>2</sup> Caoutchene.	"	.65,—2°.	14°5.	—10°.
<sup>3</sup> Menthene.	$C_{10} H_{18}$ .	.851, 21°.	163°.	
<sup>4</sup> "	"		163°.	
<sup>5</sup> Rutylene.	"		a. 150°.	
<sup>6</sup> Crotonylene.	$C_4 H_6$ .		18°.	
<sup>7</sup> Conylene.	$C_8 H_{14}$ .	.76076, 15°.	126°.	
<sup>8</sup> From Camphoric acid.	"	.814, 0°.	119°.	
<sup>9</sup> Benylene.	$C_{15} H_{28}$ .	.9114, 0°.	223°—228°.	
<sup>10</sup> Eucalyptene.	$C_{12} H_{18}$ .	836, 12°.	165°.	
<sup>11</sup> Camphin.	$C_{18} H_{32}$ .	827, 25°.	167°—170°.	
<sup>12</sup> Cedrene.	$C_{16} H_{24}$ .	.984, 14°5.	248°.	
<sup>13</sup> Mesitylene.	$C_9 H_{12}$ .		155°—160°.	
<sup>14</sup> "	"		162°—164°.	
<sup>15</sup> "	"		163°.	
<sup>16</sup> Dibenzyl.	$C_{14} H_{14}$ .		284°.	s. 51°5—52°5.
<sup>17</sup> "	"	1.002, 14°.	282°.	
<sup>18</sup> "	"	.9945, 10°5.	272°.	
<sup>19</sup> "	"			52°5—53°5.
<sup>20</sup> Naphthaline.	l. $C_{10} H_8$ .	.9774, 79°2. m. of 3.	216°4—216°8.	79°2.
<sup>21</sup> "	l. "	.9628, 99°2.		79°91.
<sup>22</sup> "	"		212°.	79°.
<sup>23</sup> "	"		221°.	
<sup>24</sup> "	s. "	1.15173, 19°.		
<sup>25</sup> "	s. "	1.153, 18°.		
<sup>26</sup> "	s. "	1.048.		
<sup>27</sup> "	[dride. "			81°.
<sup>28</sup> Naphthaline tetrahy-	$C_{10} H_{12}$ .	.981, 12°.	205°.	
<sup>29</sup> Methyl naphthaline.	l. $C_{11} H_{10}$ .	1.0287, 11°5.	231°—232°.	
<sup>30</sup> Ethyl "	l. $C_{12} H_{12}$ .	1.0184, 10°.	251°—252°.	
<sup>31</sup> Anthracene.	$C_{14} H_{10}$ .		300°+.	180°.
<sup>32</sup> "	"	1.147.		
<sup>33</sup> "	"			213°3.

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 152. 20.	<sup>13</sup> Hofmann. C. S. J. 2. 101.	<sup>24</sup> Vohl.
<sup>2</sup> Bouchardat. A. C. P. 37. 30.	<sup>14</sup> Cahours. C. S. J. 3. 17.	<sup>25</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>3</sup> Walter. A. C. P. 32. 288.	<sup>15</sup> Fittig.	<sup>26</sup> Weltzien's "Zusammens-
<sup>4</sup> Oppenheim. C. S. J. 15. 29.	<sup>16</sup> Cannizzaro & Rossi. 14. 548.	stellung."
<sup>5</sup> Bauer. A. C. P. 135. 344.	<sup>17</sup> Linnprich. 19. 593.	<sup>27</sup> Löwe. D. P. J. 201. 250.
<sup>6</sup> Caventou. A. C. P. 127. 347.	<sup>18</sup> Fittig. A. C. P. 139. 178.	<sup>28</sup> Graebe. B. S. C. 18. 205.
<sup>7</sup> Wertheim. A. C. P. 123. 157.	<sup>19</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 7th. supp.	<sup>29</sup> Fittig & Remsen. A. C. P.
<sup>8</sup> Wreden. A. C. P. 163. 337.	54.	155. 114.
<sup>9</sup> Bauer & Verson. 21. 337.	<sup>20</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>30</sup> Fittig & Remsen. A. C. P.
<sup>10</sup> Cloëz.	<sup>21</sup> Alluard. 12. 472.	155. 118. [189.
<sup>11</sup> Claus. J. F. P. 25. 269.	<sup>22</sup> Dumas. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>31</sup> Dumas. A. C. Phys. (2). 50.
<sup>12</sup> Walter. A. C. Phys. (3). 1.	50. 182. [14. 111.	<sup>32</sup> Reichenbach. Watts' Dict.
501.	<sup>23</sup> Gerhardt. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>33</sup> Anderson. C. S. J. 15. 44.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Anthracene.	$C_{14}H_{10}$ .		$360^{\circ}+$ .	$213^{\circ}$ .
<sup>2</sup> Anthracene dihydride.	$C_{14}H_{12}$ .		$305^{\circ}$ .	$106^{\circ}$ .
<sup>3</sup> " hexhydride.	$C_{14}H_{16}$ .		$290^{\circ}$ .	$63^{\circ}$ .
<sup>4</sup> Stilbene.	$C_{14}H_{12}$ .			$125^{\circ}$ .
<sup>5</sup> " "	"			$115^{\circ}-118^{\circ}$ .
<sup>6</sup> Pyrene.	$C_{16}H_{10}$ .			$170^{\circ}-180^{\circ}$ .
<sup>7</sup> " "	"			$142^{\circ}$ .
<sup>8</sup> Chrysene.	$(C_6H_4)_n$ .			$230^{\circ}-235^{\circ}$ .
<sup>9</sup> Paranicene.	$C_{10}H_{12}$ .	1.24.	$365^{\circ}$ .	
<sup>10</sup> Retene.	$C_{10}H_{18}$ .			$98^{\circ}-99^{\circ}$ .
<sup>11</sup> Könlite.	$(C_6H_6)_n$ .	.88.		$107^{\circ}5$ .
<sup>12</sup> " "	"			$114^{\circ}$ .
<sup>13</sup> Scheererite.	$(C_4H_4)_n$ .	1.0-1.2.	near $100^{\circ}$ .	$44^{\circ}$ .
<sup>14</sup> Hartite.	$(C_3H_5)_n$ .	1.046.		$74^{\circ}$ .

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Graebe & Liebermann. Z. F. C. 13. 257.	<sup>5</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 7th. supp. 54.	<sup>9</sup> St. Evre. 1. 532.
<sup>2</sup> Graebe & Liebermann. Z. F. C. 13. 257.	<sup>6</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2). 66. 136.	<sup>10</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 106. 388.
<sup>3</sup> Graebe & Liebermann. Z. F. C. 13. 257.	<sup>7</sup> Graebe. J. F. P. (n. s.) 2. 186. [66. 136.]	<sup>11</sup> Trommsdorf. A. C. P. 21. 126.
<sup>4</sup> Howard.	<sup>8</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>12</sup> Kraus. P. A. 43. 141.
		<sup>13</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
		<sup>14</sup> Haidinger. P. A. 54. 261.

## XL. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C H, AND O.

## 1st. ALCOHOLS OF THE ETHYLIC SERIES.

NOTE.—For common alcohol there is such a great number of determinations, both of Specific Gravity and Boiling Point, that the compiler has not thought it necessary or advisable to attempt to give them all. Therefore only the more important determinations for this substance are given.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl alcohol.	C H <sub>4</sub> O.	.798, 20.°	66°5.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	"	60°, 744 m.m.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.807, 9.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.813.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.82074, 0.°	66°3.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.7938, 25.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.81796, 0.°	65°5.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.80307, 16°9.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	"	65°8.	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	"	66°5.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.8065, 15.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.8052, 9°5.	60°5.	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8142, 0.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.7997, 16°4.	66°-66°5.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.8574, 21.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.81571, 10.°		
<sup>17</sup> Ethyl	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O.	.7924, 17°9.	78°4.	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.7915, 18.°	76.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.8095, 0.°	78°1-79.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.7996, 15.°	78°8.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.81087, 0.°	78°4.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.8095, 0.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.79821, 14.°		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.7990, 14°8.		

## AUTHORITIES.

- <sup>1</sup> Dumas & Peligot. A. C. Phys. (2). 58. 5.  
<sup>2</sup> Kane. A. C. P. 19. 164.  
<sup>3</sup> Deville. See 13.  
<sup>4</sup> Regnault.  
<sup>5</sup> Pierre. 43.  
<sup>6</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 55. 166.  
<sup>7</sup> { Kopp. 13.  
<sup>8</sup> { Kopp. 13.

- <sup>9</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.  
<sup>10</sup> Person. 1. 91.  
<sup>11</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.  
<sup>12</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.  
<sup>13</sup> { Kopp. 18.  
<sup>14</sup> { Kopp. 18.  
<sup>15</sup> Linnemann. 21. 681.  
<sup>16</sup> Dupré. P. A. 148. 236.  
<sup>17</sup> Gay-Lussac.

- <sup>18</sup> Dumas & Boullay. P. A. 12. 93.  
<sup>19</sup> Darling.  
<sup>20</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 55. 166.  
<sup>21</sup> { Kopp. 13.  
<sup>22</sup> { Kopp. 13.  
<sup>23</sup> { Kopp. 13.  
<sup>24</sup> { Kopp. 13.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl alcohol.	$C_2H_6O$ .	.8151, 0.°	78°3.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	"	77°9.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	"	78°4.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.7938, 15°5.	80°6.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.7897. } 21.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.7905. }		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.79381, 15°6.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.809, 5.°	78°25.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8194, 19.°	81.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.6796, 130°9.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.7947, 15.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.7946. }		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.7947. }		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.80625, 0.°		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.80207, 5.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.79788, 10.°	78°3.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.79367, 15.°	to	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.78945, 20.°	78°307.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.78522, 25.°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.78096, 30.°		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.8086, 19.°	77°-77°5.	
<sup>22</sup> Propyl " iso.	$C_3H_8O$ .	.791, 15.°	83°-84.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.7915, 16°5.	83°-85.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.820, 0.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.812, 10°3.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.780, 51°1.	98°5.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.749, 84.°		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.813, 13.°	97°-101.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.812, 16.°	97°-98.°	
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.823, 0.°	96.°	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.8205, 0.°	96°-97.°	
<sup>32</sup> Butyl "	$C_4H_{10}O$ .	.8032, 18°5.	109.°	
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	.817, 0.°		
<sup>34</sup> " "	"	.809, 11.°	107°5.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Pierre. 43.	<sup>12</sup> v. Baumhauer. 13. 393.	<sup>24</sup> Pierre & Puchot. 21. 434.
<sup>2</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.	<sup>13</sup> v. Baumhauer. 13. 393.	<sup>25</sup> Pierre & Puchot. 21. 434.
<sup>3</sup> Person. 1. 91.	<sup>14</sup> Mendeleeff. 18. 469.	<sup>26</sup> Pierre & Puchot. 21. 434.
<sup>4</sup> Fownes. P. T. 1847. 249.	<sup>15</sup> Mendeleeff. 18. 469.	<sup>27</sup> Pierre & Puchot. 21. 434.
<sup>5</sup> Wackenroder. 1. 682.	<sup>16</sup> Mendeleeff. 18. 469.	<sup>28</sup> Chancel. A. C. P. 151. 302.
<sup>6</sup> Wackenroder. 1. 682.	<sup>17</sup> Mendeleeff. 18. 469.	<sup>29</sup> Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 194.
<sup>7</sup> Drinkwater. 1. 682.	<sup>18</sup> Mendeleeff. 18. 469.	<sup>30</sup> Saytzeff. Z. F. C. 13. 107.
<sup>8</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.	<sup>19</sup> Mendeleeff. 18. 469.	<sup>31</sup> Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 79.
<sup>9</sup> Wetherill. J. F. P. 60. 202.	<sup>20</sup> Mendeleeff. 18. 469.	<sup>32</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 93. 107.
<sup>10</sup> Mendeleeff. 14. 20.	<sup>21</sup> Linnemann. 21. 413.	<sup>33</sup> Pierre & Puchot. 21. 434.
<sup>11</sup> Pouillet. 12. 439.	<sup>22</sup> Linnemann. 18. 488.	<sup>34</sup> Pierre & Puchot. 21. 434.
	<sup>23</sup> Siersch. A. C. P. 144. 141.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Butyl alcohol.	$C_4H_{10}O$ .	.774, 55°.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.732, 100°.	107°5.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.8055, 16°8.	108°5.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.826, 0°.	115°-116°.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.8239, 0°.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.8105, 20°.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.7994, 40°.	116°.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.7738, 98°7.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.7735, 98°9.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	iso. "	.85, 0°.	96°-98°.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.827, 0°.	99°.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.810, 22°.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8003, 18°.	108°39.	
<sup>14</sup> Amyl "	$C_5H_{12}O$ .	.8184, 15°.	132.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.8137, 15°.	133°.	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.8271, 0°.	131°8.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.8185, 15°.	134°.	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.8144, 15°9.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.8145, 16°4.	131°1.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.8127, 16°4.	760. m. m.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.8253, 0° mean.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"		132°.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.818, 14°.	132°.	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"		127°-129°.	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.8248, 0°.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.8113, 18°7.	130°9-131°6.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.819, 18°.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.8142, 15°.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.8296, 0°.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.8168, 20°.	137°.	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.8065, 40°.	740. m. m.	
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	.7835, 99°15.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. 21. 434.	<sup>10</sup> De Luynes. A. C. Phys.	<sup>22</sup> Person. 1. 91.
<sup>2</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. 21. 434.	(4). 2. 424.	<sup>23</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.
<sup>3</sup> Chapman & Smith. C. S. J.	<sup>11</sup> { Lieben. A. C. P. 150. 114.	<sup>24</sup> Pasteur. 8. 615.
22. 161.	<sup>12</sup> { Lieben. A. C. P. 150. 114.	<sup>25</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>4</sup> Saytzeff. Z. F. C. 13. 108.	<sup>13</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160.	<sup>26</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>5</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	195.	<sup>27</sup> Schiff.
158. 137. [158. 137.	<sup>14</sup> Cahours. A. C. P. 30. 288.	<sup>28</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.
<sup>6</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>15</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 55. 166.	<sup>29</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
<sup>7</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>16</sup> Pierre. 1. 62.	159. 70. [159. 70.
158. 137. [158. 137.	<sup>17</sup> Rieckher. 1. 698.	<sup>30</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
<sup>8</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>18</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>31</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
<sup>9</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>19</sup> { Kopp. 13.	159. 70. [159. 70.
158. 137.	<sup>20</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>32</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
	<sup>21</sup> { Kopp. 13.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Amyl alcohol. iso.	$C_5H_{12}O$ .	.8249, } $0.0$	$120.0$	
<sup>2</sup> " " "	"	.8260, }	759 m. m.	
[For amylene hydrate, see miscellaneous compounds of the Ethylene Series.]				
<sup>3</sup> Hexyl alcohol.	$C_6H_{14}O$ .	.833, $0.0$ }	$148^{\circ}-154.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	.754, $100.0$ }		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	.820, $17.0$	$150^{\circ}-152.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	.813, $0.0$	$151^{\circ}-156.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	.819.	$156^{\circ}6$ .	
<sup>8</sup> " " "	$\beta$ .	.8327, $0.0$ }		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	.8209, $16.0$ }	$137.0$	
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	.7482, $99.0$ }	755.5 m. m.	
<sup>11</sup> Heptyl " "	$C_7H_{16}O$ .	.792, $16^{\circ}5$ .	$178.0$	
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	.819, $23.0$	$177^{\circ}-177^{\circ}5$ .	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"		$178^{\circ}5$ .	
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"		$165.0$	
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"		$155^{\circ}-160.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>16</sup> " " " }	Products	.8291, $13^{\circ}5$ .	$163^{\circ}-165.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>17</sup> " " " }	from four	.8286, $19^{\circ}5$ .	$164^{\circ}-167.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>18</sup> " " " }	different	.795, $15.0$	$163^{\circ}-168.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>19</sup> " " " }	sources.	.8479, $16.0$	$164^{\circ}5$ .	
<sup>20</sup> Octyl " "	$C_8H_{18}O$ .	.823, $17.0$	$179.0$	
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"		$178.0$	
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"		$179.0$	
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	.826, $16.0$	$180^{\circ}-184.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"		$181.0$	
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	.830, $16.0$	$190^{\circ}-192.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"		$196^{\circ}-197.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>27</sup> Decatyl alcohol.	$C_{10}H_{22}O$ .	.8569, $0.0$	$203^{\circ}3$ .	
<sup>28</sup> Endecatyl " Secondary.	$C_{11}H_{24}O$ .	.8268, $19.0$	$228^{\circ}-229.0^{\circ}$	
<sup>29</sup> Cetyl " "	$C_{16}H_{34}O$ .			s. $48.0$

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Wurtz. Z. F. C. 11. 490.	<sup>11</sup> Wills. 6. 508.	<sup>21</sup> Moschnin. J. F. P. 60. 207.
<sup>2</sup> { Wurtz. Z. F. C. 11. 490.	<sup>12</sup> Städeler. 10. 361.	<sup>22</sup> Squire. 7. 583.
<sup>3</sup> { Faget. 6. 504.	<sup>13</sup> Petersen. 14. 612.	<sup>23</sup> Pelouze and Cahours. 16.
<sup>4</sup> { Faget. 6. 504.	<sup>14</sup> Bouis & Carlet. 15. 413.	529.
<sup>5</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 527.	<sup>15</sup> Faget. 15. 412.	<sup>24</sup> Schorlemmer. 21. 447.
<sup>6</sup> Buff. 21. 336.	<sup>16</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P.	<sup>25</sup> Zincke. Z. F. C. 12. 55.
<sup>7</sup> Franchimont and Zincke.	136. 257. [136. 257.	<sup>26</sup> Rencesse. A. C. P. 166. 82.
Chem. News. 24. 263.	<sup>17</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P.	<sup>27</sup> Borodine. 17. 338.
<sup>8</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.	<sup>18</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P.	<sup>28</sup> A. Giescke. Z. F. C. 13.
16. 521. [16. 521.	136. 257. [136. 257.	431.
<sup>9</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.	<sup>19</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P.	<sup>29</sup> Chevreul. Watts' Dic-
<sup>10</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.	<sup>20</sup> Bouis. 7. 581.	tionary.
16. 521.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cetyl alcohol.	$C_{16}H_{34}O$ .			s. $49^{\circ}$ - $49^{\circ}5$ .
<sup>2</sup> Ceryl "	$C_{27}H_{56}O$ .			$79^{\circ}$ .
<sup>3</sup> Myricyl "	$C_{30}H_{62}O$ .			$85^{\circ}$ .

## 2d. OXIDES OF THE ETHYL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>4</sup> Methyl oxide.	$C_2H_6O$ .		$-21^{\circ}$ .	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"		$-23^{\circ}65$ .	
<sup>6</sup> Methyl ethyl oxide.	$C_3H_8O$ .		$11^{\circ}$ .	
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"		$11^{\circ}$ .	
<sup>8</sup> Ethyl oxide.	$C_4H_{10}O$ .	.7119, $24^{\circ}8$ .	$35^{\circ}7$ .	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.713, $20^{\circ}$ .	$34^{\circ}$ .	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.733, $12^{\circ}5$ .		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.73568, $0^{\circ}$ .		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.72895, $6^{\circ}9$ . m. of 2. }	$34^{\circ}9$ .	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.73574, $0^{\circ}$ .	$35^{\circ}5$ .	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"		$34^{\circ}9$ .	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"		$35^{\circ}6$ .	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.728, $7^{\circ}$ .	$35^{\circ}$ .	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.73644, $0^{\circ}$ m. of 2. }		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.63987, $78^{\circ}3$ .		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.60896, $99^{\circ}9$ .		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.55958, $131^{\circ}6$ .		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.51735, $157^{\circ}$ .		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.7271, $10^{\circ}2$ .		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.7204, $15^{\circ}8$ .		
<sup>24</sup> Ethyl propyl oxide.	$C_5H_{12}O$ .	.7447, $0^{\circ}$ .	$54^{\circ}$ - $55^{\circ}$ .	
<sup>25</sup> " butyl "	$C_6H_{14}O$ .	.7507, $0^{\circ}$ .	$78^{\circ}$ - $80^{\circ}$ .	
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	.761, $0^{\circ}$ .	$91^{\circ}5$ - $92^{\circ}5$ .	
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	.7694, $0^{\circ}$ .		
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	.7522, $20^{\circ}$ .	$91^{\circ}7$ .	
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	.7367, $40^{\circ}$ .	$742.7$ m. m.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Heintz. P. A. 81. 232.	<sup>11</sup> Kopp. 13.	<sup>22</sup> Matthiessen & Hockin.
<sup>2</sup> Brodie. 1. 707.	<sup>12</sup> Kopp. 13.	<sup>23</sup> Matthiessen & Hockin.
<sup>3</sup> Kekulé's "Lehrbuch."	<sup>13</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>24</sup> Morkownikoff. A. C. P.
<sup>4</sup> Berthelot. Watts' Dict.	<sup>14</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.	138. 374.
<sup>5</sup> Regnault. 16. 70.	<sup>15</sup> Person. 1. 91.	<sup>25</sup> Wurtz. 7. 574.
<sup>6</sup> Williamson. 4. 511.	<sup>16</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.	<sup>26</sup> Saytzeff.
<sup>7</sup> Wurtz. 9. 563.	<sup>17</sup> Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>27</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
<sup>8</sup> Gay Lussac.	<sup>18</sup> Mendelejeff. 57.	158. 137. [158. 137.
<sup>9</sup> Dumas & Boullay. A. C.	<sup>19</sup> Mendelejeff. 57.	<sup>28</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
Phys. (2). 36. 294.	<sup>20</sup> Mendelejeff. 57.	Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
<sup>10</sup> Muncke. 36.	<sup>21</sup> Mendelejeff. 57.	158. 137.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl amyl oxide.	$C_6 H_{14} O.$		92.°	
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_7 H_{16} O.$		112.°	
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"		111°-113.°	
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	.8036, 14.7°.		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	.764°, 18.°	112.°	
[Compare with amylene ethylate.]				
<sup>6</sup> Ethyl hexyl oxide.	$C_8 H_{18} O.$	.7752, 16°5. }	131°-133.°	
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	.7638, 30.° }		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	.7344, 63.° }		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	.776, 13.° }		
<sup>10</sup> Methyl heptyl "	"	830, 16°5.	160°5-161.°	
<sup>11</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_9 H_{20} O.$	.791, 16.°	177.°	
<sup>12</sup> Amyl " "	$C_{10} H_{22} O.$	.779.	175°-183.°	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	.7994, 0.°	170°-175.°	
<sup>14</sup> Amyl heptyl " "	$C_{12} H_{26} O.$	.608, 20.°	220°-221.°	
<sup>15</sup> Hexyl " "	$\beta.$	"	203°5-208°5	
<sup>16</sup> Ethyl cetyl " "	$C_{18} H_{38} O.$			20.°
<sup>17</sup> Amyl " "	$C_{21} H_{44} O.$			30.°
<sup>18</sup> Cetyl " "	$C_{22} H_{46} O.$			55.°

3d. ACIDS OF THE FORMIC SERIES.  $C_n H_{2n} O_2.$ 

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>19</sup> Formic acid.	$CH_2 O_2.$	1.2353, 12.°	98°5.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.2227, 0.° }	105°3.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.2067, 13°7. }	760 m. m.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	"	100.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	"		1.°
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	"	101°1.	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.2211, 20.°	99°8-100°3.	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.2211, }		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.2165, } 20.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Williamson. 4. 511.	<sup>9</sup> Reboul & Truchot. 20. 582.	<sup>19</sup> Liebig. See 13.
<sup>2</sup> Williamson. 4. 511.	<sup>10</sup> Wills. 6. 510.	<sup>20</sup> { Kopp. 13.
<sup>3</sup> Guthrie. 10. 428.	<sup>11</sup> Wills. 6. 510.	<sup>21</sup> { Kopp. 13.
<sup>4</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>12</sup> Rieckher. 1. 698.	<sup>22</sup> Person. 1. 91.
<sup>5</sup> Reboul & Truchot. 20. 582.	<sup>13</sup> Wurtz. 9. 564.	<sup>23</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>6</sup> { Schorlemmer. J. C. S. 19. 357. [19. 357.	<sup>14</sup> Wills. 6. 510. [16. 521.	<sup>24</sup> Roscoe. C. S. J. 15. 270.
<sup>7</sup> { Schorlemmer. J. C. S. 19. 357.	<sup>15</sup> Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer.	<sup>25</sup> Landolt. P. A. 117. 353.
<sup>8</sup> { Schorlemmer. J. C. S. 19. 357.	<sup>16</sup> Becker. A. C. P. 102. 220.	<sup>26</sup> { Semenoff. A. C. Phys. (4) 6. 115. [6. 115.
	<sup>17</sup> Becker. A. C. P. 102. 220.	<sup>27</sup> { Semenoff. A. C. Phys. (4)
	<sup>18</sup> Fridau. A. C. P. 83. 22.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Acetic acid.	$C_2 H_4 O_2$ .	1.0630, 16.°		22°5.
<sup>2</sup> " "	"			16.°
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		114.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"		120.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.0622.	119.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.0635, 15.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	s. "	1.100, 8°5. }		
<sup>8</sup> " "	l. "	1.0650, 13.° }		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"		120.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.08005, 0.° }	117°3.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.06195, 17.° }	760 m. m.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.0635, 10.°	116.°	17.°
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.0607, 15.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.0563. }		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.0565. }		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.0514, 20.°	118.°	
<sup>17</sup> Propionic acid.	$C_3 H_6 O_2$ .		140.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"		142.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.0161, 0.° }	141°6.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.9911, 25°2. }	760 m. m.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.9963, 20.°	140.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.992, 18.°	139.°	
<sup>23</sup> Butyric	$C_4 H_8 O_2$ .	.9675, 25.°		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.963, 15.°	164.°	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"		164.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.98862, 0.° }	157.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.9739, 15.° m. of 2. }	760 m. m.	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.98165, 0.°	163.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.973, 7.°	156.°	
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.9673, 15.°		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.9610, 20.°	162.°	
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	.9850, 13°5.	165.°	-12.°rs.-14.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Mollérat. A. C. Phys. (1). 68. 88.	<sup>10</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>22</sup> Linnemann. 21. 433.
<sup>2</sup> Löwitz. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>11</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>23</sup> Chevreul. See 13.
<sup>3</sup> Mitscherlich. } See 13.	<sup>12</sup> Delffs. 16.	<sup>24</sup> Pelouze & Gélis. P. A. 59. 625.
<sup>4</sup> Dumas. }	<sup>13</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>25</sup> Person. 1. 91.
<sup>5</sup> Sebille-Auger. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>14</sup> { Roscoe. C. S. J. 15. 270.	<sup>26</sup> { Kopp. 13.
<sup>6</sup> Mohr. A. C. P. 31. 277.	<sup>15</sup> { Roscoe. C. S. J. 15. 270.	<sup>27</sup> { Kopp. 13.
<sup>7</sup> { Persoz. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>16</sup> Landolt. P. A. 117. 353.	<sup>28</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>8</sup> { Persoz. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>17</sup> Dumas, Malaguti and Leblanc. 1. 551.	<sup>29</sup> Delffs. 16.
<sup>9</sup> Person. 1. 91.	<sup>18</sup> Limpricht & Uslar. 8. 508.	<sup>30</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.
	<sup>19</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>31</sup> Landolt. P. A. 117. 353.
	<sup>20</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>32</sup> Bulk. A. C. P. 139. 62.
	<sup>21</sup> Landolt. P. A. 117. 353.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.	
<sup>1</sup> Butyric acid. iso.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.9598, 0.°	153°5 to 154°5.		
<sup>2</sup> " " "	"	.9208, 50.°			
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	.8965, 100.°			
<sup>4</sup> Valerianic acid.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.941, 14.°	175.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.932, 28.°			
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.944, 10.°			
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.930, 12°5.	175.°		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.937, 16°5.			
<sup>9</sup> " "	"				
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.9403, 15.°	175.°	175°8. 76° m. m.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.9555, 0.°	175°8.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.9378, 19°6.			
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.935, 15.°	174°5.	174.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.9558, 15.°	174.°		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.9313, 20.°			
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.9577, 0.°	185.° 73° m. m.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.9415, 20.°			
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.9284, 40.°			
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.9034, 99°3.	202°-209.°		
<sup>20</sup> Caproic	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.922, 26.°			
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.931, 15.°			
<sup>22</sup> " "	"		198.°	198.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"		198.°		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.9252, 20.°	199.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.925, 27.°	187°-198.°	204°5 to 205.° 73°5 m. m.	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.9449, 0.°	204°5		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.9294, 20.°			
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.9172, 40.°	205.°	212.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.8947, 99°1.	73°5 m. m.		
<sup>30</sup> Oenanthylic acid.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		212.°		218.° (?) 219.°
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.9167, 24.°	218.° (?)		
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	.9179, 18.°			
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	.9175, 20.°	219.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Morkownikoff. A. C. P. 138, 368.	<sup>12</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>23</sup> Wurtz. 10, 351.
<sup>2</sup> Morkownikoff. A. C. P. 138, 368. [138, 368,	<sup>13</sup> Delffs. 16.	<sup>24</sup> Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
<sup>3</sup> Morkownikoff. A. C. P.	<sup>14</sup> Mendelejeff. 13, 7.	<sup>25</sup> Stiehl. 21, 522.
<sup>4</sup> Chevreul.	<sup>15</sup> Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.	<sup>26</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70. [159, 70.
<sup>5</sup> Chevreul.	<sup>16</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 58. [159, 58.	<sup>27</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70. [159, 70.
<sup>6</sup> Trommsdorf. A. C. P. 6, 176.	<sup>17</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>28</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70. [159, 70.
<sup>7</sup> Trautwein. [267.	<sup>18</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 58. [159, 58.	<sup>29</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
<sup>8</sup> Dumas & Stas. J. F. P. 21.	<sup>19</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>30</sup> Strecker.
<sup>9</sup> Person. 1, 91.	<sup>20</sup> Chevreul.	<sup>31</sup> Städeler. 10, 360.
<sup>10</sup> Personne. 7, 653.	<sup>21</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 53, 406.	<sup>32</sup> Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
<sup>11</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>22</sup> Brazier & Gosseleth. 3, 398.	<sup>33</sup> Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Caprylic acid.	$C_8 H_{16} O_2$ .	.911, 20.°	236°-240.°	14°-15.°
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.905, 21.°	238.°	5.° rs. 3.°
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.901, 18.°		13.° rs. 9.°
<sup>4</sup> Pelargonic "	$C_9 H_{18} O_2$ .		260.°	10.°
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.903, 21.°	255.°	18.° rs. 13.°
<sup>6</sup> " "	"		248°-250.°	7.° s. 0.°
<sup>7</sup> Rutylic "	$C_{10} H_{20} O_2$ .			30.°
<sup>8</sup> " "	"			27°2.
<sup>9</sup> " "	l.	.930, 37.°	264.°	29°5. s. 28.°
<sup>10</sup> Lauric "	$C_{12} H_{24} O_2$ .			42°-43.°
<sup>11</sup> " "	"			43.°
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.883, 20.° s.		42°-43.°
<sup>13</sup> " "	"			43°8.
<sup>14</sup> " "	"			45.°
<sup>15</sup> " "	"			43°6.
<sup>16</sup> " "	"			43°5.
<sup>17</sup> Myristic "	$C_{14} H_{28} O_2$ .			53°8.
<sup>18</sup> " "	"			53°8.
<sup>19</sup> " "	"			53.°
<sup>20</sup> Benomargaric acid. }	$C_{15} H_{30} O_2$ .			52°-53.°
<sup>21</sup> Isocetic " }	"			55.°
<sup>22</sup> Cetic " }	"			53°5.
<sup>23</sup> Palmitic "	$C_{16} H_{32} O_2$ .			61.° s. 59.°
<sup>24</sup> " "	"			62.°
<sup>25</sup> " "	"			62.°
<sup>26</sup> Margaric "	$C_{17} H_{34} O_2$ .			52°3. s. 50°5.
<sup>27</sup> " "	"			59°9.
<sup>28</sup> " "	"			60.°
<sup>29</sup> Stearic "	$C_{18} H_{36} O_2$ .	1.01, 0.° s. }		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.854. l. }		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"			68. s. 65°8.
<sup>32</sup> " "	"			69°-69°2.
<sup>33</sup> " "	"			69°2.
<sup>34</sup> " "	"	a. 1.00, 9.°		70.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 53. 401.	<sup>13</sup> Schlippe. A. C. P. 105. 14.	<sup>24</sup> Heintz. 7. 461.
<sup>2</sup> Perrot. 10. 353.	<sup>14</sup> Müller. J. F. P. 58. 470.	<sup>25</sup> Schlippe. 11. 303.
<sup>3</sup> Fischer. A. C. P. 118. 307.	<sup>15</sup> Heintz. 7. 457.	<sup>26</sup> Duffy. 5. 511.
<sup>4</sup> Cahours. 3. 401.	<sup>16</sup> Oudemans. 13. 323.	<sup>27</sup> Heintz. 10. 356.
<sup>5</sup> Perrot. 10. 353.	<sup>17</sup> Heintz. 7. 456.	<sup>28</sup> Hanhart. 11. 301.
<sup>6</sup> A. Gliesecke. Z. F. C. 13. 430.	<sup>18</sup> Schlippe. 11. 303.	<sup>29</sup> { Saussure. Watts' Dict.
<sup>7</sup> Gûrgey. A. C. P. 66. 290.	<sup>19</sup> Oudemans. 13. 323.	<sup>30</sup> { Saussure. Watts' Dict.
<sup>8</sup> Rowney. A. C. P. 79. 236.	<sup>20</sup> Walter. C. R. 22. 1143.	<sup>31</sup> Duffy. 5. 511.
<sup>9</sup> Fischer. A. C. P. 118. 307.	<sup>21</sup> Bouis. 7. 463.	<sup>32</sup> Heintz. 6. 446.
<sup>10</sup> Marsson. A. C. P. 41. 333.	<sup>22</sup> Heintz. 5. 505.	<sup>33</sup> Pebal. 7. 445.
<sup>11</sup> Sthamer. A. C. P. 53. 393.	<sup>23</sup> Duffy. 5. 511.	<sup>34</sup> Kopp. 8. 43.
<sup>12</sup> Gûrgey. A. C. P. 66. 306.		



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Stearic acid.	$C_{18} H_{36} O_2$			69.°
<sup>2</sup> Arachidic acid.	$C_{20} H_{40} O_2$			75.° s. 73.°5.
<sup>3</sup> Benostearic acid.	$C_{22} H_{44} O_2$			76.°
<sup>4</sup> Cerotic "	$C_{27} H_{54} O_2$			78°-79.°
<sup>5</sup> " "	"			81°-82.°
<sup>6</sup> Melissic "	$C_{30} H_{60} O_2$			88°-89.°

## 4th. ANHYDRIDES OF THE FORMIC SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>7</sup> Acetic anhydride.	$C_4 H_6 O_3$	1.073, 20°5.	137°5.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.0969, 0.°	138.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.0799, 15°2. }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.075, 15.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"		137.°	
<sup>12</sup> Propionic "	$C_6 H_{10} O_3$		165.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.01, 18.°	164°-166.°	
<sup>14</sup> Butyric "	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$	.978, 12°5.	a. 190.°	
<sup>15</sup> Valeric "	$C_{10} H_{18} O_3$		215.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.934, 15.°		
<sup>17</sup> Cœnanthylic anhydride	$C_{14} H_{26} O_3$	.91, 14.°		
<sup>18</sup> Caprylic "	$C_{16} H_{30} O_3$		a. 280.°	
<sup>19</sup> Pelargonic "	$C_{18} H_{34} O_3$			5.°
<sup>20</sup> Palmitic "	$C_{32} H_{64} O_3$			53°8.

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schlippe. 11. 303.	<sup>8</sup> Kopp. 17.	<sup>14</sup> Gerhardt. 5. 452.
<sup>2</sup> Gössmann. 6. 442.	<sup>9</sup> Kopp. 17.	<sup>15</sup> Chiozza. J. F. P. 58. 23.
<sup>3</sup> Völeker. 1. 569.	<sup>10</sup> Schlagdenhauffen.	<sup>16</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>4</sup> Brodie. 1. 702.	<sup>11</sup> Boughton. 18. 300.	<sup>17</sup> Malerba. 7. 444.
<sup>5</sup> Maskelyne. 5. 525.	<sup>12</sup> Limpricht & v. Uslar. 8.	<sup>18</sup> Chiozza. 5. 454.
<sup>6</sup> Brodie. 1. 705.	508.	<sup>19</sup> Chiozza. A. C. P. 85. 231.
<sup>7</sup> Gerhardt. 5. 451.	<sup>13</sup> Linnemann. 21. 433.	<sup>20</sup> Kekulé's "Lehrbuch."

5th. ETHERS OF THE SERIES  $C_n H_{2n} O_2$ .

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl formate.	$C_2 H_4 O_2$ .		36°-38°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"		32°9.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.9984, 0.°	33°4. 760 m. m.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.9776, 15°3.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.9766, 16.°		
<sup>6</sup> Ethyl "	$C_3 H_6 O_2$ .	.9157, 18.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.912.	53°4.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		54.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"		56.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.9394, 0.°	54°9. 760 m. m.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.9188, 17.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.94474, 0.°		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.92544, 15°7. }	54°3.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"			
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.9577, 0.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.93565, 0.°	52°9.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"		53.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.917.	55°5.	
<sup>19</sup> Propyl "	$C_4 H_8 O_2$ .	.9197, 0.°	82°5-83.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.877, 38°5. }		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.836, 72°5. }		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.9188, 0.°	82°5-83.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.8761, 38°5. }		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.835, 72°5. }		
<sup>25</sup> Butyl "	$C_5 H_{10} O_2$ .		a. 100.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.8845, 0.°	98°5.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.850, 34.°		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.8224, 59°8.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.7962, 83°4. }		
<sup>30</sup> Amyl "	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$ .	.884, 15.°	114.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Liebig. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>14</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.	<sup>23</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>2</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.	<sup>15</sup> Pierre. Watts' Dictionary.	Phys. (4). 22. 288.
<sup>3</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>16</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>24</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>4</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>17</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.	Phys. (4). 22. 288.
<sup>5</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>18</sup> Löwig. 14. 599.	<sup>25</sup> Wurtz. 7. 575.
<sup>6</sup> Gehlen. } See 17.	<sup>19</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>26</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>7</sup> Liebig. } See 17.	12. 600.	Phys. (4). 22. 319.
<sup>8</sup> Marchand. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>20</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>27</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>9</sup> Döbereiner. See 13.	12. 600.	Phys. (4). 22. 319.
<sup>10</sup> { Kopp. See 13.	<sup>21</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>28</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>11</sup> { Kopp. See 13.	12. 600.	Phys. (4). 22. 319.
<sup>12</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>22</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	<sup>29</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>13</sup> { Kopp. 13.	Phys. (4). 22. 288.	Phys. (4). 22. 319.
		<sup>30</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Amyl formate.	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$ .	.8945, 0.° } .8743, 21.° }	112.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.8809, 15.°		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.919, 22.°		
<sup>4</sup> Methyl acetate.	$C_3 H_6 O_2$ .		58.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"		56.2.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.9328, 0.° } .9085, 21.° }		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.9562, 0.° } .93735, 15.°6. }	56.3.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		760 m. m.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"		55.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"		59.5.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.86684, 0.°	71.°	
<sup>12</sup> Ethyl	$C_4 H_8 O_2$ .	.866, 7.°		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.89, 15.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"		74.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.9051, 0.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.91046, 0.° m. of 2. }	74.3.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.89277, 15.°7. }	760 m. m.	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.8926, 15.°9. }		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.90691, 0.°	74.°14.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"		74.°6.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.906, 17.°5.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.903, 17.°	77.°5.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.932, 20.°	83.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.9055, 17.°5.	78°-78°5.	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.8922, 15.°	74.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.8981, 15.°		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.903, 0.°	72°+.	
<sup>28</sup> Propyl	$C_5 H_{10} O_2$ .		a. 90.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.910, 0.° } .8635, 42.°5. }	103.°	
<sup>30</sup> " "	"			
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.8137, 84.°6. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Kopp. 17.	<sup>12</sup> Thénard. }	<sup>29</sup> Gössman. 5. 563.
<sup>2</sup> { Kopp. 17.	<sup>13</sup> Liebig. } See 13.	<sup>30</sup> Marsson. 6. 501.
<sup>3</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>14</sup> Dumas & Boullay. P. A.	<sup>31</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.
<sup>4</sup> Dumas & Peligot. P. A.	12. 430. [427.	<sup>32</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.
<sup>5</sup> Löwig. See 17.	<sup>15</sup> Frankenheim. P. A. 72.	<sup>33</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>6</sup> { Kopp. See 17.	<sup>16</sup> { Kopp. 13.	Phys. (4) 22. 261.
<sup>7</sup> { Kopp. See 17.	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>34</sup> Berthelot. Watts' Dict.
<sup>8</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>18</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>35</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.
<sup>9</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>19</sup> Pierre. 15.	12. 660. [12. 660.
<sup>10</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.	<sup>20</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.	<sup>36</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.
<sup>11</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>21</sup> Marsson. 4. 514.	12. 660.
	<sup>22</sup> Becker. 5. 563.	<sup>37</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Propyl acetate.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.910, 0.°	103.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.8627, 42°5.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.8128, 84°6.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.913, 0.°		
<sup>5</sup> Butyl acetate.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.8845, 16.°	102.°	111°-113.°
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	"	114.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.892, 0.°	111.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.89096, 0.°	117°5.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8747, 16.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.83143, 50.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.9000, 0.°	125°1.	74° m. m.
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.8817, 20.°		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8659, 40.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.9052, 0.°		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.8668, 37°1.	116°5.	764 m. m.
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.8328, 68°9.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.8096, 89°4.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.7972, 99°75.		
<sup>19</sup> Amyl	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	"	125.°	133°3.
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.8572, 21.°	137°6.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.8765, 0.°		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.8837, 0.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.8692, 15°1.	133.°	140.°
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.863, 10.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.8762, 15.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.8733, 15.°		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.8752, { Two products.	148°4.	737 m. m
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.8963, 0.°		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.8792, 20.°		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.8645, 40.°		
<sup>31</sup> " "	iso.	.9222, 0.°	133°-135.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 289.	<sup>11</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137. [158. 137.	<sup>19</sup> Cahours. See 17.
<sup>2</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 289.	<sup>12</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.	<sup>20</sup> { Kopp. See 17. } Early determinations.
<sup>3</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 289.	<sup>13</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.	<sup>21</sup> { Kopp. See 17. }
<sup>4</sup> Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 79.	<sup>14</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 322.	<sup>22</sup> { Kopp. 17.
<sup>5</sup> Wurtz. 7. 575.	<sup>15</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 322.	<sup>23</sup> { Kopp. 17.
<sup>6</sup> De Luynes. 16. 503.	<sup>16</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 322.	<sup>24</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.
<sup>7</sup> Lieben. 21. 443.	<sup>17</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 322.	<sup>25</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.
<sup>8</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 160. [J. 22. 160.	<sup>18</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 322.	<sup>26</sup> { Schorlemmer. 19. 527.
<sup>9</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 160.		<sup>27</sup> { Schorlemmer. 19. 527.
<sup>10</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 160.		<sup>28</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70. [159. 76.
		<sup>29</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70.
		<sup>30</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70.
		<sup>31</sup> Wurtz. Z. F. C. 11. 490.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Hexyl acetate.	$C_8 H_{16} O_2$		145.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.8525, 0.°	140°-145.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	$\beta$ "	.8778, 0.°	155°-157.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.8310, 50.°	787 m. m.	
<sup>5</sup> Heptyl "	$C_9 H_{18} O_2$	.8868, 19.°	178°-180.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.8707, 16°5.	180°-182.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.8605, 16.°	180.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		193.°	
<sup>9</sup> Octyl "	$C_{10} H_{20} O_2$		191°-192.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"		190°-195.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"		200°-205.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"		206°-208.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8717, 16.°	208°-212.°	
<sup>14</sup> Nonyl "	$C_{11} H_{22} O_2$		222°-225.°	18°5.
<sup>15</sup> Cetyl "	$C_{18} H_{36} O_2$	.858, 20.°	101.°	
<sup>16</sup> Ethyl propionate.	$C_5 H_{10} O_2$			
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.9231, 0.°	93°2-98.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.8949, 26°3.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.9137, 0.°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.863, 45°1.	100.°	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.817, 83.°	760 m. m.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.9139, 0.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.8625, 45°1.	100.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.816, 83.°		
<sup>25</sup> Propyl "	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$	.903, 0.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.857, 51°27.	124°3.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.795, 100°6.	760 m. m.	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.785, 108°34.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.9022, 0.°		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.8498, 51°27.	123°5-125.°	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.7944, 100°6.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 527.	<sup>14</sup> Pelouze & Cahours.	<sup>24</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>2</sup> Buff. 21. 336.	<sup>15</sup> Dollfus. 17. 518.	Phys. (4). 22. 351.
<sup>3</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.	<sup>16</sup> Limpricht & v. Usler. 8. 509.	<sup>25</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.
16. 522. [16. 522.	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 18.	12. 628. [12. 628.
<sup>4</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.	<sup>18</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>26</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.
<sup>5</sup> Schorlemmer. } A. C. P.	<sup>19</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>27</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.
<sup>6</sup> Schorlemmer. } 136. 271.	12. 660. [12. 660.	12. 628. [12. 628.
<sup>7</sup> Schorlemmer. } Three products.	<sup>20</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>28</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.
<sup>8</sup> Bouis & Carlet. A. C. P.	<sup>21</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>29</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
124. 352.	12. 660.	Phys. (4). 22. 293.
<sup>9</sup> Bouis. 8. 526.	<sup>22</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	<sup>30</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>10</sup> Dachauer. 11. 305.	Phys. (4). 22. 351.	Phys. (4). 22. 293.
<sup>11</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 529.	<sup>23</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	<sup>31</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>12</sup> Schorlemmer. 22. 368.	Phys. (4). 22. 351.	Phys. (4). 22. 293.
<sup>13</sup> Zincke. 22. 370.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Propyl propionate.	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$ .	.7839, 108°34.		
<sup>2</sup> Butyl "	$C_7 H_{14} O_2$ .	.8934, 0°.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.8445, 49°2.	135°7. 764 m. m.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.7903, 100°15.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.7705, 116°5.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.8926, 0°.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.8437, 49°2.	135°7.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.7896, 100°15.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.7698, 116°5.		
<sup>10</sup> Amyl "	$C_8 H_{16} O_2$ .		155°.	
<sup>11</sup> Methyl butyrate.	$C_5 H_{10} O_2$ .		93°.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.92098, 0°.	95°9. 760 m. m.	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.9045, 15°5.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.02928, 0°.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"			
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.9091, 0°.	93°.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.8793, 30°3.		
<sup>18</sup> Ethyl "	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$ .		110°.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"		110°.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.90412, 0°.	114°8. 760 m. m.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.89065, 13°.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.90193, 0°.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"			
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.8894, 15°.	113°.	
<sup>25</sup> Propyl "	$C_7 H_{14} O_2$ .		a. 130°.	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.888, 0°.	137°25. 765 m. m.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.841, 47°25.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.785, 100°25.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.753, 128°75.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.8872, 0°.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.8402, 47°24.	135°25.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 293.	<sup>9</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 324.	<sup>22</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>2</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 660. [12. 660.	<sup>10</sup> Wrightson. 6. 439.	<sup>23</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.
<sup>3</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 660. [12. 660.	<sup>11</sup> Favre & Silbermann. See	<sup>24</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.
<sup>4</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 660. [12. 660.	<sup>12</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>25</sup> Berthelot. See 17.
<sup>5</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 660. [12. 660.	<sup>13</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>26</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 660. [12. 660.
<sup>6</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 324.	<sup>14</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>27</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 660. [12. 660.
<sup>7</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 324.	<sup>15</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.	<sup>28</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 660. [12. 660.
<sup>8</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 324.	<sup>16</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>29</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 660. [12. 660.
	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>30</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 295.
	<sup>18</sup> Pelouze. } See 17.	<sup>31</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 295.
	<sup>19</sup> Lerch. }	
	<sup>20</sup> { Kopp. 13.	
	<sup>21</sup> { Kopp. 13.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Propyl butyrate.	$C_7 H_{14} O_2$	.7842, 100°25. }		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.7525, 128°75. }		
<sup>3</sup> " " iso.	"	.8787, 0.° }	128.°	
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	.8652, 13.° }	755 m. m.	
<sup>5</sup> Butyl "	$C_8 H_{16} O_2$	.872, 0.° }		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.8245, 51°8. }		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.776, 99°6. }	149°5.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.7445, 128°3. }	758 m. m.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8885, 0.° }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.8717, 20.° }	165°5.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.8579, 40.° }	735.7 m. m.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.8719, 0.° }		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8238, 50°8. }	149°5.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.7753, 99°8. }		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.7439, 128°3. }		
<sup>16</sup> Amyl "	$C_9 H_{18} O_2$	.8683, 15.° }		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.852, 15.° }	176.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.8769, 0.° }		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.8264, 55°4. }	170°3.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.7839, 100°2. }	760 m. m.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.7446, 139°5. }		
<sup>22</sup> Cetyl "	$C_{20} H_{40} O_2$	.856, 20.° l. }	260°-270.°	20.° rs. 15.°
<sup>23</sup> Methyl valerate.	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$	.8960, 0.° }	114°-115.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.8806, 16.° }		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.901525, 0.° }		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.88687, 15.° }	116°2.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.88662, 15°3. }	760 m. m.	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.9005, 0.° }		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.8581, 41°5. }	117°25.°	
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.8343, 64°3. }		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.7945, 100°1. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 295.	<sup>12</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 326.	<sup>21</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 343.
<sup>2</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 295.	<sup>13</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 326.	<sup>22</sup> Dollfus. 17. 518.
<sup>3</sup> Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 508.	<sup>14</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 326.	<sup>23</sup> Kopp. See 17.
<sup>4</sup> Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 508.	<sup>15</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 326.	<sup>24</sup> Kopp. See 17.
<sup>5</sup> Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 628. [12. 628.	<sup>16</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.	<sup>25</sup> Kopp. 13.
<sup>6</sup> Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 628. [12. 628.	<sup>17</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.	<sup>26</sup> Kopp. 13.
<sup>7</sup> Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 12. 628. [12. 628.	<sup>18</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 343.	<sup>27</sup> Kopp. 13.
<sup>8</sup> Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 158. 137. [158. 137.	<sup>19</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 343.	<sup>28</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 349.
<sup>9</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.	<sup>20</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 343.	<sup>29</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 349.
<sup>10</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.		<sup>30</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 349.
<sup>11</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.		<sup>31</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 349.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl valerate.	$C_7 H_{14} O_2$	.894, 13.°	133°5.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.869, 14.°	133°-134.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.8829, 0.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.8659, 18.°	131.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.886, 0.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.832, 55°7.	135°5.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.7843, 99°63.	760 m. m.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.7582, 122°5.		
<sup>9</sup> Propyl "	$C_8 H_{16} O_2$	.887, 0.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.8395, 50°8.	157.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.7915, 100°15.	761 m. m.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.776, 113°7.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8862, 0.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.8387, 50°8.	157.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.7906, 100°15.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.7755, 113°7.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.8702, 0.°	142.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.8538, 17.°	756 m. m.	
<sup>19</sup> Butyl "	$C_9 H_{18} O_2$	.8884, 0.°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.8438, 49°7.	173°4.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.7966, 100.°	760 m. m.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.7428, 155°8.		
<sup>23</sup> Amyl "	$C_{10} H_{20} O_2$		a. 196.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.8793, 0.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.8645, 17°7.	188.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.8596, 15.°		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.874, 0.°		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.832, 50°67.	190.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.787, 100.°		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.740, 149°5.		
<sup>31</sup> Octyl "	$C_{13} H_{26} O_2$	.8624, 16.°	249°-251.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Otto. A. C. P. 25. 62.	<sup>11</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>20</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>2</sup> Berthelot. 7. 441.	12. 660. [12. 660.	Phys. (4). 22. 330.
<sup>3</sup> { Kopp. 17.	<sup>12</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>21</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
<sup>4</sup> { Kopp. 17.	<sup>13</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	Phys. (4). 22. 330.
<sup>5</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	Phys. (4). 22. 297.	<sup>22</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
Phys. (4). 22. 353.	<sup>14</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	Phys. (4). 22. 330.
<sup>6</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	Phys. (4). 22. 297.	<sup>23</sup> Balard. See 17.
Phys. (4). 22. 353.	<sup>15</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	<sup>24</sup> { Kopp. 17.
<sup>7</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	Phys. (4). 22. 297.	<sup>25</sup> { Kopp. 17.
Phys. (4). 22. 353.	<sup>16</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	<sup>26</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.
<sup>8</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	Phys. (4). 22. 297.	<sup>27</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.
Phys. (4). 22. 353.	<sup>17</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 508.	12. 628. Also, A. C.
<sup>9</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	<sup>18</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 508.	<sup>29</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.
12. 660. [12. 660.	<sup>19</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C.	Phys. (4). 22. 346.
<sup>10</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C.	Phys. (4). 22. 330.	<sup>31</sup> Zincke. 22. 371.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cetyl valerate.	$C_{21}H_{42}O_2$	.852, 20.° l.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 280^\circ-290.^\circ \\ 202 \text{ m. m.} \end{array} \right.$	25.° rs. 20.°
<sup>2</sup> Methyl caproate.	$C_7H_{14}O_2$	.8977, 18.°	150.°	
<sup>3</sup> Ethyl "	$C_8H_{16}O_2$		120.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.882, 18.°	162.°	
<sup>5</sup> Amyl "	$C_{11}H_{22}O_2$		211.°	
[The so-called ænanthic ether of Pelouze and Liebig, (see A. C. P. 19. 241.), is omitted on account of its uncertain character. See Delffs, pelargonic ether.]				
<sup>6</sup> Methyl caprylate.	$C_9H_{18}O_2$	.882.		
<sup>7</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{10}H_{20}O_2$	.8738, 15.°	214.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.8728, 16.°	204°-206.°	
<sup>9</sup> Octyl "	$C_{16}H_{32}O_2$	.8625, 16.°	297°-299.°	
<sup>10</sup> Ethyl pelargonate.	$C_{11}H_{22}O_2$	.86.	216°-218.°	
<sup>11</sup> " " (?)	"	.8725, 15°5.	224.°	
<sup>12</sup> Methyl rutylate.	"		223°-224.°	
<sup>13</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{12}H_{24}O_2$	.862.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"		243°-245.°	
<sup>15</sup> Ethyl laurate.	$C_{14}H_{28}O_2$	.86, 20.°	264.°	8.—10.°
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.8671, 19.°	269.°	
<sup>17</sup> Ethyl myristate.	$C_{16}H_{32}O_2$	.864. l.		
<sup>18</sup> Methyl palmitate.	$C_{17}H_{34}O_2$			28.° s. 22.°
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{18}H_{36}O_2$			24.°
<sup>20</sup> " "	"			21°5. s. 18.°
<sup>21</sup> Amyl "	$C_{21}H_{42}O_2$			13°5.
<sup>22</sup> " "	"			9.°
<sup>23</sup> Myricyl "	$C_{16}H_{32}O_2$			71°5-72.°
<sup>24</sup> Methyl stearate.	$C_{19}H_{38}O_2$			38.°
<sup>25</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{20}H_{40}O_2$			27.°
<sup>26</sup> " "	"			30°-31.°
<sup>27</sup> " "	"			32.°
<sup>28</sup> " "	"			31.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Dollfus. 17. 518.	<sup>11</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.	<sup>21</sup> Duffy. C. S. J. 5. 314.
<sup>2</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 53. 399.	<sup>12</sup> Grimm.	<sup>22</sup> Berthelot. 6. 503.
<sup>3</sup> Lerch. A. C. P. 49. 212.	<sup>13</sup> Rowney. 4. 443.	<sup>23</sup> Brodie. A. C. P. 71. 144.
<sup>4</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 53. 399.	<sup>14</sup> Fischer. A. C. P. 118. 307.	<sup>24</sup> Hanhart. C. R. 47. 230.
<sup>5</sup> Brazier & Gossleth. 3. 400.	<sup>15</sup> Görgy. 1. 561.	<sup>25</sup> Lassaigne. Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>6</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 53. 399.	<sup>16</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.	<sup>26</sup> Redtenbacher. A. C. P. 35. 51.
<sup>7</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 53. 399.	<sup>17</sup> Playfair. A. C. P. 37. 153.	<sup>27</sup> Francis. A. C. P. 42. 261.
<sup>8</sup> Zincke. 22. 373.	<sup>18</sup> Berthelot. 6. 502.	<sup>28</sup> Hanhart. C. R. 47. 230.
<sup>9</sup> Zincke. 22. 371.	<sup>19</sup> Heintz. 6. 447.	
<sup>10</sup> Cahours. 3. 401.	<sup>20</sup> Berthelot. 6. 502.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl stearate.	$C_{20}H_{40}O_2$			33°3.
<sup>2</sup> " "	"			33°7.
<sup>3</sup> " "	"			33°7.
<sup>4</sup> " "	"			32°9.
<sup>5</sup> Amyl "	$C_{23}H_{46}O_2$			25°5.
<sup>6</sup> " "	"			25° (?)
<sup>7</sup> Octyl "	$C_{26}H_{52}O_2$			45° (?)
<sup>8</sup> Cetyl "	$C_{31}H_{62}O_2$			55°-60°
<sup>9</sup> Methyl arachidate.	$C_{21}H_{42}O_2$			54°-54°5.
<sup>10</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{22}H_{44}O_2$			52°5. s. 51°
<sup>11</sup> Amyl "	$C_{25}H_{50}O_2$			44°8-45°
<sup>12</sup> Ethyl benostearate.	$C_{24}H_{48}O_2$			48°-49°
<sup>13</sup> Ethyl cerotate.	$C_{29}H_{58}O_2$			60°3.
<sup>14</sup> Ceryl "	$C_{54}H_{108}O_2$			82°

6th. ALDEHYDES OF THE SERIES  $C_n H_{2n} O$ .

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>15</sup> Acetic aldehyde.	$C_2H_4O$	.7900, 18°	21°8.	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.79442, 5°1.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.79388, 5°6.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.80092, 0°	20°8.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.80551, 0°	760 m. m.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.796, 15°	22°	
<sup>21</sup> Isomer of aldehyde.	"	.796, 15°	23°-28°	
<sup>22</sup> Paraldehyde.	"	1.033, 0°	110°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"		123°-124°	12°
<sup>24</sup> Elaldehyde.	"	.998, 15°	124°	10°5. s. 10°
<sup>25</sup> Propionic aldehyde.	$C_3H_6O$	.790, 15°	94°	2° rs. 0°
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.8284, 0°	55°-60°	
			54°-63°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Crowder. 5. 521.	<sup>10</sup> Gössmann. A. C. P. 89. 1.	<sup>19</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>2</sup> Duffy. 5. 511.	<sup>11</sup> Caldwell. 9. 492.	<sup>20</sup> Guckelberger. 1. 848.
<sup>3</sup> Heintz. 5. 517.	<sup>12</sup> Völcker. A. C. P. 64. 342.	<sup>21</sup> Bauer. 13. 436.
<sup>4</sup> Pebal. 7. 446.	<sup>13</sup> Duffy. 5. 511.	<sup>22</sup> Lieben. 13. 310.
<sup>5</sup> Duffy. 5. 514.	<sup>14</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>23</sup> Kekulé & Zincke. Z. F. C. 13. 560.
<sup>6</sup> Hanhart. C. R. 47. 230.	<sup>15</sup> Liebig. A. C. P. 14. 132.	<sup>24</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 27. 319.
<sup>7</sup> Hanhart. C. R. 47. 230.	<sup>16</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>25</sup> Guckelberger. 1. 848.
<sup>8</sup> Berthelot. A. C. Phys. (3). 56. 70.	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>26</sup> Michaelson. 17. 336.
<sup>9</sup> Caldwell. 9. 492.	<sup>18</sup> { Kopp. 18.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Propionic aldehyde.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O.	.8327, 0.°	46.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.8201, 9°7.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.7906, 32°6.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.804, 17.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.832, 0.°	49°5.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.8192, 9°7.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.7898, 32°6.		
<sup>8</sup> Butyric	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O.	.80, 15.°	68°-73.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8341, 0.°	73°-77.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.8226, 0.°	62.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.7919, 27°75.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.7638, 50°4.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"			
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.8618, 0.°	a. 75.	62.°
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.7911, 27°75.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.763, 50°4.		
<sup>17</sup> Valeric	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O.	.818.	a. 110.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.820, 22.°		a. 90.°
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.8009, 20.°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.8224, 0.°		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.8057, 17°4.	92°8.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.822, 0.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.779, 43°4.		92°5.
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.749, 71°9.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.8209, 0.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.778, 43°4.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.7485, 71°9.	127.°	761.2 m. m.
<sup>28</sup> Hexyl	β. C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O.	.8298, 0.°		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.7846, 50.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 13. 255. [13. 255.	<sup>11</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 13. 255.	<sup>20</sup> { Kopp. 17.
<sup>2</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 13. 255.	<sup>12</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 13. 255.	<sup>21</sup> { Kopp. 17.
<sup>3</sup> Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 79.	<sup>13</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.	<sup>22</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 13. 255. [13. 255.
<sup>4</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 298.	<sup>14</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 332.	<sup>23</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. Pierre & Puchot. A. C. P. 13. 255.
<sup>5</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 298.	<sup>15</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 332.	<sup>24</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 340.
<sup>6</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 298.	<sup>16</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 332.	<sup>25</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 340.
<sup>7</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 298.	<sup>17</sup> Trautwein. See 17.	<sup>26</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer. 16. 522. [16. 522.
<sup>8</sup> Guckelberger. 1. 849.	<sup>18</sup> Chancel. J. F. P. 36. 447.	<sup>27</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.
<sup>9</sup> Michaelson. 17. 336.	<sup>19</sup> Personne. 7. 654.	<sup>28</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.
<sup>10</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. Z. F. C. 13. 255.		<sup>29</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Isomer of hexyl aldehyde.	$C_6 H_{12} O.$	.842, 15.°	180°-185.°	
<sup>2</sup> Ceanthol.	$C_7 H_{14} O.$	.8271, 7.°	155°-158.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		155°-156.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"		155.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"		151°-152.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.827, 17.°	155°-156.°	
<sup>7</sup> Isomer of ceanthol.	"	.835, 14.°	161°-164.°	
<sup>8</sup> Octyl aldehyde.	$C_8 H_{16} O.$	.818, 19.°	171.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.820.	178.°	
<sup>10</sup> Euodyl " *	$C_{11} H_{22} O.$	.8497, 15.°	213.°	s. 7.°
<sup>11</sup> Lauryl " "	$C_{22} H_{44} O.$		232.°	
<sup>12</sup> Cetyl " "	$C_{16} H_{32} O.$			46°-47.°
<sup>13</sup> Palmityl " "	"			52.°

7. ACETONES. GENERAL FORMULA  $C_n H_{2n} O.$ 

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>14</sup> Acetone.	$C_3 H_6 O.$		56.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.7921, 18.°	55°6.	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.8144, 0.°	56°3.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.79945, 13°5. }	76° m. m.	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"		55°-56.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.790, 15.°	56°-57.°	
<sup>20</sup> Methyl acetone.	$C_4 H_8 O.$	.838, 19.°	75°-77.°	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.8125, 13.°	81.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.824, 0.°	79°5-81.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.8063, 15°3.	77°-79.°	
<sup>24</sup> Acetyl ethyl.	"		77°5-78.°	
<sup>25</sup> Butyral.	"	.821, 22.°	95.°	
<sup>26</sup> Propione.	$C_3 H_6 O.$		110.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"		111.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Fittig. 13. 319.	<sup>11</sup> Kekulé's "Lehrbuch."	<sup>20</sup> Fittig. 12. 341.
<sup>2</sup> Bussey. J. F. P. 37. 92.	<sup>12</sup> Dollfus. 17. 518.	<sup>21</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18. 309.
<sup>3</sup> Williamson. 1. 565.	<sup>14</sup> Dumas. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>22</sup> Popoff. 20. 309.
<sup>4</sup> Tilley. 1. 566.	<sup>15</sup> Liebig. See 13.	<sup>23</sup> Grimm. Z. F. C. 14. 174
<sup>5</sup> Städeler.	<sup>16</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>24</sup> Freund. 13. 312.
<sup>6</sup> Bouis. 8. 524.	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 13.	<sup>25</sup> Chancel. C. R. 19. 1440.
<sup>7</sup> Fittig. 13. 319.	<sup>18</sup> Freund. 13. 313.	<sup>26</sup> Limplicht & v. Uslar. 8. 510.
<sup>8</sup> Bouis. 8. 524.	<sup>19</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 143. 349.	<sup>27</sup> Friedel.
<sup>9</sup> Limplicht. A. C. P. 93. 242.		
<sup>10</sup> Williams. 11. 443.		

\* Probably an acetone. Compare with methyl caprial.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Propione.	$C_3 H_8 O$ .	.811, 11°5.	101.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.8145, 0.°	101.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.8015, 15.°	100°-101.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.8078, 18°5.	99°-101.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.827, 0.°	111.°	
<sup>6</sup> Methyl butyral.	"	.842, 19.°	90°-95.°	
<sup>7</sup> Ethyl acetone.	"	.8132, 13.°	101.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.8040, 22.°	93°5.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8099, 13.°	128.°	
<sup>10</sup> Dimethyl acetone.	$C_6 H_{12} O$ .	.833, 0.°	114.°	
<sup>11</sup> Ethyl butyral.	"	.81892, 0.°	120.°	
<sup>12</sup> Isopropacetone.	$C_7 H_{14} O$ .	.830.	144.°	
<sup>13</sup> Methyl valeral.	"		145.°	
<sup>14</sup> Butyrene.	"	.8171, 22.°	137°5-139.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.828-.829.	144.°	
<sup>16</sup> Diethyl acetone.	"	.827, 16.°	180.°	
<sup>17</sup> Methyl amyl acetone.	$C_8 H_{16} O$ .	.817, 23.°	171°-171°5.	
<sup>18</sup> Methyl butyrene.	"		164°-166.°	
<sup>19</sup> Methyl ænanthol.	$C_9 H_{18} O$ .		165.°	
<sup>20</sup> Valerone.	$C_{11} H_{22} O$ .	.828, 20.°	222.°	s. 12.°
<sup>21</sup> Caprone.	"	.8295, 17°5.}	224.°	s. 5° to 6.°
<sup>22</sup> Butyl butyrene.	"	.8281, 18°7.}	225°-226.°	15.° rs. 6.°
<sup>23</sup> Methyl caprinol.*	"	.8268, 20°5.	264.°	30.° rs. 29°5.
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.825, 30.°	278.°	40.° s. 38.°
<sup>25</sup> Enanthone.	$C_{13} H_{26} O$ .			58.° s. 56.°
<sup>26</sup> Caprylone.	$C_{15} H_{30} O$ .			66.°
<sup>27</sup> Caprinone.	$C_{19} H_{38} O$ .			75.°
<sup>28</sup> Laurone.	$C_{23} H_{46} O$ .			84.° s. 80.°
<sup>29</sup> Myristone.	$C_{27} H_{54} O$ .			
<sup>30</sup> Palmitone.	$C_{31} H_{62} O$ .			

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Genther. 20. 455.	<sup>11</sup> Friedel. 11. 295.	<sup>21</sup> Brazier & Gossleth. 3. 399.
<sup>2</sup> { Chapman & Smith. 20.	<sup>12</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 20.	<sup>22</sup> Limpricht. 11. 296.
453. [453.]	395.	<sup>23</sup> { Gorp-Besanez & Grinn.
<sup>3</sup> { Chapman & Smith. 20.	<sup>13</sup> Williamson. A. C. P. 81. 86.	Z. F. C. 13. 290.
<sup>4</sup> Freund. 13. 313.	<sup>14</sup> Chancel. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>24</sup> { Gorp-Besanez & Grinn.
<sup>5</sup> Grinn. Z. F. C. 14. 174.	12. 146.	Z. F. C. 13. 290.
<sup>6</sup> Friedel. 11. 295.	<sup>15</sup> Friedel. 11. 295. [306.]	<sup>25</sup> A. Giesecke. Z. F. C. 13. 428.
<sup>7</sup> Fittig. 12. 341.	<sup>16</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18.	<sup>26</sup> v. Usler & Seekamp. 11. 299.
<sup>8</sup> { Frankland & Duppa. 18.	<sup>17</sup> Popoff. 18. 314.	<sup>27</sup> Guckelberger. 2. 340.
307. [307.]	<sup>18</sup> Limpricht. 11. 296.	<sup>28</sup> Grinn. A. C. P. 157. 271.
<sup>9</sup> { Frankland & Duppa. 18.	<sup>19</sup> Städeler. 10. 361.	<sup>29</sup> Overbeck. 5. 502.
<sup>10</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18.	<sup>20</sup> Ebersbach. A. C. P. 106.	<sup>30</sup> Overbeck. 5. 503.
309.	268.	<sup>31</sup> Maskelyne. C. S. J. 8. 11.

\* Compare Methyl caprinol with Euodyl aldehyde.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Stearone.	$C_{33}H_{70}O$ .			86.°
<sup>2</sup> " "	" "			87.°8.

## 8th. OXIDES OF THE ETHYLENE SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>3</sup> Ethylene oxide.	$C_2H_4O$ .	.8945, 0.°	13.5.	
<sup>4</sup> Propylene "	$C_3H_6O$ .	.859, 0.°	35.°	
<sup>5</sup> Amylene "	$C_5H_{10}O$ .	.824, 0.°	95.°	
<sup>6</sup> Octylene "	$C_8H_{16}O$ .	.831, 15.°	145.°	
<sup>7</sup> Diamylene "	$C_{10}H_{20}O$ .		170°-180.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	" "	.9402, 0.°	180°-190.°	
<sup>9</sup> Dioxethylene.	$C_4H_8O_2$ .			
<sup>10</sup> Ethylene ethylidene oxide.	" "	1.0482, 0.°	102.°	9.°
		1.0002, 0.°	82.5.	

## 9th. GLYCOLS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>11</sup> Ethylene glycol.	$C_2H_6O_2$ .	1.125, 0.°	197°-197.5.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	" "		193.°	
<sup>13</sup> Propylene "	$C_3H_8O_2$ .	1.051, 0.°	188.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	" "	1.038, 23.°		
<sup>15</sup> Butylene "	$C_4H_{10}O_2$ .	1.048, 0.°	183°-184.°	
<sup>16</sup> Amylene "	$C_5H_{12}O_2$ .	.987, 0.°	177.°	
<sup>17</sup> Hexylene "	$C_6H_{14}O_2$ .	.9669, 0.°	207.°	
<sup>18</sup> Octylene "	$C_8H_{18}O_2$ .	.932, 0.°	235°-240.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	" "	.920, 29.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Bussy. A. C. P. 9. 270.	<sup>8</sup> Schneider. A. C. P. 157. 221.	<sup>13</sup> Wurtz. 10. 464.
<sup>2</sup> Heintz. P. A. 94. 272.	<sup>9</sup> Wurtz. 15. 423.	<sup>14</sup> Wurtz. 10. 464.
<sup>3</sup> Wurtz. 16. 486.	<sup>10</sup> Wurtz. 14. 656.	<sup>15</sup> Wurtz. 12. 499.
<sup>4</sup> Oser. 13. 448.	<sup>11</sup> Wurtz. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>16</sup> Wurtz. 11. 424.
<sup>5</sup> Bauer. 13. 451.	55. 410.	<sup>17</sup> Wurtz. 17. 516.
<sup>6</sup> De Clermont. Z. F. C. 13. 411.	<sup>12</sup> Atkinson. P. M. (4). 16. 437.	<sup>18</sup> De Clermont. 17. 517.
<sup>7</sup> Bauer. 13. 451.		<sup>19</sup> De Clermont. 17. 517.

## 10th. MISCELLANEOUS COMPOUNDS OF THE ETHYLENE SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethylene diethylate.	$C_6 H_{14} O_2$	.7993, 0.°	123°5.	
<sup>2</sup> Amylene ethylate. [Compare the above with ethyl amyl oxide.]	$C_7 H_{16} O$	.759, 21.°	102°-103.°	
<sup>3</sup> Amylene hydrate.	$C_5 H_{12} O$	.829, 0.	105°-108.°	
<sup>4</sup> Diamylene "	$C_{10} H_{22} O$	.909, 0.°	163.°	
<sup>5</sup> Octylene "	$C_8 H_{18} O$	.811, 0.° } .793, 23.° }	174°-178.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"			
[Compare amylenes and octylene hydrates with amyl and octyl alcohols.]				
<sup>7</sup> Diethylene alcohol.	$C_4 H_{10} O_3$		245.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.132, 0.°	a. 250.°	
<sup>9</sup> Triethylene "	$C_6 H_{14} O_4$		285°-290.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.138.	a. 290.°	
<sup>11</sup> Tetrethylene "	$C_8 H_{18} O_5$		230° 25 m.m.	
<sup>12</sup> Pentethylene "	$C_{10} H_{22} O_6$		281° 25 m.m.	
<sup>13</sup> Hexethylene "	$C_{12} H_{26} O_7$		325° 25 m.m.	
<sup>14</sup> Ethylene monacetate.	$C_4 H_8 O_3$		181°-182.°	
<sup>15</sup> " diacetate.	$C_6 H_{10} O_4$	1.128, 0.°	186°-187.°	
<sup>16</sup> Diethylene "	$C_8 H_{14} O_5$		245°-255.°	
<sup>17</sup> Triethylene "	$C_{10} H_{18} O_6$		a. 300.°	
<sup>18</sup> Tetrethylene "	$C_{12} H_{22} O_7$		320°+.	
<sup>19</sup> Ethylene monobutyrate	$C_6 H_{12} O_3$		a. 220.°	
<sup>20</sup> " dibutyrate.	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$	1.024, 0.°	239°-241.°	
<sup>21</sup> " monovalerate.	$C_7 H_{14} O_3$		a. 240.°	
<sup>22</sup> " divalerate.	$C_{12} H_{22} O_4$		a. 255.°	
<sup>23</sup> " aceto-butyrate.	$C_8 H_{14} O_4$		208°-215.°	
<sup>24</sup> " aceto-valerate.	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$		a. 230.°	
<sup>25</sup> " distearate.	$C_{28} H_{54} O_4$			76.°
<sup>26</sup> Propylene diacetate.	$C_7 H_{12} O_4$	1.109, 0.°	186.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wurtz. 11. 423.	<sup>9</sup> Lourenço. 13. 443.	<sup>18</sup> Wurtz. 16. 489.
<sup>2</sup> Reboul & Truchot. 20. 582.	<sup>10</sup> Wurtz. 16. 489.	<sup>19</sup> Lourenço. 13. 438.
<sup>3</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 125. 114.	<sup>11</sup> Lourenço. 13. 443.	<sup>20</sup> Wurtz. 12. 486.
<sup>4</sup> Wurtz. 16. 516.	<sup>12</sup> Lourenço. 13. 443.	<sup>21</sup> Lourenço. 13. 438.
<sup>5</sup> { De Clermont. A. C. P. 149. 38. [149. 38.]	<sup>13</sup> Lourenço. 13. 443. [435.]	<sup>22</sup> Lourenço. 13. 438.
<sup>6</sup> { De Clermont. A. C. P.	<sup>14</sup> Atkinson. P. M. (4). 16.	<sup>23</sup> Simpson. 12. 468.
<sup>7</sup> Lourenço. 13. 443.	<sup>15</sup> Wurtz. 12. 485.	<sup>24</sup> Lourenço. 13. 438.
<sup>8</sup> Wurtz. 16. 489.	<sup>16</sup> Wurtz. 16. 489.	<sup>25</sup> Wurtz. 12. 486.
	<sup>17</sup> Wurtz. 16. 489.	<sup>26</sup> Wurtz. 10. 464.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Butylene diacetate.	$C_8 H_{14} O_4$	1.014, 0.°	a. 200.°	
<sup>2</sup> Hexylene "	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$		215°-220.°	
<sup>3</sup> Octylene "	$C_{12} H_{22} O_4$		240°-245.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.822, 0.° } .803, 26.° }	245°-250.°	
<sup>5</sup> Butylene acetate.	$C_6 H_{12} O_4$		111°-113.°	
<sup>6</sup> Octylene acetate.	$C_{10} H_{20} O_4$		163°-180.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"			
[Compare the two last with the acetates of butyl and octyl.]				

## 11th. ACIDS. LACTIC AND OXALIC SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.	
<sup>8</sup> Glycollic acid.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	1.215, 10.°		78°-79.°	
<sup>9</sup> Lactic "	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .			73.°	
<sup>10</sup> Leucic "	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .				
<sup>11</sup> Oxalic acid. Sublimed.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	2.00, 9.°	235.° d. 190°+.	a. 98.°	
<sup>12</sup> " " Crystallized.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> . 2H <sup>2</sup> O	1.507.			
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	1.622.			
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	1.629.			
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	1.63, 9.°			
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	"			
<sup>17</sup> Succinic acid.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	1.55.			
<sup>18</sup> " " Sublimed.	"	1.529, 9.°			
<sup>19</sup> " " Crystallized.	"	1.552, 9.°			
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	"			
<sup>21</sup> Pyrotartaric acid.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .			180.°	
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"			100.°+.	
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"			110°-112.5.	
<sup>24</sup> Adipic "	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .			111°-112.°	
<sup>25</sup> Pimelic "	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .			145.°	
				134.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wurtz. 12. 499.	<sup>10</sup> Waage. A. C. P. 118. 295.	<sup>19</sup> Husemann. 26.
<sup>2</sup> Wurtz. 17. 516.	<sup>11</sup> Housemann. 26.	<sup>20</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>3</sup> Wurtz. 16. 509.	<sup>12</sup> Richter. See 11.	<sup>21</sup> Arppe. A. C. P. 66. 73.
<sup>4</sup> De Clermont. 17. 517.	<sup>13</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>22</sup> Kekulé. A. C. P. 1st. supp. vol. 338.
<sup>5</sup> De Luynes. 17. 501.	<sup>14</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>23</sup> Wislicenus. Z. F. C. 13. 248.
<sup>6</sup> De Clermont. 21. 449.	<sup>15</sup> Husemann. 26.	<sup>24</sup> Bromeis. A. C. P. 35. 106.
<sup>7</sup> De Clermont. 21. 449.	<sup>16</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>25</sup> Bromeis. A. C. P. 35. 104.
<sup>8</sup> Drechsel. A. C. P. 127. 150.	<sup>17</sup> Richter.	
<sup>9</sup> Gay Lussac & Pelouze. P. A. 29. 111.	<sup>18</sup> Husemann. 26.	



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Pimelic acid.	$C_7 H_{12} O_4$ .			114.°
<sup>2</sup> Suberic "	$C_8 H_{14} O_4$ .			120.°
<sup>3</sup> " "	"			140.° rs. 138°5.
<sup>4</sup> Anchoic, Azelaic, or	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$ .			114°-116.°
<sup>5</sup> Lepargylic acid.	"			115°-124.°
<sup>6</sup> " "	"			106.° rs. 104.°
<sup>7</sup> Sebacic "	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$ .	1.1317, melted.		127.°
<sup>8</sup> Rocccllic "	$C_{17} H_{32} O_4$ .			132.° s. 108.°

**12th. CARBONATES, LACTATES, AND LEUCATES, OF THE  
ETHYL SERIES.**

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>9</sup> Ethyl carbonate.	$C_4 H_{10} C O_3$ .		125.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"		126.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.975, 19.°	125°-126.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.9998, 0.°	123°5 to	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.9780, 20.°	125°8.	
<sup>14</sup> Butyl "	$C_8 H_{18} C O_3$ .		190.°	
<sup>15</sup> Amyl "	$C_{10} H_{22} C O_3$ .	.9144.	224.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.9065, 15°5.	226.°	
<sup>17</sup> Ethyl ortho carbonate.	$C_9 H_{20} O_4$ .	.925.	158°-159.°	
<sup>18</sup> " lactate.	$C_8 H_{10} O_3$ .	1.0542, 0.°	156.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.042, 13.°	753 m. m.	
<sup>20</sup> Diethyl "	$C_7 H_{14} O_3$ .	.9203, 0.°	156°5	
[For dilactates and trilactates, see "miscellaneous ethers."]				
<sup>21</sup> Methyl leucate.	$C_7 H_{14} O_3$ .	.9896, 16°5.	165.°	
<sup>22</sup> Ethyl "	$C_8 H_{16} O_3$ .	.9613, 18°7.	175.°	
<sup>23</sup> Amyl "	$C_{11} H_{22} O_3$ .	.93227, 13.°	225.°	

**AUTHORITIES.**

<sup>1</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2). 66. 103.	<sup>9</sup> Cahours.	<sup>15</sup> { Wurtz & Friedel. 14. 373.
<sup>2</sup> Bromeis. A. C. P. 35. 97.	<sup>10</sup> Clermont. 7. 561.	<sup>16</sup> { Wurtz & Friedel. 14. 373.
<sup>3</sup> Dale. C. S. J. 17. 258.	<sup>11</sup> Ettling. A. C. P. 19. 17.	<sup>20</sup> Wurtz. 12. 294.
<sup>4</sup> Buckton. 10. 303.	<sup>12</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>21</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18.
<sup>5</sup> Wirz. 10. 298.	<sup>13</sup> { Kopp. 18.	378.
<sup>6</sup> Dale. C. S. J. 17. 261.	<sup>14</sup> Wurtz. 7. 574.	<sup>22</sup> Frankland. 16. 376.
<sup>7</sup> Carlet. 6. 429.	<sup>15</sup> Medlock. 2. 430.	<sup>23</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18.
<sup>8</sup> Hesse. A. C. P. 117. 336.	<sup>16</sup> Bruce. 5. 605.	380.
	<sup>17</sup> Bassett. 17. 477.	

## 13th. OXALATES, SUCCINATES, &amp;c., OF THE ETHYL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl oxalate.	$C_2 H_2 O_4$ .		161°	51°
<sup>2</sup> " "	"		163°5.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.1566, 50°		
<sup>4</sup> Methyl-ethyl oxalate.	$C_3 H_4 O_4$ .	1.27, 12°	160°-170°	
<sup>5</sup> Ethyl "	$C_4 H_6 O_4$ .	1.0929, 7°5.	183°-184°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.086, 12°	186°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.1016, 0°	186°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.0815, 18°2.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.0824, 15°		
<sup>10</sup> Amyl "	$C_{12} H_{22} O_4$ .		262°	20° s. 16°
<sup>11</sup> " "	"		260°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.968, 11°	265°	
<sup>13</sup> Methyl succinate.	$C_6 H_{10} O_4$ .	1.1179, 20°	198°	
<sup>14</sup> Ethyl "	$C_8 H_{14} O_4$ .	1.036.	214°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"		214°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.0718, 0°	217°3.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	1.0475, 25°5.		
<sup>18</sup> Isopropyl "	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$ .	1.009, 0°	228°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.997, 18°5.	761 m. m.	
<sup>20</sup> Cetyl "	$C_{36} H_{70} O_4$ .			58°
<sup>21</sup> Ethyl pyrotartrate.	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$ .		218°	
<sup>22</sup> " adipate.	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$ .	1.001, 20°5.	230°	
<sup>23</sup> " pimelate.	$C_{11} H_{20} O_4$ .		185°	
<sup>24</sup> Methyl suberate.	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$ .	1.014, 18°	260°	
<sup>25</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{12} H_{22} O_4$ .	1.003, 18°		
<sup>26</sup> " anchoate.	$C_{13} H_{24} O_4$ .		325°	
<sup>27</sup> Methyl sebate.	$C_{17} H_{32} O_4$ .		285°	25°5.
<sup>28</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{14} H_{26} O_4$ .		308°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Dumas & Peligot. A. C. Phys. (2). 58. 44.	<sup>10</sup> Balard. A. C. Phys. (3). 12. 311.	<sup>20</sup> Tüttscheff. 13. 406.
<sup>2</sup> Delifs. 7. 26.	<sup>11</sup> Cahours.	<sup>21</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>3</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>12</sup> Delifs. 7. 26.	<sup>22</sup> Malaguti. A. C. P. 56. 306.
<sup>4</sup> Chancel. 3. 470.	<sup>13</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 49. 195.	<sup>23</sup> Marsh. 10. 303.
<sup>5</sup> Dumas & Boullay. P. A. 12. 430.	<sup>14</sup> D'Arcet. A. C. Phys. (2). 58. 201.	<sup>24</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2). 66. 162.
<sup>6</sup> Delifs. 7. 26.	<sup>15</sup> Fehling.	<sup>25</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2). 66. 160.
<sup>7</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>16</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>26</sup> Buckton. 10. 304.
<sup>8</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>27</sup> Carlet. C. R. 37. 128.
<sup>9</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.	<sup>18</sup> { Silva. C. R. 69. 416.	<sup>28</sup> Carlet. C. R. 37. 128.
	<sup>19</sup> { Silva. C. R. 69. 416.	

## 14th. COMPOUNDS OF ALLYL AND DIALLYL.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Allyl alcohol.	$C_3 H_6 O$ .		103.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"		92°-94.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		93°-96.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.8581, 0.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.8478, 27.°	90°-92.°	s.—50.°
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.8709, 0.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.81832, 62.°	96°-97.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.7846, 97.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"		92°-95.°	
<sup>10</sup> Diallyl monohydrate.	$C_6 H_{12} O$ .	.8367, 0.°	93°-95.°	
<sup>11</sup> " dihydrate.	$C_6 H_{14} O_2$ .	.9638, 0.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.9202, 65.°	212°-215.°	
<sup>13</sup> Pseudo diallyl alcohol.	$C_6 H_{12} O$ .	.8604, 0.°		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	.8625, 0.°	140.°	
<sup>15</sup> Allyl oxide.	$C_3 H_4 O$ .		85°-87.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"		82.°	
<sup>17</sup> Ethyl allyl oxide.	$C_5 H_{10} O$ .		a. 64.°	
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"		62°5.	
<sup>19</sup> Amyl allyl "	$C_8 H_{16} O$ .		a. 120.°	
<sup>20</sup> Allyl formate.	$C_4 H_6 O_2$ .	.9322, 17°5.	82°-83.°	
<sup>21</sup> " acetate.	$C_5 H_8 O_2$ .		97°-100.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"		105.°	
<sup>23</sup> " butyrate.	$C_7 H_{12} O_2$ .		a. 145.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"		a. 140.°	
<sup>25</sup> " valerate.	$C_8 H_{14} O_2$ .		162.°	
<sup>26</sup> Diallyl monacetate.	$C_8 H_{14} O_2$ .	.912.	150°-160.°	
<sup>27</sup> " diacetate.	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$ .	1.009, 0.°	225°-230.°	
<sup>28</sup> Ethyl allyl acetate.		.9222, 0.°	133°-135.°	
<sup>29</sup> Allyl oxalate.	$C_8 H_{10} O_4$ .	1.055, 15°5.	206°-207.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9. 583.	<sup>10</sup> Wurtz. 17. 515.	<sup>20</sup> Tollens, Weber & Kempf. 21. 450. [585.
<sup>2</sup> Erlenmeyer. 17. 489.	<sup>11</sup> { Wurtz 17. 513.	<sup>11</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9.
<sup>3</sup> Tollens, Weber & Kempf. A. C. P. 156. 132.	<sup>12</sup> { Wurtz. 17. 513.	<sup>22</sup> Zinin. 8. 618. [589.
<sup>4</sup> { Tollens and Henninger. A. C. P. 156. 134.	<sup>13</sup> { Wurtz. 17. 515.	<sup>23</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. 9.
<sup>5</sup> { Tollens and Henninger. A. C. P. 156. 134.	<sup>14</sup> { Wurtz. 17. 515.	<sup>24</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9.
<sup>6</sup> { Tollens. A. C. P. 158. 104.	<sup>15</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. 9. 590. [583.	<sup>25</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9.
<sup>7</sup> { Other Specific Gravities are also given.	<sup>16</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9.	<sup>26</sup> Wurtz. 17. 514.
<sup>8</sup> {	<sup>17</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9. 583.	<sup>27</sup> Wurtz. 17. 513.
<sup>9</sup> Hübner & Müller. A. C. P. 159. 174.	<sup>18</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. 9. 590.	<sup>28</sup> Wurtz. 21. 446.
	<sup>19</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. 9. 590.	<sup>29</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9. 585.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Allyl benzoate.	$C_{10}H_{10}O_2$		242.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"		230.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		228.°	

## 15th. GLYCERINE, GLYCERIDES, AND ALLIED COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>4</sup> Glycerine.	$C_3H_8O_3$	1.27, 10.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "		1.28, 15.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.260, 15°5.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.115, 12°5.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.2636, 15.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.26949, 6°7. }	290.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.26244, 16°6. }		
<sup>11</sup> Triethyl pyroglycerine	$C_{12}H_{26}O_5$	1.00, 14.°	288°-290.°	
<sup>12</sup> Tetraethyl triglycerine.	$C_{17}H_{36}O_7$	1.022, 14.°		
<sup>13</sup> Ethyl glycide.	$C_5H_{10}O_2$	a. 1.00.	128°-129.°	
<sup>14</sup> Amyl " "	$C_8H_{16}O_2$	.90, 20.°	188.°	
<sup>15</sup> Aceto-glyceral.	$C_5H_{10}O_3$	1.081, 0.°	184°-188.°	
<sup>16</sup> Valero-glyceral.	$C_8H_{16}O_3$	1.027, 0.°	224°-228.°	
<sup>17</sup> Trimethyline.	$C_6H_{14}O_3$	.9483, 0.°	148.°	
<sup>18</sup> Monethyline.	$C_5H_{12}O_3$		225°-230.°	
<sup>19</sup> Diethyline.	$C_7H_{16}O_3$	.92.	a. 191.°	
<sup>20</sup> Triethyline.	$C_9H_{20}O_3$	.8955, 15.°	186.°	
<sup>21</sup> Ethyl amyline.	$C_{10}H_{22}O_3$	.92.	238°-240.°	
<sup>22</sup> Monamyline.	$C_8H_{18}O_3$	.98, 20.°	260°-262.°	
<sup>23</sup> Diamyline.	$C_{13}H_{28}O_3$	.907, 9.°	272°-274.°	
<sup>24</sup> Mono allyline.	$C_6H_{12}O_3$	1.1160, 0.° }	a. 240.°	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.1013, 25.° }		
<sup>26</sup> Monacetin.	$C_5H_{10}O_4$	1.20.		
<sup>27</sup> Diacetin. Acetidin.	$C_7H_{12}O_5$	1.184.	280.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Zinin. 8. 619.	<sup>9</sup> { Mendelejeff. A. C. P.	<sup>17</sup> Alsberg. 17. 495.
<sup>2</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. 9. 589.	114. 165. [114. 165.	<sup>18</sup> Reboul. 13. 466.
<sup>3</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9. 580.	<sup>10</sup> { Mendelejeff. A. C. P.	<sup>19</sup> Berthelot. 7. 450.
<sup>4</sup> Chevreul.	<sup>11</sup> Reboul & Lourenço. 14. 675. [675.	<sup>20</sup> Alsberg. 17. 495.
<sup>5</sup> Pelouze. A. C. Phys. (2). 63. 19.	<sup>12</sup> Reboul & Lourenço. 14. 13. Reboul. 13. 465.	<sup>21</sup> Reboul. 13. 465.
<sup>6</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>13</sup> Reboul. 13. 463.	<sup>22</sup> Reboul. 13. 464.
<sup>7</sup> Socoloff. A. C. P. 106. 95.	<sup>14</sup> Reboul. 13. 463.	<sup>23</sup> Reboul. 13. 465.
<sup>8</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>15</sup> { Harnitsky & Menschut- kine. 18. 506.	<sup>24</sup> { Tollens. A. C. P. 156. 149.
	<sup>16</sup> Harnitsky & Menschut- kine. 18. 506.	<sup>25</sup> { Tollens. A. C. P. 156. 149.
		<sup>26</sup> Berthelot. 6. 455.
		<sup>27</sup> Berthelot. 6. 455.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Triacetin.	$C_9 H_{14} O_6$ .	1.174.		
<sup>2</sup> Monobutylin.	$C_7 H_{14} O_4$ .	1.088.		
<sup>3</sup> Dibutylin. Butyridin.	$C_{11} H_{20} O_3$ .	1.081. }		
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	1.084. }		
<sup>5</sup> Tributylin.	$C_{15} H_{26} O_6$ .	1.056.		
<sup>6</sup> Monovalerin.	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$ .	1.100.		
<sup>7</sup> Divalerin.	$C_{13} H_{24} O_3$ .	1.059.		
<sup>8</sup> Laurostearin.	$C_{27} H_{52} O_3$ .			44°-45°
<sup>9</sup> Cocinin.	$C_{47} H_{80} O_6$ .	.92, 8.° s.		
<sup>10</sup> Myristin.	$C_{45} H_{86} O_6$ .			31.°
<sup>11</sup> Monopalmitin.	$C_{19} H_{38} O_4$ .			58.° s. 45.°
<sup>12</sup> Dipalmitin.	$C_{35} H_{68} O_5$ .			59.° s. 51.°
<sup>13</sup> Tripalmitin.	$C_{51} H_{98} O_6$ .			60.° s. 46.°
<sup>14</sup> " 1st. modification	"			46.°
<sup>15</sup> " 2d. "	"			61.° s. 45°5.
<sup>16</sup> " 3d. "	"			62°8. }
<sup>17</sup> Monostearin.	$C_{21} H_{42} O_4$ .			61.° s. 60.°
<sup>18</sup> Distearin. [tion.	$C_{39} H_{76} O_5$ .			58.° s. 55.°
<sup>19</sup> Tristearin. 1st. modifica-	$C_{57} H_{110} O_6$ .	.987, 10.°		60.°
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	.9872, 15.°		65.°
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	.9877, 15.°		65°5.
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	.9867, 15.°		{ 69°7.
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	.9600, 51°5. }		
<sup>24</sup> " 2d. "	"	1.0101, 15.°		69°7.
<sup>25</sup> " 3d. "	"	1.0178, 15.°		{ 69°7.
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	1.0179, 15.°		{ s. 50°5-51°7.
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	1.009, 51°5. }		
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	.9931, 65°5. }		
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	.9746, 68°2. }		
<sup>30</sup> " Liquid.	"	.9245, 65°5.		
<sup>31</sup> Diarachin.	$C_{43} H_{84} O_5$ .			75.°
<sup>32</sup> Monoolein.	$C_{21} H_{40} O_4$ .	.947.		
<sup>33</sup> Diolein.	$C_{39} H_{72} O_5$ .	.921, 21.°		s. 15.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Berthelot. 7. 449.	<sup>12</sup> Berthelot. 6. 453.	<sup>25</sup> { Duffy. 5. 510.
<sup>2</sup> Berthelot. 6. 455.	<sup>13</sup> Berthelot. 6. 453.	<sup>26</sup> Duffy. 5. 510.
<sup>3</sup> { Berthelot. 6. 455.	<sup>14</sup> { Duffy. 5. 511.	<sup>27</sup> { Duffy. 5. 510 and 5. 511.
<sup>4</sup> { Berthelot. 6. 455.	<sup>15</sup> { Duffy. 5. 511.	<sup>28</sup> Duffy. 5. 510 and 5. 511.
<sup>5</sup> Berthelot. 7. 449.	<sup>16</sup> { Duffy. 5. 511.	<sup>29</sup> { Duffy. 5. 510 and 5. 511.
<sup>6</sup> Berthelot. 6. 454.	<sup>17</sup> Berthelot. 6. 452.	<sup>30</sup> Duffy. 5. 510 and 5. 511.
<sup>7</sup> Berthelot. 6. 454.	<sup>18</sup> Berthelot. 6. 453.	<sup>31</sup> Duffy. 5. 510.
<sup>8</sup> Marsson. A. C. P. 41. 329.	<sup>19</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 93. 194.	<sup>32</sup> Berthelot. 9. 494.
<sup>9</sup> Brandes. Watts' Dict.	<sup>20</sup> Duffy. 5. 510.	<sup>33</sup> Berthelot. 6. 454.
<sup>10</sup> Playfair. P. M. (2). 18. 102.	<sup>21</sup> Duffy. 5. 510.	<sup>34</sup> Berthelot. 6. 454.
<sup>11</sup> Berthelot. 6. 453.	<sup>22</sup> { Duffy. 5. 510.	

## 16th. SACCHARINE, STARCHY, AND GUMMY BODIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cane sugar.	$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ .	1.600.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.606.		160.°
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.593.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.596.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.5578.		
<sup>6</sup> Milk "	"	1.534.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.53398, 4.°		
<sup>8</sup> Melezitose.	"			Below 140.°
<sup>9</sup> Mycose.	$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11} \cdot 2aq.$			100.°
<sup>10</sup> Glucose. Anhydrous.	$C_6H_{12}O_6$ .			146.°
<sup>11</sup> " Cryst.	$C_6H_{12}O_6 \cdot H_2O$ .	1.3861. }		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.391. }		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.54-1.57, 11.°		
<sup>14</sup> Sorbite.	$C_6H_{12}O_6$ .	1.654, 15.°		
<sup>15</sup> Inosite.	$C_6H_{12}O_6 \cdot 2aq.$			210°+.
<sup>16</sup> " Crystals.	"	1.1154, 5.°		
<sup>17</sup> Pinite.	$C_6H_{12}O_5$ .	1.520.		
<sup>18</sup> Quercite.	"			235.°
<sup>19</sup> Mannite.	$C_6H_{14}O_6$ .		a. 200.°	160°-165.°
<sup>20</sup> Dulcete.	"			a. 190.°
<sup>21</sup> " "	"			182.° s. 181.°
<sup>22</sup> " "	"			182.°
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.466, 15.°		186.°
<sup>24</sup> " "	"			187.°
<sup>25</sup> Erythromannite.	$C_4H_{10}O_4$ .	1.590.		112.°
<sup>26</sup> " "	"			120.°
<sup>27</sup> Starch.	$C_6H_{10}O_5$ .	1.505.		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	1.530.		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	1.56.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schübler & Renz. See 11.	<sup>11</sup> Payen & Persoz.	<sup>21</sup> Jacquelin. 3. 536.
<sup>2</sup> Kekulé's "Lehrbuch."	<sup>12</sup> Payen & Persoz.	<sup>22</sup> Gilmer. A. C. P. 123. 372.
<sup>3</sup> Filhol. See 26.	<sup>13</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>23</sup> Eichler. 9. 665.
<sup>4</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>14</sup> Pelouze. 5. 655.	<sup>24</sup> Bouchardat. Z. F. C. 14. 349.
<sup>5</sup> Brix. 7. 618.	<sup>15</sup> Scherer. 3. 538.	<sup>25</sup> Lamy. 5. 676.
<sup>6</sup> Filhol. See 26.	<sup>16</sup> Vohl. 11. 489.	<sup>26</sup> Hesse. A. C. P. 117. 328.
<sup>7</sup> Playfair and Joule. 14.	<sup>17</sup> Berthelot. 8. 675.	<sup>27</sup> Payen. Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>8</sup> Berthelot. A. C. Phys. (3). 55. 282.	<sup>18</sup> Dessaignes. A. C. P. 81. 103.	<sup>28</sup> Dietrich. Zeit. An. Chem. 5. 51.
<sup>9</sup> Mitscherlich. A. C. P. 106. 15.	<sup>19</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>29</sup> Kopp. A. C. P. 35. 38.
<sup>10</sup> Schmidt. 14. 720.	<sup>20</sup> Laurent. 3. 535.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Starch. Arrowroot.	$C_6 H_{10} O_5$ .	1.5045, air dried.		
<sup>2</sup> " Potato.	"	1.5029, " "		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.6330, dried at 100.°		
<sup>4</sup> Cellulose.	"	1.525.		
<sup>5</sup> Gum.	$C_{12} H_{22} O_{11}$ .	1.487, air dried.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.525, dried at 100.°		
<sup>7</sup> " Gum arabic.	"	1.355.		
<sup>8</sup> " " tragacanth.	"	1.384.		
<sup>9</sup> " " Senegal.	"	1.436.		
<sup>10</sup> " Bassora gum.	"	1.359.		

## 17th. MISCELLANEOUS ACIDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>11</sup> Crotonic acid.	$C_4 H_6 O_2$ .	1.01.	190.° 200°+. 210.°	72.° s. 70° 5.
<sup>12</sup> Angelic "	$C_5 H_8 O_2$ .			45.°
<sup>13</sup> Pyroterebic acid.	$C_6 H_{10} O_2$ .			
<sup>14</sup> " "	"			
<sup>15</sup> Moringic "	$C_{15} H_{28} O_2$ .	.908, 12° 5.		34°-35.°
<sup>16</sup> Hypogæic "	$C_{16} H_{30} O_2$ .			
<sup>17</sup> Oleic "	$C_{18} H_{34} O_2$ .	.808, 19.°		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"			
<sup>19</sup> Brassic "	$C_{22} H_{42} O_2$ .			14.° s. 4.°
<sup>20</sup> " " Erucic.	"			32°-33.° 34.° s. 33.°
<sup>21</sup> Isopropacetic acid.	$C_5 H_{12} O_2$ .	.95357, 0.°	175.°	
<sup>22</sup> Methyl diacetic "	$C_5 H_8 O_3$ .	1.037, 9.°	169°-170.°	
<sup>23</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_6 H_{10} O_3$ .	1.03, 5.°	180° 8.	
<sup>24</sup> Methyl glycollic "	$C_3 H_6 O_3$ .	1.180.	198.°	
<sup>25</sup> Amyl " "	$C_7 H_{14} O_3$ .	1.003.	235.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Flückiger. Z. F. C. 10. 445.	<sup>9</sup> Güerin-Varry. P. A. 29.	<sup>16</sup> Gössmann & Scheren. 8.
<sup>2</sup> Flückiger. Z. F. C. 10. 445.	50.	521.
<sup>3</sup> Flückiger. Z. F. C. 10. 445.	<sup>10</sup> Güerin-Varry. P. A. 29.	<sup>17</sup> Chevreul.
<sup>4</sup> Weltzien's "Zusammenstellung."	50.	<sup>18</sup> Gottlieb. A. C. P. 57. 43.
<sup>5</sup> Flückiger. Z. F. C. 10. 445.	<sup>11</sup> Kekulé's "Lehrbuch."	<sup>19</sup> Websky. J. F. P. 58. 453.
<sup>6</sup> Flückiger. Z. F. C. 10. 445.	<sup>12</sup> Meyer & Zenner. A. C. P.	<sup>20</sup> Darby. 2. 347.
<sup>7</sup> Güerin-Varry. P. A. 29.	55. 321.	<sup>21</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 20.
50.	<sup>13</sup> Rabourdin. A. C. P. 52.	396.
<sup>8</sup> Güerin-Varry. P. A. 29.	395.	<sup>22</sup> Brandes. 19. 306.
50.	<sup>14</sup> Chantard. 8. 652.	<sup>23</sup> Geuther. 18. 303.
	<sup>15</sup> Walter. C. R. 22. 1143.	<sup>24</sup> Heintz. 12. 359.
		<sup>25</sup> Siemens. 14. 451.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Quartenylic acid.	$C_4 H_6 O_2$ .	1.018, 25°	171°9.	
<sup>2</sup> Homolactic "	$C_2 H_4 O_3$ .	1.197, 13°		
<sup>3</sup> Linoleic "	$C_{16} H_{28} O_2$ .	.9206, 14°		
<sup>4</sup> Ricinoleic "	$C_{18} H_{34} O_3$ .	.940, 15°		s. -6° to -10°
<sup>5</sup> Sorbic "	$C_6 H_8 O_2$ .			134°5.
<sup>6</sup> Parasorbic "	"	1.068, 15°	221°	
<sup>7</sup> Hydrosorbic "	$C_6 H_{10} O_2$ .	.969, 19°	204°5.	
<sup>8</sup> Pyroracemic "	$C_3 H_4 O_3$ .	1.288, 18° l.	165°	
<sup>9</sup> Citric "	$C_6 H_8 O_7$ .	1.617.		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.542.		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.553.		
<sup>12</sup> Tartaric "	$C_4 H_6 O_6$ .	1.75.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.764.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.739.		
<sup>15</sup> Racemic acid. Dextro.	$C_4 H_6 O_6 \cdot H_2 O$	1.75.		
<sup>16</sup> " " Laevo.	"	1.7496.		
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	1.69.		
<sup>18</sup> Methyl salicylic acid.	$C_8 H_8 O_3$ .	1.18, 10°	222°	
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_9 H_{10} O_3$ .		225°	
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	1.097.	229°5.	
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	1.1843, 10°	221°	
<sup>22</sup> Amyl " "	$C_{12} H_{16} O_3$ .		270°	
<sup>23</sup> Cinnamic "	$C_9 H_8 O_2$ .	1.245.	300°-304°	129°
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	1.195.		
<sup>25</sup> Benzoic "	$C_7 H_6 O_2$ .	1.29. Cryst.		
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	1.201, 21° Solid.		
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	1.206, 25°8.	} Liquid.	
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	1.227, 27°		
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	1.0838, 121°4.	249°2.	121°4.
<sup>30</sup> Alpha toluic "	$C_8 H_8 O_2$ .	1.3. Solid.		
<sup>31</sup> " " "	"	1.0778, 83°	} 265°5.	76°5.
<sup>32</sup> " " "	"	1.0334, 135°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Geuther. J. F. P. (2). 3. 442.	<sup>12</sup> Richter. 12. 41.	<sup>21</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.
<sup>2</sup> Clöz. 5. 497.	<sup>13</sup> Schiff. 12. 41.	<sup>22</sup> Drion. A. C. P. 92. 314.
<sup>3</sup> Schüler. 10. 359.	<sup>14</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>23</sup> E. Kopp. J. F. P. 37. 280.
<sup>4</sup> Saalmüller. 1. 562.	<sup>15</sup> Pasteur. 2. 309.	<sup>24</sup> Schabus. 3. 392.
<sup>5</sup> Hofmann. C. S. J. 12. 43.	<sup>16</sup> Pasteur. A. C. Phys. (3). 28. 72.	<sup>25</sup> Kopp.
<sup>6</sup> Hofmann. C. S. J. 12. 322.	<sup>17</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>26</sup> Mendelejeff. 11. 274.
<sup>7</sup> Barringer & Fittig. Z. F. C. 13. 425.	<sup>18</sup> Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3). 10. 327.	<sup>27</sup> { Mendelejeff. 11. 274.
<sup>8</sup> Völkel. 6. 426.	<sup>19</sup> Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3). 10. 300.	<sup>28</sup> { Mendelejeff. 11. 274.
<sup>9</sup> Richter.	<sup>20</sup> Baly. C. S. J. 2. 28.	<sup>29</sup> Kopp. 8. 35.
<sup>10</sup> Schiff. 12. 41.		<sup>30</sup> { Möller & Strecker. 12. 299.
<sup>11</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.		<sup>31</sup> { Möller & Strecker. 12. 299.
		<sup>32</sup> { Möller & Strecker. 12. 299.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Pimaric acid.	$C_{30} H_{50} O_2$	1.047, 18.°		155.°
<sup>2</sup> Sylvic "	"	1.1011, 18.°		162.°
<sup>3</sup> Eugenie "	$C_{10} H_{12} O_2$	1.076.	242.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.0684, 14.°	251.°	
<sup>5</sup> Quinic "	$C_7 H_{12} O_6$	1.637, 8°5.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"			161°6.
<sup>7</sup> " "	"			161°-162°
<sup>8</sup> Ethyl camphoric acid.	$C_{12} H_{20} O_4$	1.095, 20°5.	196.°	
<sup>9</sup> Diethyl camphresic acid	$C_9 H_{12} O_7$	1.128, 13.°		
<sup>10</sup> Phytic acid.		.896. Solid.	150.°	d. 136.°
For salicylous acid, see "Salicylol."				
For carbolic acid, see "Phenol."				

## 18th. MISCELLANEOUS ETHERS OF THE ETHYL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>11</sup> Ethacetic ether.	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$	.8942, 0.°	119.°	
<sup>12</sup> Diethacetic "	$C_8 H_{16} O_2$	.8822, 0.°	151.°	
<sup>13</sup> Ethyl isopropacetate.	$C_7 H_{14} O_2$	.8882, 0.°	134°-135.° 758.4 m. m.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.87166, 18.°		
<sup>15</sup> Methyl methyl diacetate	$C_6 H_{10} O_3$	1.020, 9.°	177.°4.	
<sup>16</sup> Ethyl "	$C_7 H_{12} O_3$	.995, 14.°	189.°7.	
<sup>17</sup> Methyl ethyl diacetate.	"	1.009, 6.°	186.°8.	
<sup>18</sup> Ethyl "	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$	.998, 12.°	198.°	
<sup>19</sup> " ethylglycollate.	$C_6 H_{12} O_3$	.978.		
<sup>20</sup> " dimethoxalate.	"	.9931, 13.°		
<sup>21</sup> " ethomethoxalate.	$C_7 H_{14} O_3$	.9768, 13.°	165°5.	
<sup>22</sup> Methyl diethoxalate.	"	.9896, 16°5.	165.°	
<sup>23</sup> Ethyl "	$C_8 H_{16} O_3$	.9613, 18°7.	175.°	
<sup>24</sup> " amylhydroxalate.	$C_9 H_{18} O_3$	.9449, 13.°	203.°	
<sup>25</sup> " ethylamylhydroxalate.	$C_{11} H_{22} O_3$	.9399, 13.°	224°-225.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Siewert. 12. 510.	<sup>10</sup> Lamy. 5. 675.	<sup>19</sup> Schreiber. Z. F. C. 13. 168.
<sup>2</sup> Siewert. 12. 510.	<sup>11</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18. 306. [308.	<sup>20</sup> Frankland & Duppa. P. T. 1866. 309. [381.
<sup>3</sup> Stenhouse. 8. 655.	<sup>12</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18.	<sup>21</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18.
<sup>4</sup> Williams. 11. 272.	<sup>13</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 20. { 396. [396.	<sup>22</sup> Frankland & Duppa. P. T. 1866. 309. [1866. 309.
<sup>5</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>14</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 20.	<sup>23</sup> Frankland & Duppa. P. T.
<sup>6</sup> Hesse. A. C. P. 114. 292.	<sup>15</sup> Brandes. 19. 306.	<sup>24</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18. 382. [1866. 309.
<sup>7</sup> Zwenger & Siebert. A. C. P. 1st. supp. 79.	<sup>16</sup> Brandes. 19. 306.	<sup>25</sup> Frankland & Duppa. P. T.
<sup>8</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 64. 164.	<sup>17</sup> Geuther. 18. 303.	
<sup>9</sup> Schwanert. 16. 397.	<sup>18</sup> Geuther. 18. 303.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Amyl diethoxalate.	$C_{11}H_{22}O_3$ .	.93227, 13.°	225.°	
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl diamyloxalate.	$C_{14}H_{26}O_3$ .	.9137, 13.°	262.°	
<sup>3</sup> " ethylcrotonate.	$C_8H_{14}O_2$ .	.9203, 13.°	165.°	
<sup>4</sup> " tiglate.	$C_7H_{12}O_2$ .	.926, 21.°	156.°	
<sup>5</sup> " quartenylate.	$C_8H_{10}O_2$ .	.927, 19.°	136.°	
<sup>6</sup> Acetoglycollic ether.	$C_6H_{10}O_4$ .	1.0093, 17.°	179.°	
<sup>7</sup> Acetyl lactic "	$C_7H_{12}O_4$ .	1.0458, 17.°	177.°	
<sup>8</sup> Lactobutyric "	$C_9H_{16}O_4$ .	1.024, 0.°	200°-210.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.028, 0.°	208.°	
<sup>10</sup> Lactosuccinic ether.	$C_{11}H_{18}O_6$ .	1.119, 0.°	280.°	
<sup>11</sup> Ethyl dilactate.	$C_8H_{14}O_5$ .	1.134, 0.°	235.°	
<sup>12</sup> Diethyl trilactate.	$C_{13}H_{22}O_7$ .		a. 270.°	
<sup>13</sup> Diethyl glycollic ether.	$C_{20}H_{36}O_{10}$ .	1.01, 19.°	251°-255.°	
<sup>14</sup> Diethyl glyoxylic "	$C_8H_{16}O_4$ .	.994, 18.°	199°2.	
<sup>15</sup> Benzoyl glycollic "	$C_{11}H_{12}O_4$ .	1.1509, 20°4.	286°4-288°4	
<sup>16</sup> Methyl oleate.	$C_{19}H_{36}O_2$ .	.879, 18.°		
<sup>17</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{20}H_{38}O_2$ .	.871, 18.°		
<sup>18</sup> Methyl elaidate.	$C_{19}H_{36}O_2$ .	.872, 18.°		
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{20}H_{38}O_2$ .	.869, 18.°	370.°	
<sup>20</sup> " citrate.	$C_{12}H_{20}O_7$ .	1.142, 21.°	283.°	
<sup>21</sup> " citraconate.	$C_9H_{14}O_4$ .	1.040, 18°5.	225.°	
<sup>22</sup> " mesaconate.	"	1.043, 20.°	220.°	
<sup>23</sup> " aconitate.	$C_{12}H_{18}O_6$ .	1.074, 14.°	236.°	
<sup>24</sup> " fumarate.	$C_8H_{12}O_4$ .	1.106, 11.°	225.°	
<sup>25</sup> " veratrate.	$C_{11}H_{14}O_4$ .	1.141, 18.°	s.	42.°
<sup>26</sup> " pyromucate.	$C_7H_8O_2$ .	1.297, 20.°	208°-210.°	34.°
<sup>27</sup> Methyl mucate.	$C_8H_{16}O_8$ .	1.48-1.50, 20.°		
<sup>28</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{10}H_{18}O_6$ .	1.17-1.32, 20.°		150°s 135°
<sup>29</sup> " camphorate.	$C_{14}H_{24}O_4$ .	1.029, 16.°	285°-287.°	
<sup>30</sup> " paracamphorate.	"	1.03, 15.°	270°-275.°	
<sup>31</sup> " camphresate.	$C_{16}H_{26}O_7$ .	1.0775, 13.°		
<sup>32</sup> Methyl cinnamate.	$C_{10}H_{10}O_2$ .	1.106.	241.°	
<sup>33</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{11}H_{12}O_2$ .	1.126, 0.°	262.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Frankland & Duppa. P. T. 1866. 309. [383.]	<sup>11</sup> Wurtz & Friedel. 14. 377.	<sup>22</sup> Pebal. 4. 404.
<sup>2</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18.	<sup>12</sup> Wurtz & Friedel. 14. 377.	<sup>23</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>3</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18. 384.	<sup>13</sup> Geuther. 20. 455.	<sup>24</sup> L. Henry. A. C. P. 156. 178.
<sup>4</sup> Genther & Fröhlich. Z. F. C. 13. 549.	<sup>14</sup> Schreiber. Z. F. C. 13. 168.	<sup>25</sup> Will. A. C. P. 37. 198.
<sup>5</sup> Genther. J. F. P. (2). 3. 444.	<sup>15</sup> Andrieff. 18. 344.	<sup>26</sup> Malaguti. J. F. P. 41. 224.
<sup>6</sup> Heintz. 15. 292.	<sup>16</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2). 65. 294.	<sup>27</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 63. 86.
<sup>7</sup> Wislicenus. 15. 300.	<sup>17</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>28</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>8</sup> Wurtz. 12. 295.	<sup>18</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2). 65. 294.	<sup>29</sup> Malaguti. A. C. P. 22. 48.
<sup>9</sup> Wurtz. 13. 273.	<sup>19</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>30</sup> Chautard. 16. 395.
<sup>10</sup> Wurtz & Friedel. 14. 378.	<sup>20</sup> Malaguti. A. C. P. 21. 267.	<sup>31</sup> Schwanert. 16. 397.
	<sup>21</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>32</sup> E. Kopp. C. R. 21. 1376.
		<sup>33</sup> E. Kopp. C. R. 21. 1376.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl cinnamate.	$C_{11}H_{12}O_2$		205.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.13.	260.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		262.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.0656, 0.°	266.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.0498, 20°2.	760 m. m.	
<sup>6</sup> Methyl benzoate.	$C_8H_8O_2$	1.10, 17.°	198°5.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.1026, 0.°		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.0876, 16°3.	199°2.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.0921, 12°3.		
<sup>10</sup> Ethyl "	$C_9H_{10}O_2$	1.0539, 10°5.	209.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.06, 18.°	208°-209.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.049, 14.°	207.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.0657, 0.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.0556, 10°5.	212°9.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.0517, 14°1.		
<sup>16</sup> Amyl "	$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$	1.0039, 0.°	260°7.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.9925, 14°4.		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"		252°-254.°	
<sup>19</sup> Isopropyl "	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$	1.054, 0.°	218.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.013, 25.°	760 m. m.	
<sup>21</sup> Ethyl toluate.	"		228.°	
<sup>22</sup> " xylylate.	$C_{11}H_{11}O_2$		233.°	
<sup>23</sup> " cuminate.	$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$		240.°	
<sup>24</sup> Methyl homotoluate.	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$	1.0455, 0.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.018, 49.°	238°-239.°	
<sup>26</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$	1.0343, 0.°		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.9925, 49.°	247°-249.°	
<sup>28</sup> Amyl "	$C_{14}H_{20}O_2$	9807, 0.°		
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.9520, 49.°	291°-293.°	
<sup>30</sup> Diethyl oxybenzoate.	$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$	1.0875, 0.°		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	1.0725, 20.°	263.°	
<sup>32</sup> Methyl phenylacetate.	$C_9H_{10}O_2(?)$	1.044, 16.°	220.°	
<sup>33</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2(?)$	1.031.	226.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Plantamonn. A. C. P. 30. 344.	<sup>11</sup> Deville. A. C. Phys. (3). 3. 188.	<sup>23</sup> Gerhardt & Cahours.
<sup>2</sup> Marchand. A. C. P. 32. 269.	<sup>12</sup> Delffs. 7. 26.	<sup>24</sup> { Erlenmeyer. 19. 306 and 367.
<sup>3</sup> Herzog. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>13</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>25</sup> { Erlenmeyer. 19. 306 and 367.
<sup>4</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>14</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>26</sup> { Erlenmeyer. 19. 367.
<sup>5</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>15</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>27</sup> { Erlenmeyer. 19. 367.
<sup>6</sup> Dumas & Peligot. A. C. Phys. (2). 58. 50.	<sup>16</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>28</sup> { Erlenmeyer. 19. 367.
<sup>7</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>29</sup> { Erlenmeyer. 19. 367.
<sup>8</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>18</sup> Rieckher. 1. 699.	<sup>30</sup> { Heintz. A. C. P. 153. 332.
<sup>9</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>19</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 637.	<sup>31</sup> { Heintz. A. C. P. 153. 332.
<sup>10</sup> Dumas & Boullay. P. A. 12. 430.	<sup>20</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 637.	<sup>32</sup> Radszewski. Z. F. C. 12. 358.
	<sup>21</sup> Noad. 1. 715. [C. 7. 345.	<sup>33</sup> Radszewski. Z. F. C. 12.
	<sup>22</sup> Hirzel & Beilstein. B. S.	

## 19th. MISCELLANEOUS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Dimethylene carbon-ethylene ether.	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$ .	.998, 12.°	198.°	
<sup>2</sup> Aldehyde diacetate.		1.07, 10.°		
<sup>3</sup> Acrolein acetate.	$C_7 H_{10} O_4$ .	1.076, 22.°	180.°	
<sup>4</sup> Methylal.	$C_3 H_8 O_2$ .	.8551.	42.°	
<sup>5</sup> Dimethyl acetal.	$C_4 H_{10} O_2$ .	.8555, 0.°	65.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.8674, 1.°	64°4.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.8787, 0.°		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.8590, 14.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8503, 22.°	63°-64.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.8497, 23.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.8476, 25.°		
<sup>12</sup> Methyl "	$C_5 H_{12} O_2$ .	.8535, 0.°	85.°	
<sup>13</sup> Acetal.	$C_6 H_{14} O_2$ .	.842, 21.°	75.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.823, 20.°	95°2.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.821, 22°4.	104°-106.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"		104.°	
<sup>17</sup> Dimethyl valeral.	$C_7 H_{16} O_2$ .	.852, 10.°	124.°	
<sup>18</sup> Diethyl "	$C_9 H_{20} O_2$ .	.835, 12.°	158°2.	
<sup>19</sup> Diamyl acetal.	$C_{12} H_{26} O_2$ .	.8347, 15.°	210°8.	
<sup>20</sup> " valeral.	$C_{15} H_{32} O_2$ .	.849, 7.°	240°-255.°	
<sup>21</sup> Valeral diacetate.	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$ .	.963.	195.°	
<sup>22</sup> Derivative of valeral.	$C_{10} H_{18} O$ .	.9027, 17.°	250°-290.°	
<sup>23</sup> Ethyl diacetone carbo- nate.	$C_{10} H_{18} O_5$ .	.9738, 20.°	210°-212.°	
<sup>24</sup> " ethacetone "	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$ .	.9834, 16.°	195.°	
<sup>25</sup> " dimethacetone "	"	.9913, 16.°	184.°	
<sup>26</sup> " isopropacetone "	$C_9 H_{16} O_3$ .	.98046, 0.°	201.°	
<sup>27</sup> Acetyl valeryl.	$C_7 H_{12} O_2$ .	.8804, 15°5.		
<sup>28</sup> Metaacrolein.	$C_6 H_8 O_2$ .	1.03, 8.°		
<sup>29</sup> Mesityl oxide.	$C_8 H_{10} O$ .	.848, 23.°	131.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Geuther. 16. 324.	<sup>12</sup> Wurtz. 9. 597.	<sup>23</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18. 306.
<sup>2</sup> Geuther. 17. 329.	<sup>13</sup> Döbereiner.	<sup>24</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18. 307.
<sup>3</sup> Hübner & Geuther. 13. 307.	<sup>14</sup> Liebig. A. C. P. 5. 25.	<sup>25</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 18. 309.
<sup>4</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 70. 394.	<sup>15</sup> Stas. 1. 697.	<sup>26</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 20. 395.
<sup>5</sup> Wurtz. 9. 597.	<sup>16</sup> Wurtz & Frapolli. A. C. P. 108. 223.	<sup>27</sup> Olewinsky. 14. 463.
<sup>6</sup> Alsberg. 17. 485.	<sup>17</sup> Alsberg. 17. 486.	<sup>28</sup> Geuther. 17. 334.
<sup>7</sup> Dancer. 17. 484.	<sup>18</sup> Alsberg. 17. 486.	<sup>29</sup> Fittig. 12. 344.
<sup>8</sup> Dancer. 17. 484.	<sup>19</sup> Alsberg. 17. 485.	
<sup>9</sup> Dancer. 17. 484.	<sup>20</sup> Alsberg. 17. 486.	
<sup>10</sup> Dancer. 17. 484.	<sup>21</sup> Guthrie & Kolbe. 12. 365.	
<sup>11</sup> Dancer. 17. 484.	<sup>22</sup> Borodin. 17. 339.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Acrolein.	$C_3 H_4 O$ .		52°4.	
<sup>2</sup> Pinacone. 1.	$C_8 H_{14} O_2$ .	.96, 15.°	176°-177.°	
<sup>3</sup> Isobenzpinacone. 1.	$C_{26} H_{22} O_2$ .	1.10, 19.°	297°5.	
<sup>4</sup> Acropinacone.	$C_8 H_{10} O_2$ .	.99, 17.°	160°-180.°	
<sup>5</sup> Pinacolin.	$C_8 H_{12} O$ . (?)	.7999, 16.°	105.°	
<sup>6</sup> Phorone.	$C_9 H_{14} O$ . (?)	.939, 12.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.932, 12.°		
<sup>8</sup> " Camphorone.	"	.9614, 20.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"		196.°	20.°
<sup>10</sup> Diacetyl conylene.	$C_{12} H_{20} O_4$ .	.988, 18.2.	225.°	
<sup>11</sup> Derivative of chloroform	$C_7 H_{16} O_3$ .	.8964,	145°-146.°	
<sup>12</sup> Triethyl propylphycite.	$C_9 H_{20} O_4$ .	.976, 0.°		
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	.96051, 16°5. }		
<sup>14</sup> Diethoxyl ether.	$C_8 H_{18} O_3$ .	.8924, 21.°	168.°	
<sup>15</sup> Citraconic anhydride.	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$ .	1.247.		
<sup>16</sup> Camphoric " 8.	$C_{10} H_{14} O_3$ .	1.194, 20°5.	270.°	217.°
<sup>17</sup> Camphor.	$C_{10} H_{16} O$ .	.986,-.996.		
<sup>18</sup> Patchouli camphor.	$C_{30} H_{26} O_3$ .	1.051, 4°5.	296.°	54°-55.°
<sup>19</sup> Ethylated camphor.	$C_{12} H_{20} O$ .	.946, 22.°	226°-231.°	
<sup>20</sup> Amylated "	$C_{15} H_{26} O$ .	.919, 15.°	272°-275.°	
<sup>21</sup> Acetyl "	$C_{12} H_{18} O_2$ .	.986, 20.°	227°-230.°	
<sup>22</sup> Ethylated borneol.	$C_{12} H_{22} O$ .	.916, 23.°	202°5.	
<sup>23</sup> Methylated "	$C_{11} H_{20} O$ .	.933, 15.°	194°5.	
<sup>24</sup> Camphrene.	$C_8 H_{12} O$ .	.974, 6.°	a. 240.°	
<sup>25</sup> Acetyl camphrene.	$C_{20} H_{30} O_2$ .	.954, 18.°	230°-240.°	
<sup>26</sup> Styryl alcohol.	$C_9 H_{10} O$ .		254.°	8.°
<sup>27</sup> Anisaldehyde.	$C_8 H_8 O_2$ .	1.09, 20.°	253°-255.°	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	1.1228, 18.°	247°-248.°	
<sup>29</sup> Salicylöl, salicylous acid,	$C_7 H_6 O_2$ .	1.1731, 13°3.	196°5.	
<sup>30</sup> or salicyl hydride.	"		182°-185.°	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"		178°2.	
<sup>32</sup> Salicin. Natural.	$C_{12} H_{18} O_7$ .	1.4338, 26.°		
<sup>33</sup> " Artificial.	"	1.4257. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Hübner & Geuther. 13. 305.	<sup>13</sup> } Wolff. A. C. P. 150. 56.	<sup>21</sup> Chautard. 10. 483.
<sup>2</sup> Linnemann. 18. 315.	<sup>14</sup> Lieben. 20. 546.	<sup>22</sup> Schwanert. 15. 466.
<sup>3</sup> Linnemann. 18. 556.	<sup>15</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>23</sup> E. Kopp. 2. 451.
<sup>4</sup> Linnemann. 18. 317.	<sup>16</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 64. 160.	<sup>27</sup> Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3). 14. 484.
<sup>5</sup> Fittig. 12. 347.	<sup>17</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>28</sup> Rossel. Z. F. C. 12. 561.
<sup>6</sup> { Fittig. 12. 344.	<sup>18</sup> Gal. Z. F. C. 12. 220.	<sup>29</sup> Piria. A. C. P. 29. 300.
<sup>7</sup> { Fittig. 12. 344.	<sup>19</sup> Baubigny. 19. 624.	<sup>30</sup> Eitling. A. C. P. 29. 310.
<sup>8</sup> Schwanert. 15. 464.	<sup>20</sup> Baubigny.	<sup>31</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 20.
<sup>9</sup> Baeyer. 18. 317.	<sup>21</sup> Baubigny. 19. 624.	<sup>32</sup> { Piria. A. C. Phys. (3). 44. 368. [44. 368.
<sup>10</sup> Wertheim. 16. 438.	<sup>22</sup> Baubigny.	<sup>33</sup> { Piria. A. C. Phys. (3).
<sup>11</sup> Williamson. 7. 551.	<sup>23</sup> Baubigny.	
<sup>12</sup> { Wolff. A. C. P. 150. 56.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Saliretin.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O.	1.1161, 25.°		
<sup>2</sup> Saligenin.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	1.1613, 25.°		
<sup>3</sup> Benzoyl hydride.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O.	1.075.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.038, 15.°	180°-183.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.043.		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.0636, 0.°	179.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.0499, 14°6. }		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.0504.		
<sup>9</sup> Methyl benzoyl.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O.	1.032, 15.°	198.°	
<sup>10</sup> Benzoycin.	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	1.228.		
<sup>11</sup> Isomer of benzil.	C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	1.104, 10.°	314.°	
<sup>12</sup> Ethyl benzhydrol ether.	C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O.	1.029, 20.°	183.°	
<sup>13</sup> Acetic " "	C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	1.49, 22.°	301°-302.°	
<sup>14</sup> Benzyl benzoate.	C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		345.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.114, 18°5.	303°-304.°	
<sup>16</sup> " cinnamate.	C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		305.°	
<sup>17</sup> " " [dride.	"	1.098, 14.°		
<sup>18</sup> Benzo ænanthylic anhy-	C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	1.043.		
<sup>19</sup> Benzo cinnamic "	C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	1.184, 23.°		
<sup>20</sup> Benzo cuminic "	C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	1.115, 23.°		
<sup>21</sup> Cuminal.	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O.		220.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.9832, 0.°	236.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.9727, 13°4. }		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.9751, 15.°		
<sup>25</sup> Veratrol.	1. C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	1.086, 15.°	202°-205.°	15.°
<sup>26</sup> Phenyl acetate.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		188.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.074.	200.°	
<sup>28</sup> Benzyl "	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		210.°	
<sup>29</sup> Ethyl phenyl carbonate.	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	1.117, 0.°	234.°	
<sup>30</sup> Phenol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O.	1.062, 20.°	197°5.	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	1.065, 18.°	187°-188.°	34°-35.°
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	1.0627.	184.°	
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	1.0808, 0.°	187°6-188°1.	
<sup>34</sup> " "	"	1.0597, 32°9. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Beilstein & Seelheim. 14. 765. [765.	<sup>11</sup> Alexeyeff. 17. 335.	<sup>20</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>2</sup> Beilstein & Seelheim. 14.	<sup>12</sup> Linnemann. 18. 553.	<sup>21</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.
<sup>3</sup> Chardin-Hardancourt. See 26.	<sup>13</sup> Linnemann. 18. 554.	<sup>22</sup> Merck. 11. 256.
<sup>4</sup> Guckelberger. 1. 850.	<sup>14</sup> Cannizzaro. 7. 585.	<sup>23</sup> Scrugham. 7. 605.
<sup>5</sup> Wöhler & Liebig. See 18.	<sup>15</sup> Kraut. A. C. P. 152. 159.	<sup>24</sup> Boughton. 18. 530.
<sup>6</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>16</sup> Plantamour.	<sup>25</sup> Cannizzaro. 6. 511.
<sup>7</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>17</sup> Scharling. 9. 630.	<sup>26</sup> Fatianoff. 17. 477.
<sup>8</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.	<sup>18</sup> Malerba. 7. 444.	<sup>27</sup> Runge. P. A. 32. 308. [195.
<sup>9</sup> Friedel. 10. 270.	<sup>19</sup> Gerhardt. 5. 449.	<sup>28</sup> Laurent. A. C. Phys. (3). 3.
<sup>10</sup> Berthelot. 6. 455.	<sup>20</sup> Gerhardt. 5. 448. [12. 391.	<sup>29</sup> Scrugham. C. S. J. 7. 237.
	<sup>21</sup> Gerhardt & Cahours. C. R.	<sup>30</sup> { Kopp. 18.
	<sup>22</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>31</sup> { Kopp. 18.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Phenol.	$C_6 H_6 O$ .	1.0554.	187°	s.—18°
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.068.	186°-187°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.0667, 38°	183°	37°5. "
<sup>4</sup> Kresol.	$C_7 H_8 O$ .	1.033, 23°	198°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"		198°	35°
<sup>6</sup> Metakresol.	"		189°-190°	s.—38°
<sup>7</sup> Parakresol.	"		197°	36° s. 34°
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		201°5'-202°	34°5.
<sup>9</sup> Benzyl alcohol.	$C_7 H_8 O$ .	1.059.	204°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.0628, 0°	206°5.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.0507, 15°4.	75°4 m. m.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.0465, 19°	206°2.	
<sup>13</sup> Anisol.	$C_7 H_8 O$ .	.991, 15°	152°	
<sup>14</sup> Phenetol.	$C_8 H_{10} O$ .		175°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	Less than water.	172°	
<sup>16</sup> Ethyl phenol.	$C_8 H_{10} O$ .		211°	47°-48°
<sup>17</sup> Xylenol. Phloretol.	$C_8 H_{10} O$ .	1.0374, 12°	a. 220°	
<sup>18</sup> " Alpha.	"	.9709, 81°	213°5.	75°
<sup>19</sup> " Beta.	"	1.036, 0°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.9700, 81°	211°5.	
<sup>21</sup> " Xenol.	"	1.0233, 22°	214°2.	
<sup>22</sup> Ethyl kresol.	$C_9 H_{12} O$ .	.8744, 0°	188°	
<sup>23</sup> Isopropyl phenate.	$C_9 H_{12} O$ .	.958, 0°		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.947, 12°5.	176°	
<sup>25</sup> Styrolyl ethyl ether.	$C_{10} H_{14} O$ .	.931, 21°9.	185°-187°	
<sup>26</sup> Thymol, of Ajowan oil.	$C_{10} H_{14} O$ .	1.0285.	s. distills 222°	44°
<sup>27</sup> " Cymyl alcohol.	"		243°	
<sup>28</sup> Isobutyl anisol.	$C_{10} H_{14} O$ .	.9388, 16°	198°	
<sup>29</sup> Phenamylol.	$C_{11} H_{16} O$ .		224°-225°	
<sup>30</sup> Methyl thymol.	$C_{11} H_{16} O$ .	.941, 18°	205°	
<sup>31</sup> Carvol.	$C_{10} H_{14} O$ .	.953, 15°	225°-230°	
<sup>32</sup> Geraniol.	$C_{10} H_{18} O$ .	8851, 15°		
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	8813, 21°	232°-233°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Duclou. A. C. P. 109. 135.	<sup>13</sup> Cahours. 2. 403.	<sup>23</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 13. 250.
<sup>2</sup> Church. C. S. J. 16. 76.	<sup>14</sup> Baly. A. C. P. 70. 269.	<sup>24</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 13. 250.
<sup>3</sup> Graebe.	<sup>15</sup> Cahours. 2. 425.	<sup>25</sup> Thorpe. 22. 412.
<sup>4</sup> v. Rad. 22. 448.	<sup>16</sup> Fittig & Kiesow. A. C. P. 156. 254.	<sup>26</sup> Stenhouse. 9. 624.
<sup>5</sup> Fuchs. Z. F. C. 13. 171.	<sup>17</sup> Hlasiwetz. 10. 329.	<sup>27</sup> Kraut. A. C. P. 92. 66.
<sup>6</sup> Barth. Z. F. C. 13. 624.	<sup>18</sup> { Wurtz. 21. 460.	<sup>28</sup> Riess. C. S. J. 24. 221.
<sup>7</sup> Barth. Z. F. C. 13. 624.	<sup>19</sup> { Wurtz. 21. 460.	<sup>29</sup> Cahours. C. R. 32. 61.
<sup>8</sup> Wurtz. Z. F. C. 13. 382.	<sup>20</sup> { Wurtz. 21. 460.	<sup>30</sup> Engelhardt & Latschinoff. 22. 496.
<sup>9</sup> Cannizzaro. 7. 585.	<sup>21</sup> Wroblevsky. 21. 459.	<sup>31</sup> Völckel. 6. 512.
<sup>10</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>22</sup> Fuchs. 22. 457.	<sup>32</sup> { Jacobsen. Z. F. C. 14. 171.
<sup>11</sup> { Kopp. 18.		<sup>33</sup> { Jacobsen. Z. F. C. 14. 171.
<sup>12</sup> Kraut. A. C. P. 152. 134.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cajeputene hydrate.	$C_{10}H_{18}O$ .	.903, 17.°	175.°	
<sup>2</sup> Cinacrol.	$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$ .	1.05-1.15.	a. 250.°	
<sup>3</sup> Oolophonone.	$C_{11}H_{18}O$ .	.84.	97.°	
<sup>4</sup> Ericinol.	$C_{10}H_{16}O$ .	.874, 20.°	240°-242.°	
<sup>5</sup> Oil Mentha Pulegium.	$C_{10}H_{16}O$ .	.9271,—.939.	182°-185.°	
<sup>6</sup> Geraniol ether.	$C_{20}H_{34}O$ .		187°-190.°	
<sup>7</sup> Cardol.	$C_{21}H_{31}O_2$ .	.978, 23.°		
<sup>8</sup> Ivaol.	$C_{26}H_{40}O$ .	.9346, 15.°		
<sup>9</sup> Terpinol.	$C_{20}H_{34}O_2$ .	.852.	168.°	
<sup>10</sup> Eucalyptol.	$C_{12}H_{20}O$ .	.905, 8.°	175.°	
<sup>11</sup> Safrol.	$C_{10}H_{10}O_2$ .	1.1141, 0.°	231°-233.°	
<sup>12</sup> Kreosol.	$C_8H_{10}O_2$ .	1.0894, 13.°	219.°	
<sup>13</sup> Cholesterine.	$C_{26}H_{44}O$ .	1.03, Melted.		169°-170.°
<sup>14</sup> Santonin.	$C_{15}H_{18}O_5$ .	1.247, 20°5.		135°-136.°
<sup>15</sup> Cochlearin.	$C_6H_{14}O_2$ .(?)	1.248.		45.°
<sup>16</sup> Picrolichenin.		1.176.		
<sup>17</sup> Calophyllum Resin.	$C_{14}H_{18}O_4$ .	1.12, Cryst.		105.° s. 90.°
<sup>18</sup> Antiar Resin.	$C_{16}H_{24}O$ .	1.032.		
<sup>19</sup> Guyaquillite.	$C_{20}H_{26}O_3$ .	1.092.		
<sup>20</sup> Hartin.	$C_{20}H_{34}O_2$ .	1.115, 19.°		210.°
<sup>21</sup> From wormseed oil.	$C_{12}H_{20}O$ .	.919, 20.°	174°-175.°	
<sup>22</sup> " Angostura bark.	$C_{13}H_{24}O$ .	.934.	a. 266.°	
<sup>23</sup> Oil of wormwood.	$C_{10}H_{16}O$ .	.973, 24.°	200°-205.°	
<sup>24</sup> From oil of Osmitopsis asteriscoides.	$C_{10}H_{18}O$ .	.921.	178°-188.°	
<sup>25</sup> Oil of Coriander.	$C_{10}H_{18}O$ .	.871, 14.°	150.°	
<sup>26</sup> " " Ginger.	$C_{20}H_{38}O_5$ .	.893.	246.°	
<sup>27</sup> " " Pulegium micranthum.	$C_{10}H_{16}O$ .	.932, 17.°	227.°	
<sup>28</sup> Aloisol.	$C_6H_{16}O_3$ .(?)	.877, 15.°	130.°	
<sup>29</sup> Xanthil.	$C_4H_{20}O_3$ .(?)	.894.	130.°	
<sup>30</sup> Furfurol.	$C_5H_4O_2$ .		162.°	
<sup>31</sup> "	"	1.1648, 15°6.	162°8-163°3	
<sup>32</sup> "	"	1.1636, 13°5.	166.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schmidl. 13. 480.	<sup>12</sup> Hlasiwetz. A. C. P. 106.354.	<sup>22</sup> Herzog. 11. 444.
<sup>2</sup> Hirzel, Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>13</sup> Hein. 1.920.	<sup>23</sup> Leblanc. A. C. P. 66. 357.
<sup>3</sup> Schiel. 13. 489.	<sup>14</sup> Trommsdorf. A. C. P. 11. 190.	<sup>24</sup> Gorup-Besanez. 7. 596.
<sup>4</sup> Frohde. J. F. P. 82. 186.	<sup>15</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>25</sup> Kavalier. 5. 624.
<sup>5</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>16</sup> Alms. A. C. P. 1. 61.	<sup>26</sup> Papousek. 5. 624.
<sup>6</sup> Jacobsen. Z. F. C. 14. 171.	<sup>17</sup> Levy. C. R. 18. 244.	<sup>27</sup> Butlerow. 7. 595.
<sup>7</sup> Städeler. 1.577. [13. 618.	<sup>18</sup> Mulder. A. C. P. 23. 307.	<sup>28</sup> Robiquet. Watts' Dict.
<sup>8</sup> Planta-Reichenau. Z. F. C.	<sup>19</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>29</sup> Couërbe.
<sup>9</sup> List. 1. 726.	<sup>20</sup> Schrötter. P. A. 59. 45.	<sup>30</sup> Cahours. 1. 733.
<sup>10</sup> Cloëz. Z. F. C. 13. 319.	<sup>21</sup> Völckel. 6. 513.	<sup>31</sup> Stenhouse. 1. 732.
<sup>11</sup> Grimaux & Ruotte. Z. F. C. 12. 411.		<sup>32</sup> Stenhouse. 3. 513.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Furfurol.	$C_5 H_4 O_2$	1.168, 15°5.	161°6.	
<sup>2</sup> "	"	1.134, } 15°	160°-180°	
<sup>3</sup> "	"	1.150, }		
<sup>4</sup> Fucusol.	$C_5 H_{10} O_2$	1.150, 13°5.	171°-172°	
<sup>5</sup> Guajol.	$C_9 H_{14} O_2$	.871, 15°	115°-120°	
<sup>6</sup> Guajacol.		1.1171, 13°	210°	
<sup>7</sup> "		1.119, 22°	210°	
<sup>8</sup> "		1.125, 16°	203°-205°	
<sup>9</sup> "		1.119, 17°5.		
<sup>10</sup> Kapnomor.		.9775, 20°	185°	
<sup>11</sup> "		.995, 15°5.		
<sup>12</sup> Kreosote.		1.037, 20°	203°	
<sup>13</sup> "		1.076, 15°5.		
<sup>14</sup> "		1.04, 11°5.		
<sup>15</sup> "		1.057, 13°	202°-210°	
<sup>16</sup> "		1.0831, 17°5.		
<sup>17</sup> "		1.0874, 20°	195°	
<sup>18</sup> "		1.087, 16°		
<sup>19</sup> Mesitene.	$C_8 H_{10} O_3$ . (?)	.808.	63°	
<sup>20</sup> Xylite.		.816.	61°5.	
<sup>21</sup> "		.805.	61°-62°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Fownes. P. T. 1845. 253.	<sup>9</sup> Gorup-Besanez.	<sup>16</sup> Gorup-Besanez. 20. 683.
<sup>2</sup> Völckel. 5. 652.	<sup>10</sup> Reichenbach. J. F. P. 1. 6.	<sup>17</sup> Frisch. 20. 689.
<sup>3</sup> Völckel. 5. 652.	<sup>11</sup> Völckel. 6. 541.	<sup>18</sup> Biechele.
<sup>4</sup> Stenhouse. 3. 513.	<sup>12</sup> Reichenbach. Schweig. J. 66. 308.	<sup>19</sup> Weidmann & Schweitzer. A. C. P. 36. 305.
<sup>5</sup> Völckel. 7. 611.	<sup>13</sup> Völckel. 6. 542.	<sup>20</sup> Weidmann & Schweitzer. A. C. P. 36. 305.
<sup>6</sup> Hlasiwetz. A. C. P. 106. 366.	<sup>14</sup> Gorup-Besanez. 6. 542.	<sup>21</sup> Völckel. 4. 499.
<sup>7</sup> Sobrero. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>15</sup> Gorup-Besanez. 8. 653.	
<sup>8</sup> Völckel. 7. 610.		

## XLI. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND N.

## 1st. CYANIDES OF THE ETHYL SERIES.\*

## NITRILES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl cyanide.	C H <sub>3</sub> . Cy.		77°.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.8347, 0.°	70°9-72°1.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.8191, 16.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"		77°-78.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"		77°6.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"		77°-78.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"		81°-82.°	
<sup>8</sup> Ethyl "	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . Cy.	.787, 15.°	82.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.7889, 12°6.	88.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"		97°-98.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"		96°7.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"		98.°	
<sup>13</sup> Propyl "	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> . Cy.	.795, 12°5.	118°5.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	iso. "		a. 80.°	
<sup>15</sup> Butyl "	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> . Cy.	.810.	125.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.813, 15.°	125°-128.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.8164, 0.°	140°4.	
<sup>18</sup> Amyl "	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> . Cy.	.8061, 20.°	146.°	
<sup>19</sup> Heptyl "	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> . Cy.	.8201, 13°3.	194°-195.°	
<sup>20</sup> Octyl "	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> . Cy.	.8187, 14.°	200.°	

## 2d. AMINES OF THE ETHYL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>21</sup> Dimethylamine.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N.		-10°, to -15.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"		8°-9.°	
<sup>23</sup> Ethylamine.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N.	.6964, 8.°	18°7.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Dumas. 1. 592.	<sup>9</sup> Frankland & Kolbe. 1. 552.	<sup>17</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.
<sup>2</sup> f Kopp. 18.	<sup>10</sup> Limpricht. 9. 514.	<sup>18</sup> Frankland & Kolbe. 1. 559.
<sup>3</sup> \ Kopp. 18. [508.	<sup>11</sup> Gautier. 21. 631.	<sup>19</sup> Felletár. 21. 634.
<sup>4</sup> Buckton & Hofmann. 9.	<sup>12</sup> Grimm.	<sup>20</sup> Felletár. 21. 634.
<sup>5</sup> Engler. 18. 310.	<sup>13</sup> Dumas. 1. 594.	<sup>21</sup> Petersen. 10. 382.
<sup>6</sup> Siersch. 21. 681.	<sup>14</sup> Markownikoff. 18. 318.	<sup>22</sup> Hofmann. Watts' Dict.
<sup>7</sup> Gautier. 21. 630.	<sup>15</sup> Schlieper. A. C. P. 59. 15.	<sup>23</sup> Wurtz. 3. 446.
<sup>8</sup> Pelouze. Watts' Dict.	<sup>16</sup> Guckelberger. 1. 852.	

\* Compare these cyanides with the carbylamines.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Trimethylamine.	$C_3 H_9 N.$		9.°	
<sup>2</sup> Propylamine.	"		49°7.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.7283, 0.° }	49°-50.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.7134, 21.° }	76° m. m.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	iso. "	.690, 18.°	31°5.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	iso. "		31°-32°5.	
<sup>7</sup> Diethylamine.	$C_4 H_{11} N.$		57.°	
<sup>8</sup> Butylamine.	$C_4 H_{11} N.$		69°-70.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.7553, 0.° }	75°5.	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.7333, 26.° }	74° m. m.	
<sup>11</sup> Amylamine.	$C_5 H_{13} N.$		93.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.7503, 18.°	95.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.815, 0.°	95.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	iso. "	.755, 0.°	78°5.	
<sup>15</sup> Di-isopropylamine.	$C_6 H_{15} N.$	.722, 22.°	83°5-84.°	
<sup>16</sup> Hexylamine.	$C_6 H_{15} N.$	.768, 17.°	125°-128.°	
<sup>17</sup> Heptylamine.	$C_7 H_{17} N.$		144°-148.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"		145°-147.°	
<sup>19</sup> Methyl ethyl amylamine.	$C_8 H_{19} N.$		135.°	
<sup>20</sup> Octylamine.	$C_8 H_{19} N.$	.786.	164.°	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"		172°-175.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"		175.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"		168°-172.°	
<sup>24</sup> Diethylamylamine.	$C_9 H_{21} N.$		154.°	
<sup>25</sup> Nonylamine.	$C_9 H_{21} N.$		190°-192.°	
<sup>26</sup> Diamylamine.	$C_{10} H_{23} N.$		170.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.7825, 0.°	178°-180.°	
<sup>28</sup> Triamylamine.	$C_{15} H_{33} N.$		257.°	
<sup>29</sup> Tricetylamine.	$C_{48} H_{99} N.$			39.° s. 33.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Hofmann. Watts' Dict.	<sup>11</sup> Brazier & Gossleth. 3. 398.	<sup>21</sup> Cahours. 7. 484.
<sup>2</sup> Mendius. 15. 326.	<sup>12</sup> Wurtz. 3. 451.	<sup>22</sup> Bouis. 8. 526.
<sup>3</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 638.	<sup>13</sup> Wurtz. 19. 425.	<sup>23</sup> Pelouze and Cahours. 16.
<sup>4</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 638.	<sup>14</sup> Wurtz. 19. 425.	529.
<sup>5</sup> Siersch. 21. 682.	<sup>15</sup> Siersch. 21. 682.	<sup>24</sup> Hofmann. 4. 489.
<sup>6</sup> Gautier. A. C. P. 149. 159.	<sup>16</sup> Pelouze and Cahours. 1C.	<sup>25</sup> Pelouze and Cahours. 16.
<sup>7</sup> Hofmann. 4. 489.	527.	529.
<sup>8</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 93. 124.	<sup>17</sup> Pelouze and Cahours. 16.	<sup>26</sup> Hofmann. 4. 493.
<sup>9</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	528.	<sup>27</sup> Silva. Z. F. C. 10. 157.
93. 124.	<sup>18</sup> Schorlenimer. 16. 533.	<sup>28</sup> Hofmann. 4. 493.
<sup>10</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>19</sup> Hofmann. C. S. J. 4. 317.	<sup>29</sup> Fridau. A. C. P. 83. 25.
93. 124.	<sup>20</sup> Squire. 7. 485.	

## 3d. BASES OF THE ANILINE SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Phenylamine. Aniline.	$C_6H_7N$ .	1.020, 16°.	182°.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.028.	228°.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.0361, 0°.	184°8.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.0251, 13°7'.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.018, 15°5'.		
<sup>6</sup> Toluidine. Benzylamine.	$C_7H_9N$ .		184°5'.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.990, 14°.	198°.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		183°.	
<sup>9</sup> " Pseudo.	"		205°-206°.	45°.
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.0002, 16°3'.	198°.	
<sup>11</sup> " Different	"	1.003, 20°2'.	199°.	
<sup>12</sup> " preparations.	"	.998, 25°5'.	199°.	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"		200°.	45°.
<sup>14</sup> Methyl aniline.	$C_7H_9N$ .		199°.	
<sup>15</sup> Xylidine.	$C_8H_{11}N$ .		192°.	
<sup>16</sup> " Alpha.	"	.985, 18°5'.	216°.	
<sup>17</sup> " Beta.	"	.975, 22°.	213°-214°.	
<sup>18</sup> Ethyl aniline.	$C_8H_{11}N$ .	.983, 22°.	210°-211°.	
<sup>19</sup> Cumidine.	$C_9H_{13}N$ .	.954, 18°.	204°.	
<sup>20</sup> Ethyl toluidine.	$C_9H_{13}N$ .	.8526.	225°.	
<sup>21</sup> Cymidine.	$C_{10}H_{15}N$ .	.9391, 15°5'.	217°.	
<sup>22</sup> Diethyl aniline.	$C_{10}H_{15}N$ .	Less than water.	a. 250°.	
<sup>23</sup> Amyl " "	$C_{11}H_{17}N$ .	.939, 18°.	213°5'.	
<sup>24</sup> Diethyl toluidine.	$C_{11}H_{17}N$ .		258°.	
<sup>25</sup> Ethyl amyl aniline.	$C_{13}H_{21}N$ .	.9242, 15°5'.	229°.	
<sup>26</sup> Diamyl " "	$C_{16}H_{27}N$ .		262°.	
<sup>27</sup> Cetyl " "	$C_{22}H_{39}N$ .		275°-280°.	
<sup>28</sup> Dibenzylamine.	$C_{14}H_{15}N$ .	1.033, 14°.		42° s. 28.
<sup>29</sup> Allyl aniline.	$C_9H_{11}N$ .	.982, 25°.	208°-209°.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Hofmann. A. C. P. 47. 50.	<sup>11</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 12. 523.	<sup>18</sup> Hofmann. 2. 398.
<sup>2</sup> Fritsche. J. F. P. 20. 453.		<sup>19</sup> Nicholson. 1. 664.
<sup>3</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>12</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. & 12. 523.	<sup>20</sup> Morley & Abel. 4. 497.
<sup>4</sup> { Kopp. 18.		<sup>21</sup> Barlow. 8. 547.
<sup>5</sup> Städeler and Arndt. 17. 425.	<sup>13</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 12. 524.	<sup>22</sup> Hofmann. 2. 399.
<sup>6</sup> Muspratt & Hofmann.	<sup>14</sup> Hofmann. 2. 400. [418.	<sup>23</sup> Hofmann. 2. 401.
<sup>7</sup> Limpricht. 20. 510.	<sup>15</sup> Tawildarow. Z. F. C. 13.	<sup>24</sup> Morley & Abel. 7. 498.
<sup>8</sup> Städeler. J. F. P. 96. 67.	<sup>16</sup> { Beilstein and Kuhlberg.	<sup>25</sup> Hofmann. 2. 401.
<sup>9</sup> Rosenstiehl. 21. 745.	A. C. P. 156. 206.	<sup>27</sup> Fridau. A. C. P. 83. 30.
<sup>10</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 12. 523.	<sup>17</sup> { Beilstein and Kuhlberg.	<sup>28</sup> Limpricht. 20. 510.
	A. C. P. 156. 206.	<sup>29</sup> Schiff. 17. 415.

## 4th. BASES OF THE PYRIDINE SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Pyridine.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N.	.9858, 0.°	116°7.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.924, 22.°	115.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		116°5.	
<sup>4</sup> Picoline.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N.	.955, 10.°	133.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.9613, 0.°	135.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.933, 22.°	134.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"		135.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		135.°	
<sup>9</sup> Parapicoline.	"	1.077.	260°-315.°	
<sup>10</sup> Lutidine.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N.	.928.	177°-183.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.9467, 0.°	154°5.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.945, 22.°	154.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	Alpha.	.9467, 0.°	154.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	Beta.	.9555, 0.°	163°-168.°	
<sup>15</sup> Collidine.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N.	.921.	179.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"		179.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.9439, 0.°	180.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"		180.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.953, 22.°	170.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"		178°-180.°	
<sup>21</sup> Parvoline.	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N.	.966, 22.°	188.°	
<sup>22</sup> Coridine.	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N.	.974, 22.°	211.°	
<sup>23</sup> Rubidine.	C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N.	1.017, 22.°	230.°	
<sup>24</sup> Viridine.	C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>19</sub> N.	1.024, 22.°	251.°	

## 5th. MISCELLANEOUS COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>25</sup> Methyl carbylamine.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N.		58°-59.°	
<sup>26</sup> Ethyl " "	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N.		78°-80.°	
<sup>27</sup> Isopropyl " "	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N.	.7596, 0.°	87.°	
<sup>28</sup> Butyl " "	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N.	.7873, 4.°	114°-117.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Anderson. 10. 397.	<sup>11</sup> Anderson. 10. 397.	<sup>20</sup> Baeyer. Z. F. C. 12. 689.
<sup>2</sup> Thenius. 14. 502.	<sup>12</sup> Thenius. 14. 502.	<sup>21</sup> Thenius. 14. 502.
<sup>3</sup> Church & Owen. 13. 359.	<sup>13</sup> { Williams. 17. 437.	<sup>22</sup> Thenius. 14. 502.
<sup>4</sup> Anderson. A. C. P. 60. 93.	<sup>14</sup> { Williams. 17. 437.	<sup>23</sup> Thenius. 14. 502.
<sup>5</sup> Anderson. 10. 397.	<sup>15</sup> Anderson. 7. 490. [309.	<sup>24</sup> Thenius. 14. 502.
<sup>6</sup> Thenius. 14. 502.	<sup>16</sup> Williams. Chem. Gaz. 13.	<sup>25</sup> Gautier. 20. 367.
<sup>7</sup> Church & Owen. 13. 359.	<sup>17</sup> Anderson. 10. 397.	<sup>26</sup> Gautier. 20. 367.
<sup>8</sup> Baeyer.	<sup>18</sup> Church & Owen. 13. 359.	<sup>27</sup> Gautier. B. S. C. 11. 224.
<sup>9</sup> Anderson. 10. 396.	<sup>19</sup> Thenius. 14. 502.	<sup>28</sup> Gautier. Z. F. C. 12. 415.
<sup>10</sup> Williams. 7. 494.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Acetylamine.	(?) $C_2 H_5 N.$	.975, 15.°	218.°	
<sup>2</sup> Allylamine.	$C_3 H_7 N.$	.864, 15.°	58.°	
<sup>3</sup> Ethylene cyanide.	$C_2 H_4 N_2.$	1.023, 45.°	37.°	
<sup>4</sup> Allyl	$C_4 H_5 N.$	.8389, 12.°	118°7-119°2.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.812, 0.° }	96°-106.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.794, 17.° }		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.8491, 0.° }		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.8351, 15.° }	116°-118.°	
<sup>9</sup> Phenyl	$C_7 H_5 N.$	1.0073, 15.°	190°-191.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.0230, 0.° }	190°6.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.0084, 16°8. }		
<sup>12</sup> Cumonitrile.	$C_{10} H_{11} N.$	.765, 14.°	239.°	
<sup>13</sup> Chinoline.	$C_9 H_7 N.$	1.081, 10.°	239.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"		238°-243.°	
<sup>15</sup> Lepidine.	$C_{10} H_9 N.$	1.072, 15.°	266°-271.°	
<sup>16</sup> Pyrrol.	$C_4 H_5 N.$	1.077.	133.°	
<sup>17</sup> Coniine.	$C_8 H_{15} N.$	.89.	187°5.	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"		189.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"		212.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.878.	168°-171.°	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"		163°5.	
<sup>22</sup> Nicotine.	$C_5 H_7 N.$	1.033, 4.° }		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.027, 15.° }		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.018, 30.° }		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.0006, 50.° }		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	.9424, 101°5. }		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Natanson. 9. 527.	<sup>9</sup> Fehling. A. C. P. 49. 91.	<sup>18</sup> Christison. Watts' Dict.
<sup>2</sup> Oeser. 18. 506.	<sup>10</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>19</sup> Ortigosa. A. C. P. 42. 313.
<sup>3</sup> Simpson. 14. 654.	<sup>11</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>20</sup> Blyth. 2. 388.
<sup>4</sup> Will & Körner. 16. 499.	<sup>12</sup> Hofmann. 1. 595.	<sup>21</sup> Wertheim. 15. 364.
<sup>5</sup> { Lieke. A. C. P. 112. 319.	<sup>13</sup> Hofmann. A. C. P. 47. 79.	<sup>22</sup> { Barral. 1. 614.
<sup>6</sup> { Lieke. A. C. P. 112. 319.	<sup>14</sup> Williams. 9. 533.	<sup>23</sup> { Barral. 1. 614.
<sup>7</sup> { Rinne & Tollens. A. C. P. 159. 105.	<sup>15</sup> Williams. 9. 536.	<sup>24</sup> { Barral. 1. 614.
<sup>8</sup> { Rinne & Tollens. A. C. P. 159. 105.	<sup>16</sup> Anderson. 10. 399.	<sup>25</sup> { Barral. 1. 614.
	<sup>17</sup> Geiger. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>26</sup> { Barral. 1. 614.

## XLII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, N, AND O.

## 1st. NITRITES AND NITRATES OF THE ETHYL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl nitrite.	$C H_3 N O_2$ .	.991.	—12.°	
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl "	$C_2 H_5 N O_2$ .	.886, 4.°		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.947, 15.°	16°4.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.898.	17°5–18.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.900, 15°5.	16°6–17°8.	
<sup>6</sup> Isopropyl "	$C_3 H_7 N O_2$ .	.856, 0.° } .844, 24.° }	45.° 762 m. m.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"			
<sup>8</sup> Butyl "	$C_4 H_9 N O_2$ .	.89445, 0.° } .8771, 16.° } .82568, 50.° }	67.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"			
<sup>10</sup> " "	"			
<sup>11</sup> Amyl "	$C_5 H_{11} N O_2$ .	.8773.	96.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"		91.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"		99.°	
<sup>14</sup> Methyl nitrate.	$C H_3 N O_3$ .	1.182, 20.°	66.°	
<sup>15</sup> Ethyl "	$C_2 H_5 N O_3$ .	1.112, 17.°	85.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.1322, 0.° } 1.1123, 15°5. }	86°3.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"			
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.0948, 17.°	87°2.	
<sup>19</sup> Isopropyl "	$C_3 H_7 N O_3$ .	1.054, 0.° } 1.036, 19.° }	101°–102.° 762 m. m.	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"			
<sup>21</sup> Butyl "	$C_4 H_9 N O_3$ .		a. 130.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.0384, 0.° } 1.020, 16.° }	123.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"			
<sup>24</sup> Amyl "	$C_5 H_{11} N O_3$ .	.902, 22.°	137.°	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.994, 10.°	148.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.000, 7°–8.°	147°–148.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Strecker. 7. 521.	<sup>10</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 153. [12. 319.	<sup>18</sup> Wittstein. 18. 470.
<sup>2</sup> Dumas & Boullay. A. C. Phys. (2). 37. 19.	<sup>11</sup> Balard. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>19</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 637.
<sup>3</sup> Liebig. A. C. P. 30. 143.	<sup>12</sup> Rieckher. 1. 699.	<sup>20</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 637.
<sup>4</sup> Mohr. 7. 561.	<sup>13</sup> Guthrie. 11. 403.	<sup>21</sup> Wurtz. 7. 575.
<sup>5</sup> Brown. 9. 575.	<sup>14</sup> Dumas & Peligot. A. C. Phys. (2). 58. 39.	<sup>22</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 153.
<sup>6</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 637.	<sup>15</sup> Millon. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>23</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 153.
<sup>7</sup> { Silva. Z. F. C. 12. 637.	8. 236.	<sup>24</sup> Rieckher. 1. 699.
<sup>8</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 153. [J. 22. 153.	<sup>16</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>25</sup> Hofmann. 1. 699.
<sup>9</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S.	<sup>17</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>26</sup> Chapman & Smith. 20. 550.

## 2d. NITRO-SUBSTITUTION COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Nitro caprylic acid.	$C_8 H_{15} N O_4$ .	1.093, 18.°		
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl nitro caprylate.	$C_{10} H_{19} N O_4$ .	1.031, 18.°		
<sup>3</sup> " nitro lactate.	$C_5 H_9 N O_5$ .	1.1534, 13.°	178.°	
<sup>4</sup> " nitro malate.	$C_8 H_{13} N O_7$ .	1.2024, 16.°		
<sup>5</sup> " nitro tartrate.	$C_8 H_{12} N_2 O_{10}$ .	1.2778, melted.		45°-46.°
<sup>6</sup> Nitro glycerine.	$C_3 H_5 N_3 O_9$ .	1.595, -1.60, 15.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.5958.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.60.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.60.		
<sup>10</sup> Nitroso diethylene.	$C_4 H_{10} N_2 O$ .	.951, 17°5.	176°9.	
<sup>11</sup> Methyl nitrobenzoate.	$C_8 H_7 N O_4$ .		279.°	70.°
<sup>12</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_9 H_9 N O_4$ .		298.°	42.°
<sup>13</sup> Nitrobenzol.	$C_6 H_5 N O_2$ .	1.209, 15.°	213.°	5. 3.°
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.2002, 0.°	219°-220.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.1866, 14°4.		
<sup>16</sup> Nitrotoluol.	$C_7 H_7 N O_2$ .	1.18, 16°5.	225.°	
<sup>17</sup> " Ortho.	"	1.168, 22.°	230°-231.°	
<sup>18</sup> " Meta.	"	1.163, 23°5.	222°-223.°	
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	1.162, 23.°		
<sup>20</sup> Nitroxytol.	Beta. $C_8 H_9 N O_2$ .	1.126, 17°5.	237°-239.°	2.°
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	1.126, 24°5.	227°-228.°	
<sup>22</sup> " Alpha.	"	1.124, 25.°	245°-246.°	
<sup>23</sup> Dinitro benzol.	$C_6 H_4 N_2 O_4$ .			87.°
<sup>24</sup> Dinitro aniline.	$C_6 H_5 N_3 O_4$ .			175.°
<sup>25</sup> Mono nitro methyl phenol.	$C_7 H_7 N O_3$ .	1.249, 26.°	265.°	9.°rs. 0.°
<sup>26</sup> Nitro isobutylanisol.				
" Para.	$C_{10} H_{13} N O_6$ .	1.1361, 20.°	275°-280.°	
<sup>27</sup> " " Ortho.	"	1.1046, 20.°	285°-290.°	
<sup>28</sup> Nitroethane.	$C_2 H_5 N O_2$ .	1.0582, 13.°	113°-114.°	
Isomer of ethyl nitrite.				

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wirz. A. C. P. 104. 289.	<sup>13</sup> Mitscherlich. P. A. 31. 625.	<sup>20</sup> Tawildarow. Z. F. C. 13. 418. [415.
<sup>2</sup> Wirz. A. C. P. 104. 290.	<sup>14</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>21</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. 22.
<sup>3</sup> L. Henry. Z. F. C. 13. 692.	<sup>15</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>22</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. 22.
<sup>4</sup> L. Henry. Z. F. C. 13. 692.	<sup>16</sup> Deville. A. C. Phys. (3). 3. 175.	415.
<sup>5</sup> L. Henry. Z. F. C. 13. 692.	<sup>17</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. 22. 403.	<sup>23</sup> Rudnew. Z. F. C. 14. 202.
<sup>6</sup> De Vrij. 8. 626.	<sup>18</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. A. C. P. 155. 17.	<sup>24</sup> Rudnew. Z. F. C. 14. 202.
<sup>7</sup> Liebe. 13. 453.	<sup>19</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. A. C. P. 155. 17.	<sup>25</sup> Brunck. 20. 619.
<sup>8</sup> Sobrero. 13. 453.		<sup>26</sup> Riess. Z. F. C. 14. 39.
<sup>9</sup> Champion. Z. F. C. 14. 350.		<sup>27</sup> Riess. Z. F. C. 14. 39.
<sup>10</sup> Gauthier. 16. 409.		<sup>28</sup> Meyer and Stuber. A. C. Phys. (4). 28. 138.
<sup>11</sup> Chancel. 2. 327.		
<sup>12</sup> Chancel. 2. 327.		



## 3d. MISCELLANEOUS COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl cyanate.	$C_2 H_3 N O.$		a. 40.°	
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl "	$C_3 H_5 N O.$	.8981.	60.°	
<sup>3</sup> Amyl "	$C_6 H_{11} N O.$		a. 100.°	
<sup>4</sup> Allyl "	$C_4 H_5 N O.$		82.°	
<sup>5</sup> Phenyl "	$C_7 H_5 N O.$	1.092, 50.°	163.°	
<sup>6</sup> Methyl cyanurate.	$C_6 H_9 N_3 O_3.$		274.°	175°-176°
<sup>7</sup> Ethyl "	$C_9 H_{15} N_3 O_3.$		253.°	95.°
<sup>8</sup> Aceto-ethyl nitrate.	$C_8 H_{14} N_2 O_7.$	1.0451, 19.°	84°-86.°	
<sup>9</sup> Valeracetoneitrile.	$C_{28} H_{48} N_2 O_6.$	.79.	68°-70.°	
<sup>10</sup> Trioxamylidene.	$C_{15} H_{33} N_3 O_3.$	.879, 22.°		
<sup>11</sup> Cyanetholine.	$C_3 H_5 N O.$	1.1271, 15.°		
<sup>12</sup> Acetamide.	$C_2 H_5 N O.$	1.11-1.13, 14.°		
<sup>13</sup> Ethyl formamide.	$C_3 H_7 N O.$	.967, 2.°	199.°	
<sup>14</sup> " acetamide.	$C_4 H_9 N O.$	.942, 4°5.	205.°	
<sup>15</sup> " diacetamide.	$C_6 H_{11} N O_2.$	1.0092, 20.°	185°-192.°	
<sup>16</sup> Mucamide.	$C_8 H_{14} N_2 O_6.$	1.589, 13°5.		
<sup>17</sup> Acetanilide.	$C_8 H_9 N O_2.$	1.099, 10°5.	295.°	101.°
<sup>18</sup> Urethane. }	$C_3 H_7 N O_2.$	.9862, 21.°		
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl urethane. }	$C_5 H_{11} N O_2.$	.9862, 21.°	174°-175.°	
<sup>20</sup> Asparagine.	$C_4 H_8 N_2 O_3. H_2 O$	1.519, 14.°		
<sup>21</sup> Aspartic acid. Active.	$C_4 H_7 N O_4.$	1.6613. }		
<sup>22</sup> " " Inactive.	"	1.6632. }		
<sup>23</sup> Hippuric acid.	$C_9 H_9 N O_3.$	1.308.		
<sup>24</sup> Ethyl hippurate.	$C_{11} H_{13} N O_3.$	1.043, 23.°		44.° s. 32.°
<sup>25</sup> Urea.	$C H_4 N_2 O.$	1.30, 12.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.35.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.35.		
<sup>28</sup> Benzoyl hydride hydro-cyanate.	$C_8 H_7 N O.$	1.124.	d. 170.°	
<sup>29</sup> Mono amido methyl phenol.	$C_7 H_9 N O.$	1.108, 26.°	216.°	
<sup>30</sup> " " ?	$C_8 H_{14} N_2 O.$	.924, 14.°	200°-205.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wurtz. 7. 568.	<sup>11</sup> Cloëz. 10. 386.	<sup>20</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>2</sup> Wurtz. 7. 564.	<sup>12</sup> Mendius. 26.	<sup>21</sup> { Pasteur. 4. 389.
<sup>3</sup> Wurtz. 2. 428.	<sup>13</sup> Wurtz. 7. 567.	<sup>22</sup> { Pasteur. 4. 389.
<sup>4</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 9. 586.	<sup>14</sup> Wurtz. 7. 566.	<sup>23</sup> Schabus. 3. 410.
<sup>5</sup> Hofmann.	<sup>15</sup> Wurtz. A. C. Phys. (2). 42. 55.	<sup>24</sup> Stenhouse. A. C. P. 31. 148.
<sup>6</sup> Wurtz. 7. 568.	<sup>16</sup> Malaguti. C. R. 22. 854.	<sup>25</sup> Bödeker. 26. "
<sup>7</sup> Wurtz. 7. 567.	<sup>17</sup> Williams. 17. 424.	<sup>26</sup> Proust.
<sup>8</sup> Nadler. 13. 403.	<sup>18</sup> Weltzien's "Zusammenstellung."	<sup>27</sup> Schabus.
<sup>9</sup> Schlieper. A. C. P. 49. 19.	<sup>19</sup> { Wurtz. 7. 565.	<sup>28</sup> Völckel. P. A. 62. 444.
<sup>10</sup> J. Erdmann. 17. 419.		<sup>29</sup> Brunck. 20. 620.
		<sup>30</sup> Siersch. 20. 537.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Cyanoil.	$C_6 H_{11} N O. (?)$	1.009.		
<sup>2</sup> Nitroxyl piperidine.	$C_8 H_{10} N_2 O.$	1.0659, 15°5.	240.° p. d.	
<sup>3</sup> Piperine.	$C_{17} H_{19} N O_3.$	1.1931, 18.°		100°+.
<sup>4</sup> Caffeine.	$C_8 H_{10} N_4 O_2.H_2O$	1.23, 19.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "	" "		Subl. 184°7.	177°8.
<sup>6</sup> Creatine hydrate.	$C_4 H_9 N_3 O_2.H_2O.$	1.34-1.35.		
<sup>7</sup> Codeine.	$C_{18} H_{21} NO_3.H_2O$	1.300.		
<sup>8</sup> Morphia butyrate.	$C_{42} H_{54} N_2 O_{10}.$	1.215, 13.°		
<sup>9</sup> " oxalate.	$C_{36} H_{38} N_2 O_9.2aq.$	1.286, 15.°		
<sup>10</sup> " lactate.	$C_{40} H_{56} N_2 O_{12}.$	1.3574.		
<sup>11</sup> Indigo blue.	$C_8 H_5 N O.$	1.35.		

## XLIII. METALLIC SALTS OF ORGANIC ACIDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>12</sup> Lead formate.	$Pb C_2 H_2 O_4.$	4.56, 11.°		
<sup>13</sup> Copper " "	$Cu C_2 H_2 O_4. 2aq.$	1.815, 20.°		
<sup>14</sup> Sodium acetate.	$Na C_2 H_3 O_2.$	1.421, 14.°		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	$Na C_2 H_3 O_2. 6aq.$	1.420.		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	" "	1.40, 12.°		
<sup>17</sup> Silver " "	$Ag C_2 H_3 O_2.$	3.128.		
<sup>18</sup> Lead " "	$Pb (C_2 H_3 O_2)_2. 3aq.$	2.496.		
<sup>19</sup> Barium " "	$Ba (C_2 H_3 O_2)_2. H_2O.$	2.19, 13.°		
<sup>20</sup> Copper " "	" "	1.914, 20.°		
<sup>21</sup> Zinc " "	$Zn (C_2 H_3 O_2)_2. 3aq.$	1.7175, 12.°		
<sup>22</sup> Sodio uranic acetate.	$Na C_2 H_3 O_2.$	2.55, 12.°		
<sup>23</sup> " " " "	$2 (U C_2 H_3 O_3).$			
<sup>24</sup> Cupro calcium " "	" "	1.4206.		
<sup>25</sup> Potassium oxalate.	$K_2 C_2 O_4. H_2 O.$	2.104, m. of 2.		
<sup>26</sup> " " "	" "	2.08.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Rossignon. A. C. P. 44. 301.	<sup>11</sup> Weltzien's " Zusammenstellung."	<sup>19</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>2</sup> Wertheim. 16. 440.	<sup>12</sup> Bödeker & Giesecke. 26.	<sup>20</sup> Gehlen. A. C. Phys. (1).
<sup>3</sup> Wackenroder. Watts' Dict.	<sup>13</sup> Gehlen. A. C. Phys. (1).	83. 213.
<sup>4</sup> Pfaff. Watts' Dictionary.	83. 213.	<sup>21</sup> Bödeker. 26.
<sup>5</sup> Mulder. P. A. 43. 175.	<sup>14</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>22</sup> { Bödeker & Giesecke. 26.
<sup>6</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>15</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>23</sup> { Bödeker & Giesecke. 26.
<sup>7</sup> Hunt. 8. 566.	<sup>16</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>24</sup> Schabus. 3. 393.
<sup>8</sup> Decharme. 16. 445.	<sup>17</sup> Liebig & Redtenbacher.	<sup>25</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.
<sup>9</sup> Decharme. 16. 445.	<sup>18</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>26</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ammonium oxalate. °	$\text{Am}_2 \text{C}_2 \text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.461, m. of 2.		
<sup>2</sup> " " "	"	1.475.		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	1.470.		
<sup>4</sup> Silver " "	$\text{Ag}_2 \text{C}_2 \text{O}_4$	4.96, 10.°		
<sup>5</sup> Thallium " "	$\text{Tl}_2 \text{C}_2 \text{O}_4$	6.31.		
<sup>6</sup> Hydrogen sodium oxalate	$\text{Na H C}_2 \text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	2.315.		
<sup>7</sup> " potassium " "	$\text{K H C}_2 \text{O}_4$	1.965, m. of 2.		
<sup>8</sup> " " " "	"	2.030.		
<sup>9</sup> " " " "	"	2.088.		
<sup>10</sup> " ammonium " "	$\text{Am H C}_2 \text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.563, m. of 3.		
<sup>11</sup> " " " "	"	1.556.		
<sup>12</sup> " thallium " "	$\text{Tl H C}_2 \text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	3.971.		
<sup>13</sup> Potassium quadroxalate	$\text{K H}_3 \text{C}_4 \text{O}_6 \cdot 2 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.817.		
<sup>14</sup> " " " "	"	1.765.		
<sup>15</sup> " " " "	"	1.836.		
<sup>16</sup> Ammonium " "	$\text{Am H}_3 \text{C}_4 \text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.589, m. of 2.		
<sup>17</sup> " " " "	"	1.607.		
<sup>18</sup> Potassium copper oxalate	$\text{K}_2 \text{Cu C}_4 \text{O}_6 \cdot 2 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	2.288, m. of 2.		
<sup>19</sup> Ammonium " " "	$\text{Am}_2 \text{Cu C}_4 \text{O}_6 \cdot 2 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.923.		
<sup>20</sup> Uranium oxalate.	$\text{U}_2 \text{O}_2 \cdot \text{C}_2 \text{O}_4 \cdot 3 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	2.98.		
<sup>21</sup> Whewellite.	$\text{Ca C}_2 \text{O}_4$	2.50-2.75.		
<sup>22</sup> Humboldtine.	$2 \text{Fe C}_2 \text{O}_4 \cdot 3 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	2.13-2.489.		
<sup>23</sup> Ammonium succinate.	$\text{Am}_2 \text{C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6$	1.367, 10.°		
<sup>24</sup> Silver " "	$\text{Ag}_2 \text{C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6$	3.518, 10.°		
<sup>25</sup> Lead " "	$\text{Pb C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6$	3.800, 10.°		
<sup>26</sup> Sodium tartrate.	$\text{Na}_2 \text{C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6 \cdot 4 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.794.		
<sup>27</sup> Potassium " "	$\text{K}_2 \text{C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6$	1.975.		
<sup>28</sup> " " "	$\text{K}_2 \text{C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	1.960.		
<sup>29</sup> Ammonium tartrate.	$\text{Am}_2 \text{C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6$	1.566.		
<sup>30</sup> " " " "	"	1.523.		
<sup>31</sup> Silver " "	$\text{Ag}_2 \text{C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6$	3.4321.		
<sup>32</sup> Thallium " "	$(\text{Tl}_2 \text{C}_4 \text{H}_4 \text{O}_6)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}$	4.658.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>12</sup> Lamy and Des Cloizeaux.	<sup>23</sup> Zachariac. 26.
<sup>2</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	" Nature." 1. 142.	<sup>24</sup> Husemann. 26.
<sup>3</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>13</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>25</sup> Husemann. 26.
<sup>4</sup> Husemann. 26.	<sup>14</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	<sup>26</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>5</sup> Lamy and Des Cloizeaux.	<sup>15</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>27</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.
" Nature." 1. 142.	<sup>16</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>28</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>6</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>17</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	<sup>29</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.
<sup>7</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>18</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>30</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.
<sup>8</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	<sup>19</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>31</sup> Liebig & Redtenbacher. A.
<sup>9</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>20</sup> Ebelmen. J. F. P. 27. 391.	C. P. 38. 139.
<sup>10</sup> Playfair and Joule. 11.	<sup>21</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>32</sup> Lamy and Des Cloizeaux.
<sup>11</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	<sup>22</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.	" Nature." 1. 142.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Hydrogen potassium tartrate.	$K H. C_4 H_4 O_6.$	1.943.		
<sup>2</sup> " " "	"	1.973.		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	1.956.		
<sup>4</sup> " ammonium "	$Am H. C_4 H_4 O_6.$	1.680.		
<sup>5</sup> " thallium "	$Tl H. C_4 H_4 O_6.$	3.496.		
<sup>6</sup> Sodium potassium "	$Na K. C_4 H_4 O_6. 4 H_2 O.$	1.74.		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	1.767.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	1.790.		
<sup>9</sup> " ammonium "	$Na Am. C_4 H_4 O_6. 4 H_2 O.$	1.58.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	1.576.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	1.587.		
<sup>12</sup> Potassium " "	$K Am. C_4 H_4 O_6. 4 H_2 O.$	1.700.		
<sup>13</sup> Potassium tartar emetic.	$(K(SbO)C_4 H_4 O_6)_2. H_2 O.$	2.5569.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	2.607.		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	2.588.		
<sup>16</sup> Thallium " "	$(Tl(SbO)C_4 H_4 O_6)_2. H_2 O.$	3.99.		
<sup>17</sup> Potassium racemate.	$K_2 C_4 H_4 O_6. 2 H_2 O.$	1.58.		
<sup>18</sup> Silver "	$Ag_2 C_4 H_4 O_6.$	3.7752.		
<sup>19</sup> Thallium "	$(Tl_2 C_4 H_4 O_6)_2. H_2 O.$	4.659.		
<sup>20</sup> Racemo-emetic.	$(K(SbO)C_4 H_4 O_6)_2. H_2 O.$	2.4768.		
<sup>21</sup> Silver malate.	$Ag_2 C_4 H_4 O_6.$	4.0016.		
<sup>22</sup> Hydrogen ammonium malate.	$Am H. C_4 H_4 O_6.$	1.55.		
<sup>23</sup> Thallium picrate.	$Tl C_6 H_2 (NO_2)_3 O.$	3.039.		
<sup>24</sup> Calcium hippurate.	$2(CaC_{18}H_{16}N_2O_6).3H_2O.$	1.318.		
<sup>25</sup> Potassium borotartrate.	$K B O_2. C_4 H_4 O_6.$	1.832.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schabus. 3. 378.	<sup>11</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	<sup>19</sup> Lamy and Des Cloiseaux
<sup>2</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	<sup>12</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	"Nature." 1. 142.
<sup>3</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>13</sup> Pasteur. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>20</sup> Pasteur. A. C. Phys. (3).
<sup>4</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	28. 86.	28. 86.
<sup>5</sup> Lamy and Des Cloiseaux.	<sup>14</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	<sup>21</sup> Liebig & Redtenbacher. A.
"Nature." 1. 142.	<sup>15</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	C. P. 38. 139.
<sup>6</sup> Mitscherlich.	<sup>16</sup> Lamy and Des Cloiseaux.	<sup>22</sup> Pasteur. 4. 392.
<sup>7</sup> Schiff. 12. 16.	"Nature." 1. 142.	<sup>23</sup> Lamy and Des Cloiseaux.
<sup>8</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.	<sup>17</sup> Mitscherlich.	"Nature." 1. 142.
<sup>9</sup> Mitscherlich.	<sup>18</sup> Liebig & Redtenbacher. A.	<sup>24</sup> Schabus. 3. 411.
<sup>10</sup> Pasteur. 2. 309.	C. P. 38. 139.	<sup>25</sup> Buignet. 14. 15.

## XLIV. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND CL.

INCLUDING THE CHLORIDES OF CARBON PRODUCED BY SUBSTITUTION.

## 1st. CHLORIDES OF THE ETHYL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl chloride.	C H <sub>3</sub> . Cl.		-20° to -22.°	
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl "	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . Cl.	.874, 5.°	12.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.92138, 0.°	11.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"		11°-12.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.9253, 0.°	11°-13.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.9176, 8.°	12°18.	
<sup>7</sup> Propyl "	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> . Cl.		a. 40.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	iso. "	.874, 10.°	36°-38.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"		52.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.9156, 0.°	46°5.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.8918, 19°75.		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.8671, 39.°		
<sup>13</sup> Butyl "	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> . Cl.		70°-75.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.880.	70.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"		65°-70.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.9074, 0.°	77°6.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.8874, 20.°	74°3 m. m.	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.8953, 0.°	69.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.8651, 27°8		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.8281, 59.°		
<sup>21</sup> Amyl "	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> . Cl.		102.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"		100°-101.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.8859, 0.°	100°6-101.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.8625, 25°1.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.89584, 0.°	101°75.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	iso. "	.883, 0.°	90.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"		98°-103.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Berthelot. 8. 599.	<sup>11</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 281.	<sup>19</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 310.
<sup>2</sup> Thénard.	<sup>12</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 281.	<sup>20</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 310.
<sup>3</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>13</sup> Wurtz. 7. 572.	<sup>21</sup> Cahours. J. F. P. 22. 172.
<sup>4</sup> Schorlemmer. 17. 467.	<sup>14</sup> Gerhard. 15. 409.	<sup>22</sup> Balarl. A. C. Phys. (3). 12. 300.
<sup>5</sup> Darling. 21. 328.	<sup>15</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.	<sup>23</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>6</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195.	<sup>16</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137. [158. 137.	<sup>24</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>7</sup> Berthelot. 8. 613.	<sup>17</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>25</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>8</sup> Linnemann. 18. 489.	<sup>18</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 310.	<sup>26</sup> Wurtz. 16. 516.
<sup>9</sup> Chancel. 22. 359.		<sup>27</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 524.
<sup>20</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 281.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Amyl chloride.	$C_5H_{11}.Cl.$	.9013, 0.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.8834, 20.°	106°6.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.868, 40.°	739.8 m. m.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.8750, 20.°	101.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.8777, 20.°	101.°	
<sup>6</sup> Hexyl	$C_6H_{13}.Cl.$	.892, 16.°	125°-128.°	
<sup>7</sup> " " Beta.	"	"	120°-130.°	
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	.892, 23.°	125°-130.°	
<sup>9</sup> " " iso.	"	.8943, 14.°		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	.8874, 22.°	122.°	
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	.8759, 34.°		
<sup>12</sup> Heptyl	$C_7H_{15}.Cl.$	.9983, 15.°	175.°	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	.890, 20.°	148°-152.°	
<sup>14</sup> " " From Azelaic Acid.	{ "	.8737, 18°5. }	151°-153.°	
<sup>15</sup> " " "	{ "	.8725, 20.° }		
<sup>16</sup> " " From Ethyl amyl.	{ "	.8814, 16°5. }	146°-148.°	
<sup>17</sup> " " "	{ "	.8780, 18°5. }		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	{ "	.8757, 22.° }		
<sup>19</sup> " " { From petroleum.	"	.8965, 19.°	149.°	
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	.891, 19.°	150°-152.°	
<sup>21</sup> Octyl	$C_8H_{17}.Cl.$		175.°	
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	.892, 18.°	170°-172.°	
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	.895, 16.°	168°-172.°	
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	"	162°-167.°	
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	.8802, 16.°	179°5'-180°5.	
<sup>26</sup> " " iso.	"	.8834, 10°5. }	165.°	
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	.8617, 36.° }		
<sup>28</sup> Nonyl	$C_9H_{19}.Cl.$	.899, 16.°	196.°	
<sup>29</sup> Decyl	$C_{10}H_{21}.Cl.$	"	200°-204.°	
<sup>30</sup> " " "	"	"	190°-200.°	
<sup>31</sup> Dodecatyl	$C_{12}H_{25}.Cl.$	.933, 22.°	242°-245.°	
<sup>32</sup> Myristyl	$C_{14}H_{29}.Cl.$	"	280.°	
<sup>33</sup> Cetyl	$C_{16}H_{33}.Cl.$	.8412, 12.°	289.° p. d.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70. [159. 70.]	<sup>12</sup> Petersen. 14. 613.	<sup>21</sup> Bouis. 7. 582.
<sup>2</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70.	<sup>13</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 15. 386.	<sup>22</sup> Schorlemmer. 15. 386.
<sup>3</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70.	<sup>14</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136. 257.	<sup>23</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 528.
<sup>4</sup> { Schorlemmer. 19. 527.	<sup>15</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136. 257. [136. 257.]	<sup>24</sup> Wurtz. 16. 510.
<sup>5</sup> { Products from two sources.	<sup>16</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136. 257.	<sup>25</sup> Zincke. A. C. P. 152. 5.
<sup>6</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 525.	<sup>17</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136. 257. [136. 257.]	<sup>26</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 567.
<sup>7</sup> Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. 17. 509.	<sup>18</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136. 257.	<sup>27</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 567.
<sup>8</sup> Geibel & Buff. 21. 336.	<sup>19</sup> { Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136. 257.	<sup>28</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 529.
<sup>9</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 567.	<sup>20</sup> Schorlemmer.	<sup>29</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 530.
<sup>10</sup> { Schorlemmer. 20. 567.		<sup>30</sup> Wurtz. 16. 510.
<sup>11</sup> { [Chlorinated di-iso-propyl.]		<sup>31</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 530.
		<sup>32</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 530.
		<sup>33</sup> Tüttsscheff. 13. 406.

## 2d. CHLORIDES OF THE ETHYLENE SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methylene chloride.	$\text{C H}_2 \cdot \text{Cl}_2$ .		40°-42°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.360, 0.°	39°5-40°5.	
<sup>3</sup> Ethylene "	$\text{C}_2 \text{ H}_4 \cdot \text{Cl}_2$ .	1.256, 12.°	82°5.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"		86.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.247, 18.°	82°4.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"		85°8.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.28034, 0.°	84°92.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		85.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.2562, 20.°	85.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.26, 14.°	85.°	
<sup>11</sup> Propylene "	$\text{C}_3 \text{ H}_6 \cdot \text{Cl}_2$ .		100°-103.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.151.	104.°	
<sup>13</sup> Butylene "	$\text{C}_4 \text{ H}_8 \cdot \text{Cl}_2$ .	1.112, 18.°	123.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.0953, 0.°	122°3.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.0751, 20°7. }		
<sup>16</sup> Amylene "	$\text{C}_5 \text{ H}_{10} \cdot \text{Cl}_2$ .	1.058, 9.°	141°-147.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	1.2219, 0.°	145.°	
<sup>18</sup> Heptylene "	$\text{C}_7 \text{ H}_{14} \cdot \text{Cl}_2$ .		191.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.0295, 10.°		
[Isomers of some of the above compounds may be found in the next table.]				

## 3d. SUBSTITUTION DERIVATIVES OF THE TWO PRECEDING SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>20</sup> Chlorinated methyl chloride.	$\text{C H}_2 \text{ Cl}_2$ .	1.344, 18.°	30°5.	
<sup>21</sup> Chloroform.	$\text{C H Cl}_3$ .		70.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.48, 18.°	60°8.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.491, 17.°	61.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Perkin. 22. 342.	<sup>9</sup> Haagen. 32.	<sup>18</sup> Limpricht. A. C. P. 103. 81.
<sup>2</sup> Butlerow. 22. 343.	<sup>10</sup> Maumené. 22. 346.	<sup>19</sup> Husemann. 26.
<sup>3</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 58. 307.	<sup>11</sup> Reynolds. 3. 495.	<sup>20</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 71. 378.
<sup>4</sup> Dumas. A. C. Phys. (2). 48. 196.	<sup>12</sup> Cahours. 3. 406.	<sup>21</sup> Soubeiran. A. C. Phys. (2). 48. 139.
<sup>5</sup> Liebig. A. C. P. 214.	<sup>13</sup> Kolbe. 2. 338.	<sup>22</sup> Liebig. A. C. P. 1. 199.
<sup>6</sup> Despretz.	<sup>14</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>23</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 71. 381.
<sup>7</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>15</sup> Kopp. 18.	
<sup>8</sup> Geuther. 15. 421.	<sup>16</sup> Guthrie. 14. 665.	
	<sup>17</sup> Bauer. 19. 531.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Chloroform.	C H Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.493-1.497.	63°5.	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.413.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.496, 12.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.500, 15°5.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.52523, 0.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.512, 12.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.49.		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.472, 16°5.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.507, 17.°		
<sup>10</sup> Chlorinated ethyl chloride.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.174, 17.°	64.°	
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	"	58.	
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	1.24074, 0.°	64°8.	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	1.189, 4°3.	59°-61.°	
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	1.198, 6°5.°	57°-59.°	
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	"	62.°	
<sup>16</sup> Dichlorinated " "	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.372, 16.°	75.°	
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	1.34651, 0.°	74°9.	
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	"	74°5.	
<sup>19</sup> Chlorinated ethylene chloride.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.422, 17.°	115.°	
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	1.42234, 0.°	114°2.	
<sup>21</sup> Trichlorinated ethyl chloride.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.530, 17.°	102.°	
<sup>22</sup> Bichlorinated ethylene chloride.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.576, 19.°	135.°	
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	1.61158, 0.°	138°6.	
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	1.614, 0.°	147.°	
[Compare the above with acetylene tetrachloride.]				
<sup>25</sup> Pentachloro dimethyl.	C <sub>2</sub> H Cl <sub>5</sub> .	1.663, 0.°	153.°	
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	1.644.	146.°	
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	1.66267, 0.°	153°8.	
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	1.71, 0.°	158.°	
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	1.69, 13.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Swan. 1. 681.	<sup>11</sup> Wurtz. C. R. 45. 1015.	<sup>21</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 71. 366. [69. 162.]
<sup>2</sup> { Soubeiran & Mialhe. 2. 408. [408.]	<sup>12</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>22</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>3</sup> { Soubeiran & Mialhe. 2.	<sup>13</sup> Geuther. 11. 289.	<sup>23</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>4</sup> Gregory. 3. 454.	<sup>14</sup> Darling. 21. 329.	<sup>24</sup> Paterno & Pisali. J. F. P. (2). 4. 175.
<sup>5</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>15</sup> Staedel. Z. F. C. 14. 197.	<sup>25</sup> Regnault. See Paterno, below. [71. 368.]
<sup>6</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 107. 63.	<sup>16</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 71. 364.	<sup>26</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>7</sup> Flückiger.	<sup>17</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>27</sup> Pierre. 15.
<sup>8</sup> Geuther.	<sup>18</sup> Staedel. Z. F. C. 14. 197.	<sup>28</sup> { Paterno. Z. F. C. 12. 245.
<sup>9</sup> Flückiger. Zeit. Anal. Chem. 5. 302. [71. 357.]	<sup>19</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 69. 153.	<sup>29</sup> { Paterno. Z. F. C. 12. 245.
<sup>10</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>20</sup> Pierre. 15.	



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.	
<sup>1</sup> Dicarbon hexachloride.	$C_2 Cl_6$ .	1.619.	122.°	182°-183°	
<sup>2</sup> " " "	"				
<sup>3</sup> Dichlorinated ethylene.	$C_2 H_2 Cl_2$ .	1.250, 15.°	35°-40.°		
<sup>4</sup> Chlorinated propylene.	$C_3 H_3 Cl$ .		30.°		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"	.918, 9.°	23.°		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	.9307, 0.°	25°5.		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	.931, 0.°	23.°		
[Compare with allyl chloride.]					
<sup>8</sup> Iso trichloro propylene.	$C_3 H_3 Cl_3$ .	1.387, 14.°	115.°		
[Compare with chloro dichloroglycide.]					
<sup>9</sup> Chlorinated propylene chloride.	$C_3 H_3 Cl_3$ .	1.347.	170.°		
[Compare with allyl trichloride.]					
<sup>10</sup> Dichlorinated propylene chloride.	$C_3 H_4 Cl_4$ .	1.548.	195°-200.°		
[Compare with tetrachloroglycide, and dichloracetone chloride.]					
<sup>11</sup> Trichlorinated propylene chloride.	$C_3 H_3 Cl_5$ .		220°-225.°		
[Compare with trichloracetone chloride.]					
<sup>12</sup> Tetrachlorinated propylene chloride.	$C_3 H_2 Cl_6$ .	1.626.	240°-245.°		
<sup>13</sup> Pentachlorinated propylene chloride.	$C_3 H Cl_7$ .	1.731.	260.°		
<sup>14</sup> Hexachlorinated propylene chloride.	$C_3 Cl_8$ .	1.860.	280.°		
<sup>15</sup> Chlorinated amyl chloride.	$C_5 H_{10} Cl_2$ .	1.05, 24.°	a. 130.°		
<sup>16</sup> " " " "	"	1.194, 0.°	155°-160.°		
[Compare with amylene chloride.]					
<sup>17</sup> Dichlorinated amyl chloride.	$C_5 H_9 Cl_3$ .		160°-190.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 71. 374.	<sup>5</sup> Linnemann. 19. 308.	<sup>12</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.
<sup>2</sup> Hübner & Müller. Z. F. C. 13. 328.	<sup>6</sup> Oppenheim. 19. 521.	<sup>13</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.
<sup>3</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 69. 155.	<sup>7</sup> Oppenheim. 21. 339.	<sup>14</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.
<sup>4</sup> Friedel. 12. 338.	<sup>8</sup> Borsche & Fittig. 18. 313.	<sup>15</sup> Ebersbach. 11. 297.
	<sup>9</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.	<sup>16</sup> Buff. 21. 333.
	<sup>10</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.	<sup>17</sup> Bauer. 19. 531.
	<sup>11</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Dichlorinated amyl chloride.	$C_5 H_9 Cl_2$ .	1.33, 13.°	185°-190.°	
<sup>2</sup> Chlorinated amylene.	$C_8 H_9 Cl$ .	.9992, 0.°	90°-95.°	
<sup>3</sup> Dichlorinated amylene chloride.	$C_8 H_8 Cl_2$ .	2.4292.	220°-230.°	
<sup>4</sup> Chlorinated hexyl chloride. [Compare with hexylene chloride.]	$C_8 H_{12} Cl_2$ .	1.087, 20.°	180°184.°	
<sup>5</sup> Dichlorinated hexyl chloride.	$C_8 H_{11} Cl_3$ .	1.193, 21.°	215°-218.°	
<sup>6</sup> Pentachlorinated hexyl chloride.	$C_8 H_8 Cl_6$ .	1.598, 20.°	285°-290.°	
<sup>7</sup> Chlorinated heptyl chloride.	$C_7 H_{14} Cl_2$ .		190.°	
<sup>8</sup> Chlorinated heptylene.	$C_7 H_{13} Cl$ .		155.°	
<sup>9</sup> Chlorinated diamylene chloride.	$C_{10} H_{19} Cl_3$ .	1.1638, 0.°	240°-250.°	

#### 4th. DERIVATIVES OF THE BENZOL SERIES, INCLUDING ISOMERS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>10</sup> Mono chloro benzol, or } <sup>11</sup> Phenyl chloride. }	$C_6 H_5 Cl$ .		137.° 136.°	
<sup>12</sup> " " }	"	1.1499, 0.°		
<sup>13</sup> " " }	"	1.1347, 10.°		
<sup>14</sup> " " }	"	1.1258, 20.°	132°5.	
<sup>15</sup> " " }	"	1.1188, 30.°	767 m. m.	
<sup>16</sup> " " }	"	1.1199, 0.°		
<sup>17</sup> " " }	"	1.1085, 10.°		
<sup>18</sup> " " }	"	1.099, 20.°	136.°	
<sup>19</sup> " " }	"	1.092, 30.°	767 m. m.	
<sup>20</sup> " " }	"	1.118.		

#### AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Buff. 21. 334.	<sup>8</sup> Limpricht. A. C. P. 103. 83.	<sup>14</sup> Sokoloff. 18. 517.
<sup>2</sup> Bauer. 19. 531.		<sup>15</sup> { From benzol.
<sup>3</sup> Bauer. 19. 531.	<sup>9</sup> Bauer. 20. 583.	<sup>16</sup> Sokoloff. 18. 517.
<sup>4</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 525.	<sup>10</sup> Riche. A. C. P. 121. 357.	<sup>17</sup> Sokoloff. 18. 517.
<sup>5</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 525.	<sup>11</sup> Scrugham. C. S. J. 7. 239.	<sup>18</sup> Sokoloff. 18. 517.
<sup>6</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 525.	<sup>12</sup> { Sokoloff. 18. 517.	<sup>19</sup> { From phenol.
<sup>7</sup> Schorlemmer. C. S. J. 16. 427.	<sup>13</sup> { Sokoloff. 18. 517.	<sup>20</sup> Jungfleisch. 19. 551.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.	
<sup>1</sup> Mono chloro benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl.	1.177, -40.°	138.°	-40.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.980, 133.°			
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.1293, 0.°			
<sup>4</sup> Dichloro benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.459.	171.°	53.	
<sup>5</sup> " S.	"	1.250, 53.°			
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.123, 171.°			
<sup>7</sup> " S.	"	1.4581, 20°5.			
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.241, 63.°			
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.2062, 93.°			
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.1366, 166.°	210.°		
<sup>11</sup> Trichloro benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.457, 7.°			
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.575.			
<sup>13</sup> " S.	"	1.457, 17.°	206.°	17.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.227, 206.°			
<sup>15</sup> " S.	"	1.574, 10.°			
<sup>16</sup> " l.	"	1.4658, 10.°			
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	1.4460, 26.°			
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.4111, 56.°			
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.2427, 196.°	240.°	139.°	
<sup>20</sup> Tetrachloro benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.748.			
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.448, 139.°			
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.315, 240.°			
<sup>23</sup> " S.	"	1.7344, 10.°			
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.4339, 149.°			
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.3958, 179.°	270.°	74.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.3281, 230.°			
<sup>27</sup> Pentachloro benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H Cl <sub>5</sub> .	1.625, 74.°			
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	1.370, 270.°			
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	1.8422, 10.°			
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	1.8342, 16°5.	272.°		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	1.6091, 84.°			
<sup>32</sup> " "	"	1.5732, 114.°			
<sup>33</sup> " "	"	1.3824, 261.°			

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>12</sup> Jungfleisch. 19. 551.	<sup>23</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 352.
<sup>2</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>13</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>24</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 352.
<sup>3</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 343.	<sup>14</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>25</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 352.
<sup>4</sup> Jungfleisch. 19. 551.	<sup>15</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 350.	<sup>26</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 352.
<sup>5</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>16</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 350.	<sup>27</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.
<sup>6</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 347.	<sup>17</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 350.	<sup>28</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.
<sup>7</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 347.	<sup>18</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 350.	<sup>29</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 353.
<sup>8</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 347.	<sup>19</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 350.	<sup>30</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 353.
<sup>9</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 347.	<sup>20</sup> Jungfleisch. 19. 551.	<sup>31</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 353.
<sup>10</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 347.	<sup>21</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>32</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 353.
<sup>11</sup> Mitscherlich. P. A. 35. 372.	<sup>22</sup> Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>33</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 353.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Pentachlorobenzol. Two modifications.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} C_6HCl_5 \\ " \\ C_6Cl_6 \end{array} \right.$			$85^\circ$ $198^\circ-199^\circ$ $231^\circ$ s. $226^\circ$
<sup>2</sup> Hexchloro benzol.	$C_6Cl_6$			
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	$1.585, 228^\circ$		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	$1.437, 317^\circ$		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	$1.569, 236^\circ$		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	$1.5191, 266^\circ$		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	$1.4624, 306^\circ$	$326^\circ$	$226^\circ$
<sup>9</sup> Monochlorotoluol.	$C_7H_7Cl$	$1.117, 0^\circ$	$175^\circ-176^\circ$	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	$1.080, 14^\circ$	$164.$	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	"	$157^\circ-158^\circ$	
<sup>12</sup> Benzyl chloride.	"	$1.1131-1.1179.$		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	$1.107, 14^\circ$	$183^\circ$	
<sup>14</sup> Dichlorotoluol.	$C_7H_6Cl_2$	$1.245, 16^\circ$	$206^\circ$	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	"	$206^\circ$	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	$1.256, 13^\circ$	$202^\circ$	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	$1.2557, 14^\circ$	$207.$	
<sup>18</sup> Dichlorinated benzyl chloride.	$C_7H_5Cl_3$	$1.44, 0^\circ$	$135^\circ-145^\circ$ 10 m. m. $240^\circ$ p. d. 760 m. m.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	"		
<sup>20</sup> Chlorinated dichlorotoluol.	"	$161, 13^\circ$	$216^\circ-218^\circ$	
<sup>21</sup> Benzol trichloride.	"	$1.380, 14^\circ$	$224^\circ$	
<sup>22</sup> Tetrachlorotoluol.	$C_7H_4Cl_4$	"	$270^\circ$	$92^\circ-95^\circ$
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	$1.495, 14^\circ$	$255^\circ$	
<sup>24</sup> Dichlorotoluol dichloride.	"	$1.518, 22^\circ$	$257^\circ$	
<sup>25</sup> Trichlorotoluol chloride.	"	$1.547, 23^\circ$	$273^\circ$	
<sup>26</sup> Dichlorinated chlorobenzol.	"	$1.74, 13^\circ$	$244^\circ-246^\circ$	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	$1.76, 13^\circ$	$246^\circ-248^\circ$	
<sup>28</sup> Chlorosallylic trichloride	"	$1.51, 1.$	$260^\circ$	$30^\circ$
<sup>29</sup> Pentachlorotoluol.	$C_7H_3Cl_5$		$300^\circ$	$218^\circ$

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Otto. Z. F. C. 13. 35.	<sup>12</sup> Cannizzaro. 8. 621.	<sup>25</sup> Limpricht. 19. 595.
<sup>2</sup> { Otto. Z. F. C. 13. 35.	<sup>13</sup> Limpricht. 19. 592.	<sup>24</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. 21. 361.
<sup>3</sup> Basset. 20. 608.	<sup>14</sup> Cahours. 1. 711.	<sup>25</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. 21. 361.
<sup>4</sup> { Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>15</sup> Wicke. A. C. P. 102. 356.	<sup>26</sup> { Limpricht. A. C. P. 134. 58.
<sup>5</sup> { Jungfleisch. 20. 36.	<sup>16</sup> Beilstein. 13. 412.	<sup>27</sup> { Two specimens.
<sup>6</sup> { Jungfleisch. 21. 354.	<sup>17</sup> Limpricht. 19. 593.	<sup>28</sup> Kolbe & Lautemann. A. C. P. 115. 196.
<sup>7</sup> { Jungfleisch. 21. 354.	<sup>18</sup> { Naquet. 15. 419.	<sup>29</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 11. 276.
<sup>8</sup> { Jungfleisch. 21. 354.	<sup>19</sup> { Naquet. 15. 419.	
<sup>9</sup> Cannizzaro. 8. 621.	<sup>20</sup> Limpricht. 18. 539.	
<sup>10</sup> Limpricht. 19. 591.	<sup>21</sup> Limpricht. 19. 594.	
<sup>11</sup> Beilstein & Geitner. A. C. P. 139. 334.	<sup>22</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 11. 276.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Dichlortoluol trichloride.	$C_7H_3Cl_5$	1.587, 21.°	273.°	s. o.°
<sup>2</sup> Trichlortoluol dichloride.	"	1.607, 22.°	280°-281.°	
<sup>3</sup> Tetrachlortoluol chloride.	"	1.634, 25.°	296°-297.°	
<sup>4</sup> " dichloride.	$C_7H_2Cl_6$	1.704, 25.°	305°-306.°	100.°
<sup>5</sup> Monochloroxytol.	$C_8H_9Cl$		193.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"		190°-195.°	
<sup>7</sup> Dichloroxytol.	$C_8H_8Cl_2$		240°-245.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		222.	
<sup>9</sup> Trichloroxytol.	$C_8H_7Cl_3$		254°-256.°	

## 5th. MISCELLANEOUS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>10</sup> Allyl chloride.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl.	.934, 0.°	44°-45.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.9547, 0.°	45°-47.°	
[Compare with chlorinated propylene.]				
<sup>12</sup> Allyl trichloride.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.41, 0.°	154°-157.°	
<sup>13</sup> Allylene chloride.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.170, 24°5.	84°4.	
<sup>14</sup> Acetylene tetrachloride.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.614, 0.°	147.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.578, 24°3.		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.522, 100°1.		
<sup>17</sup> Methylchloracetol.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .	1.117, 0.°	70.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.06, 16.°	69.°	
[Compare with propylene chloride.]				
<sup>19</sup> Epidichlorhydrin.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .		120.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.21, 20.°	101°-102.°	
<sup>21</sup> Tetrachloroglycide.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> .	1.496, 17.°	164.°	
[Compare with dichlorinated propylene chloride.]				

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 21. 363.	<sup>7</sup> Lauth & Grimaux. A. C. P. 145. 115.	<sup>15</sup> Paterno & Pisali. Z. F. C. 14. 385.
<sup>2</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 21. 362.	<sup>8</sup> Hollemann. 18. 557.	<sup>16</sup> Paterno & Pisali. Z. F. C. 14. 385.
<sup>3</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 21. 362.	<sup>9</sup> Hollemann. 18. 557.	<sup>17</sup> Friedel.
<sup>4</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 21. 364.	<sup>10</sup> Oppenheim. 19. 521.	<sup>18</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 138. 125.
<sup>5</sup> Vollrath. Watts' Dict.	<sup>11</sup> Tollens. A. C. P. 156. 155.	<sup>19</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. A. C. Phys. (3). 52. 438.
<sup>6</sup> Lauth & Grimaux. A. C. P. 145. 115.	<sup>12</sup> Oppenheim. 17. 491.	<sup>20</sup> Reboul. 13. 400.
	<sup>13</sup> Hübner & Geuther. 13. 305.	<sup>21</sup> Pfeffer & Fittig. 18. 504.
	<sup>14</sup> { Paterno & Pisali. Z. F. C. 14. 385.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Chloro dichloroglycide. [Compare with isotrichloro- propylene.]	$C_3 H_3 Cl_3$ .	1.414, 20.°	142.°	
<sup>2</sup> (?) s.	$C_3 H_4 Cl_4$ .	1.55.	185.°	145.°
<sup>3</sup> Chlorostyrol. Beta.	$C_8 H_7 Cl$ .	2.112, 22°3.	199°-204.°	
<sup>4</sup> Chloroanethol.	$C_{10} H_{12} Cl_2$ .	1.1154, 0.°	257.°	-6.°
<sup>5</sup> Chloronicene.	$C_5 H_5 Cl$ .	1.141, 10.°	292°-294.°	
<sup>6</sup> Naphtyl chloride.	$C_{10} H_7 Cl$ .	1.2052, 6°2.	259°-262.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.2028, 6°4.	a. 260.°	
<sup>8</sup> Camphryl "	$C_9 H_{13} Cl$ .	1.038, 14.°	205.°	
<sup>9</sup> Geraniol "	$C_{10} H_{17} Cl$ .	1.020, 20.°		
<sup>10</sup> Cautechin hydrochlorate.	$C_{10} H_{17} Cl$ .	1.433.		
<sup>11</sup> Deriv. of oil of Pinus pu- milio.	$C_{10} H_{17} Cl$ .	.982, 17.°		
<sup>12</sup> Deriv. of oil of Muscat nuts.	$C_{10} H_{17} Cl$ .	9827, 15.°	194.°	
<sup>13</sup> Deriv. of Bergamot oil.	$6(C_{10} H_{16})_2 HCl.H_2O$	896.		

## XLV. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C. H. O. Cl. AND C. O. Cl.

## 1st. SUBSTITUTION COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>14</sup> Dichlorinated methyl oxide	$C_2 H_4 Cl_2 O$ .	1.315, 20.°	105.°	
<sup>15</sup> Tetrachlorinated " "	$C_2 H_2 Cl_4 O$ .	1.606, 20.°	a. 130.°	
<sup>16</sup> Hexachlorinated " "	$C_2 Cl_6 O$ .	1.594.	a. 100.°	
<sup>17</sup> Dichlorinated ethyl "	$C_4 H_8 Cl_2 O$ .	1.174, 23.	140°-147.°	
<sup>18</sup> Tetrachlorinated " "	$C_4 H_4 Cl_4 O$ .	1.5008.		
<sup>19</sup> Perchlorinated " "	$C_4 Cl_{10} O$ .			69.°
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	1.9, 14°5.	300.° d.	69.°
<sup>21</sup> Pentachlorinated " "	$C_4 H_5 Cl_5 O$ .	1.645.		
<sup>22</sup> Monochloroacetic acid.	$C_2 H_3 Cl O_2$ .	1.366, 73.°	185°-187°5.	s. 62.°
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	$H_2 O$ at 19°-1.		
		1.3947, 73.° $H_2 O$ at 73°-1.		
			755-7. m. m.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Pfeffer & Fittig. 18. 504.	<sup>10</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>17</sup> Lieben. 12. 446.
<sup>2</sup> Berthelot.	<sup>11</sup> Buchner. 13. 479.	<sup>18</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>3</sup> Glaser. A. C. P. 154. 166.	<sup>12</sup> Cloëz. 17. 536.	70. 341.
<sup>4</sup> Ladenburg. Z. F. C. 12. 575.	<sup>13</sup> Ohme. A. C. P. 31. 318.	<sup>19</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>5</sup> Saint Evre. 1. 530.	<sup>14</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).	71. 394. [16. 14.
<sup>6</sup> Laurent. See Carius' paper.	71. 398.	<sup>20</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (3).
<sup>7</sup> Carius. A. C. P. 114. 146.	<sup>15</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>21</sup> Jacobsen. Z. F. C. 14. 444.
<sup>8</sup> Schwanert. 15. 465.	71. 401.	<sup>22</sup> ( R. Hofmann. 10. 348.
<sup>9</sup> Jacobsen. A. C. P. 157. 236.	<sup>16</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2).	<sup>23</sup> ( R. Hofmann. 10. 348.
	71. 403.	

Name.		Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Dichloroacetic acid.	1.	$C_2H_2Cl_2O_2$	1.5216, 15.°	195.°	
<sup>2</sup> Trichloroacetic "	1.	$C_2HCl_3O_2$	1.617, 46.°	195°-200.°	46.°
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	"	"	195.°	52°3.s.44°8.
<sup>4</sup> Chloropropionic acid.		$C_3H_5ClO_2$	1.28, 0.°	186.°	
<sup>5</sup> Chlorocarbonic ether.		$C_3H_5ClO_2$	1.133, 15.°	94.°	
<sup>6</sup> Tetrachlorinated methyl formate.		$C_2Cl_4O_2$	1.724, 12.°	180°-185.°	
<sup>7</sup> Dichlorinated ethyl "		$C_3H_4Cl_2O_2$	1.261, 16.°		
<sup>8</sup> Hexchlorinated " "		$C_3Cl_6O_2$	1.705, 18.°	200.°	
<sup>9</sup> Dichlorinated methyl acetate.		$C_3H_4Cl_2O_2$	1.25.	145°-148.°p.d.	
<sup>10</sup> Hexchlorinated " "		$C_3Cl_6O_2$	1.691, 18.°	200.°	
<sup>11</sup> Dichlorinated ethyl "		$C_4H_6Cl_2O_2$	1.301, 12.°	110.°	
<sup>12</sup> " " "		"	1.29.	153.°	
<sup>13</sup> Trichlorinated " "		$C_4H_5Cl_3O_2$	1.367.	164.°	
<sup>14</sup> " " "		"	1.35, 20.°	164.°	
<sup>15</sup> Tetrachlorinated " "		$C_4H_4Cl_4O_2$	1.485, 25.°		
<sup>16</sup> Hexchlorinated " "		$C_4H_2Cl_6O_2$	1.698, 23°5.		
<sup>17</sup> Heptachlorinated " "		$C_4HCl_7O_2$	1.692, 24°5.		
<sup>18</sup> Perchlorinated " "		$C_4Cl_8O_2$	1.79, 25.°	245.°	
<sup>19</sup> " " "		"	1.78, 22.°		
<sup>20</sup> Chloropropionic ether.		$C_3H_5Cl_2O_2$	1.2493, 0.°	160.°	
<sup>21</sup> Chlorobutyric "			1.063, 17°5.	156°-160.°	
<sup>22</sup> Chloroanthic "			1.2912, 16°5.		
<sup>23</sup> Monochloroacetone.		$C_3H_5ClO$	1.19.	119.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "		"	1.14, 14.°	117.°	
<sup>25</sup> " "		"	1.162, 16.°	119.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "		"	1.18, 16.°	118°-120.°	
<sup>27</sup> Dichloroacetone.		$C_3H_4Cl_2O$	1.331.		
<sup>28</sup> " "		"		116°5.	
<sup>29</sup> " "		"	1.236, 21.°	121°5.°	
<sup>30</sup> " "		"		120.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Maumené. 17. 315.	<sup>11</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 70. 368.	<sup>19</sup> Leblanc. A. C. Phys. (3). 10. 208.
<sup>2</sup> Dumas. A. C. P. 32. 109.	<sup>12</sup> Forscher & Genther. 17. 316.	<sup>20</sup> Klimenko. Z. F. C. 13. 654.
<sup>3</sup> Clermont. Z. F. C. 14. 349.	<sup>13</sup> Leblanc. A. C. Phys. (3). 10. 207. [16. 62.]	<sup>21</sup> Markownikoff. A. C. P. 153. 243. [70. 363.]
<sup>4</sup> Buchanan. 21. 518.	<sup>14</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (3). 10. 212.	<sup>22</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 70. 370.
<sup>5</sup> Dumas. A. C. Phys. (2). 54. 230.	<sup>15</sup> Leblanc. A. C. Phys. (3). 10. 215. [10. 208.]	<sup>23</sup> Linnemann.
<sup>6</sup> Cahours. 1. 676.	<sup>16</sup> Leblanc. A. C. Phys. (3). 10. 215. [10. 208.]	<sup>24</sup> Riche. 12. 339.
<sup>7</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 70. 370.	<sup>17</sup> Leblanc. A. C. Phys. (3). 10. 202.	<sup>25</sup> Linnemann. 18. 312.
<sup>8</sup> Cloëz. A. C. Phys. (3). 17. 290.		<sup>26</sup> Linnemann. 19. 308.
<sup>9</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 70. 381. [312.]		<sup>27</sup> Kane. Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>10</sup> Cloëz. A. C. Phys. (3). 17.		<sup>28</sup> Städeler.
		<sup>29</sup> Fittig. 12. 345.
		<sup>30</sup> Borsche & Fittig. 18. 313.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Pentachloroacetone.	$C_3 H Cl_5 O.$	1.6-1.7.	a. 190.°	
<sup>2</sup> Hexchloroacetone.	$C_3 Cl_6 O.$	1.75, 10.°	200°-201.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.744, 12.°	204.°	
<sup>4</sup> Monochloroacetal.	$C_2 H_{13} Cl O_2.$	1.0195.	150°-160.°	
<sup>5</sup> Dichloroacetal.	$C_2 H_{12} Cl_2 O_2.$	1.1383, 14.°	a. 180.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	$C_2 H_{11} Cl O_2.$	1.056, 13°5.	a. 137.°	
<sup>7</sup> Deriv. of chlorinated ether	$C_3 H_{11} Cl O.$	.9842, 0.°	117°-118.	
<sup>8</sup> " " " "	$C_2 H_{13} Cl O.$	.9735, 0.°	137.°	
<sup>9</sup> Monochloraldehyde.	$C_2 H_3 Cl O.$	1.23.		
<sup>10</sup> Perchloraldehyde.	$C_2 Cl_4 O.$	1.603, 18.°	118.°	
<sup>11</sup> Chloroxethose.	$C_2 Cl_6 O.$	1.654, 21.°	210.°	
<sup>12</sup> Parachloralide.	$C_3 H_2 Cl_6 O_3.$	1.5765, 14.°	182.°	
<sup>13</sup> Chloral.	$C_2 H Cl_3 O.$	1.502, 18.°	94.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.5183, 0.°	98°1-99.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.4903, 22°2.		
<sup>16</sup> Chloral hydrate.			145.°	56.°
<sup>17</sup> " "			145.°	50.°
<sup>18</sup> " "			115.°	s. 40°2.
<sup>19</sup> " methylate.			98.°	
<sup>20</sup> " ethylate.		1.143, 40.° l.	115°-116.°	s. 40.°
<sup>21</sup> " amylate.		1.234, 25.°	143.°	24.°
<sup>22</sup> Chlorolactic ether.	$C_3 H_9 Cl O_2.$	1.097, 0.°	144.°	
<sup>23</sup> Chloromaleic "	$C_3 H_{11} Cl O_4.$	1.15, 11.°	250°-260.°	
<sup>24</sup> Chloroniceic "	$C_3 H_9 Cl O_2.$	.981, 10.°	230.°	
<sup>25</sup> " acid.	$C_3 H_5 Cl O_2.$	1.29, melted.	215.°	150.°
<sup>26</sup> Deriv. of benzoic ether.	$C_{18} H_{16} Cl_6 O_3.$	1.346, 10°8.	188°-190.°	
<sup>27</sup> Tetrachlor. ethyl camphorate.	$C_{14} H_{20} Cl_4 O_4.$	1.386, 14.°		
<sup>28</sup> Deriv. of oleic acid.	$C_{18} H_{32} Cl_2 O_2.$	1.082, 7°9.	Begins, 190.°	
<sup>29</sup> " sodium citrate.	$C_3 Cl_{10} O_2.$	1.66.	190.°	
<sup>30</sup> " dichlortoluol.	$C_9 H_{11} Cl O.$	1.121, 14.°	215°-220.°	
<sup>31</sup> Monochlor methyl phenol.	$C_7 H_7 Cl O.$	1.182, 9.°	200.°	
<sup>32</sup> Monochlor ethyl phenol.	$C_8 H_9 Cl O.$	1.106, 9.°	210.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Städeler. 6. 398.	<sup>12</sup> Cloëz. 12. 434.	<sup>24</sup> St. Evre. 1. 530.
<sup>2</sup> Plantamour.	<sup>13</sup> Liebig. A. C. P. 1. 195.	<sup>25</sup> St. Evre. 1. 529.
<sup>3</sup> Cloëz. 14. 369.	<sup>14</sup> { Kopp. 18.	<sup>26</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>4</sup> Lieben. 10. 437.	<sup>15</sup> { Kopp. 18.	70. 375.
<sup>5</sup> Lieben. 10. 436.	<sup>16</sup> Roussin. Z. F. C. 13. 96.	<sup>27</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>6</sup> Lieben. 20. 546.	<sup>17</sup> Personne. Z. F. C. 13. 172.	70. 360.
<sup>7</sup> Lieben & Bauer. 15. 394.	<sup>18</sup> Thomsen. Z. F. C. 13. 156.	<sup>28</sup> Lefort. 6. 451.
<sup>8</sup> Lieben & Bauer. 15. 393.	<sup>19</sup> { Martius & Mendelssohn-	<sup>29</sup> Watts' Dictionary.
<sup>9</sup> Riche. 12. 435.	<sup>20</sup> { Bartholdy. Z. F. C. 13.	<sup>30</sup> Naquet. 15. 420.
<sup>10</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>21</sup> { 650.	<sup>31</sup> L. Henry. Z. F. C. 13.
16. 9.	<sup>22</sup> Wurtz. 11. 254.	247.
<sup>11</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (3).	<sup>23</sup> L. Henry. A. C. P. 156.	<sup>32</sup> L. Henry. Z. F. C. 13.
16. 20.	179.	247.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Chloracetyl chloride.	$C_2 H_2 Cl_2 O.$	1.495, 0.°	105.°	
<sup>2</sup> Chlorbutyryl "	$C_4 H_6 Cl_2 O.$	1.257, 17.°	129°-132.°	
<sup>3</sup> Methyl chlorphenetol. a.		1.127, 19°5.	210°-220.°	
<sup>4</sup> " β.		1.131, 18.°	210°-220.°	

## 2d. CHLORHYDRINS.

FOR TRICHLORHYDRIN AND EPIDICHLORHYDRIN, SEE COMPOUNDS OF C. H. AND Cl.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>5</sup> Mono-chlorhydrin.	$C_3 H_7 Cl O_2.$	1.31.	227.°	
<sup>6</sup> Di-chlorhydrin.	$C_3 H_6 Cl_2 O.$	1.37.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"		180.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.3699, 9.°	175°-180.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.355, 17°5.	180°-183.°	
<sup>10</sup> Epi-chlorhydrin.	$C_3 H_5 Cl O.$	1.204, 0.°	117.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.194, 11.°	118°-119.°	
<sup>12</sup> Amyl-chlorhydrin.	$C_8 H_{17} Cl O_2.$	1.00, 20.°	235.°	
<sup>13</sup> Diethyl-chlorhydrin.	$C_7 H_{15} Cl O_2.$	1.03, 10°5.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.005, 17.°	184.°	
<sup>15</sup> Diethylglycol chlorhydrin	$C_{10} H_{21} Cl O.$	1.11, 17.°	285.°	
<sup>16</sup> Propyl " "	$C_8 H_7 Cl O.$	1.1302, 0.°	127.°	
<sup>17</sup> " " " iso.	"	1.247.	126°-128.°	
<sup>18</sup> Propyl phycite trichlorhydrin.	$C_3 H_5 Cl_3 O.$	1.4324, 14.°	172°-173.°	
<sup>19</sup> Heptylene chlorhydrin.	$C_7 H_{15} Cl O.$	1.014, 0.°	206°-208.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.001, 14.°		
<sup>21</sup> Octylene " "	$C_8 H_{17} Cl O.$	1.003, 0.°	225.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.987, 31.°		
<sup>23</sup> " aceto chlorhydrin.	$C_{10} H_{19} Cl O_2.$	1.026, 0.°		
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	1.011, 18.°		
<sup>25</sup> Aceto dichlorhydrin.	$C_5 H_8 Cl_2 O_2.$	1.283, 11.°	202°-203.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wurtz. 10. 346.	<sup>9</sup> Geyerfeldt. Z. F. C. 13. 672.	<sup>19</sup> { De Clermont. Z. F. C.
<sup>2</sup> Markownikoff. A. C. P. 153. 241.	<sup>10</sup> Darnstaedter. 21. 454.	{ 13. 411. [13. 411.
<sup>3</sup> { Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 164.	<sup>11</sup> Reboul. 13. 456.	<sup>20</sup> { De Clermont. Z. F. C.
<sup>4</sup> { Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 164.	<sup>12</sup> Reboul. 13. 464.	<sup>21</sup> { De Clermont. Z. F. C.
	<sup>13</sup> Alsberg. 17. 496.	{ 13. 411.
	<sup>14</sup> Reboul & Lourenço. 14. 674.	<sup>22</sup> { De Clermont. Z. F. C.
<sup>5</sup> Berthelot. 6. 456.	<sup>15</sup> Reboul & Lourenço. 14. 675.	<sup>23</sup> { De Clermont. Z. F. C.
<sup>6</sup> Berthelot. 7. 449.	<sup>16</sup> Oesser. 13. 448.	{ 13. 411.
<sup>7</sup> Reboul. 13. 458.	<sup>17</sup> Oppenheim. 21. 340.	<sup>24</sup> { De Clermont. Z. F. C.
<sup>8</sup> L. Henry. A. C. P. 155. 324.	<sup>18</sup> Wolff. Z. F. C. 12. 465.	{ 13. 411.
		<sup>25</sup> Truchot. 18. 503.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Butyro dichlorhydrin.	$C_7 H_{12} Cl_2 O_2$	1.194, 11.°	226°-227.°	
<sup>2</sup> Valero "	$C_8 H_{14} Cl_2 O_2$	1.149, 11.°	245.°	
<sup>3</sup> Diaceto "	$C_7 H_{11} Cl O_4$	1.243, 4.°	245.°	
<sup>4</sup> Benzo "		1.441, 8.°		

## 3d. MISCELLANEOUS COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>5</sup> Ethylidene oxychloride.	$C_4 H_8 Cl_2 O$	1.1376, 12.°	116°-117.°	
<sup>6</sup> Glycol chloracetin.	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.1783, 0.°	145.°	
<sup>7</sup> " chlorbutyrin.	$C_6 H_{11} Cl O_2$	1.0854, 0.°	a. 190.°	
<sup>8</sup> Acetyl chloride.	$C_2 H_3 Cl O$	1.125, 11.°	55.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.1305, 0.°	55°-56.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.1072, 16.°		
<sup>11</sup> Propionyl chloride.	$C_3 H_5 Cl O$		a. 80.°	
<sup>12</sup> Butyryl "	$C_4 H_7 Cl O$		a. 95.°	
<sup>13</sup> Valeryl "	$C_5 H_9 Cl O$	1.005, 6.°	115°-120.°	
<sup>14</sup> Pelargonyl "	$C_9 H_{17} Cl O$		220.°	
<sup>15</sup> Allyl alcohol chloride.	$C_3 H_6 Cl_2 O$	1.3799, 0.°	180°-184.°	
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	1.3681, 11°5.		
<sup>17</sup> Succinyl "	$C_4 H_4 Cl_2 O_2$	1.39.	190.°	
<sup>18</sup> Pyrocitryl "	$C_5 H_4 Cl_2 O_2$	1.40, 15.°	175.°	
<sup>19</sup> Benzoyl "	$C_7 H_5 Cl O$	1.196.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"		195.°	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.250, 15.°	195°-200.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.2324, 0.°	198°-198°3.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.2142, 19.°		
<sup>24</sup> Toluyal "	$C_8 H_7 Cl O$	1.175.	214°-216.°	
<sup>25</sup> Cumyl "	$C_{10} H_{11} Cl O$	1.07, 15.°	258°-260.°	
<sup>26</sup> Cinnamyl "	$C_9 H_7 Cl O$	1.207, 16.°	262.°	
<sup>27</sup> Anisyl "	$C_8 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.261, 15.°	262.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Truchot. 18. 503.	<sup>12</sup> Gerhardt. 5. 445.	<sup>19</sup> Wöhler & Liebig. A. C. P. 3. 262.
<sup>2</sup> Truchot. 18. 503.	<sup>13</sup> Béchamp. 9. 429.	<sup>20</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (2). 70. 376.
<sup>3</sup> Truchot. 18. 503.	<sup>14</sup> Cahours. 3. 402.	<sup>21</sup> Cahours. 1. 532.
<sup>4</sup> Truchot. 18. 503.	<sup>15</sup> { Tollens. A. C. P. 156. 164.	<sup>22</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>5</sup> Lieben. 11. 291.	<sup>16</sup> { Tollens. A. C. P. 156. 164.	<sup>23</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>6</sup> Simpson. 12. 487.	<sup>17</sup> Gerhardt & Chiozza. C. R. 30. 1052.	<sup>24</sup> Cahours. 11. 265.
<sup>7</sup> Simpson. 12. 489.	<sup>18</sup> Gerhardt and Chiozza. 6. 394.	<sup>25</sup> Cahours. 1. 534.
<sup>8</sup> Gerhardt. 5. 444.		<sup>26</sup> Cahours. 1. 535.
<sup>9</sup> { Kopp. 18.		<sup>27</sup> Cahours. 1. 538.
<sup>10</sup> { Kopp. 18.		
<sup>11</sup> Béchamp. 9. 429.		

## XLVI. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C. Cl. N.; C. H. Cl. N.; C. Cl. N. O.; AND C. H. Cl. N. O.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Chloraceto nitrile.	C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N.	1.444.	81.°	
<sup>2</sup> Dichloro ethyl cyanide.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N.	1.431, 15.°	104°-107.°	
<sup>3</sup> Chlorotoluidine.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl N.	1.151, 20.°	222.°	
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	"	241.°	29°5.
<sup>5</sup> " " alpha.	"	1.1855, 20.°	238.°	
<sup>6</sup> " " beta.	"	1.203, 19.°	237°-242.°	
<sup>7</sup> Parachlorotoluidine.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl N.	1.175, 18.°	236.°	
<sup>8</sup> Chloropierin.	C Cl <sub>3</sub> N O <sub>2</sub> .	1.6657.	120.°	
<sup>9</sup> Dinitromethylenechloride	C Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	1.685, 15.°	100°+.	
<sup>10</sup> Dichloro nitrophenol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N O <sub>3</sub> .	1.59.		121°-122.°
<sup>11</sup> Dichloro-mono-nitrin.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N O <sub>3</sub> .	1.465, 10.°	180°-190.°	
<sup>12</sup> Monochloro-di-nitrin.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> .	1.5112, 9.°		
<sup>13</sup> Nitro-chloro-benzol. a.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl N O <sub>2</sub> .	1.380, 22.°	242.°	83.°
<sup>14</sup> " " " a.	"	1.377, 0.°	245.°	5. 15.°
<sup>15</sup> " " " a.	"	"	"	82.°
<sup>16</sup> " " " β.	"	1.358, 0.°	232.°	5.-5.°
<sup>17</sup> " " " β.	"	1.368, 22.°	243.°	15.°
<sup>18</sup> Dinitro-chloro-benzol. a.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	1.697, 22.°	315.°	50.°
<sup>19</sup> " " " β.	"	1.6867, 16°5.	315.°	43.°
<sup>20</sup> " " " "	"	1.72, 18.°	"	50.°
<sup>21</sup> Nitro-dichloro-benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N O <sub>2</sub> .	1.669, 22.°	266.°	54°5.
<sup>22</sup> Nitro-trichloro-benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N O <sub>2</sub> .	1.790, 22.°	288.°	57.°
<sup>23</sup> Dinitro-dichloro-benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	1.7103, 16.°	312°, p. d.	87.°
<sup>24</sup> " " " "	"	"	"	101°-104.°
<sup>25</sup> Dinitro-trichloro-benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H Cl <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .	1.850, 25.°	335°, p. d.	103°5.
<sup>26</sup> Nitro-tetrachloro-benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> H Cl <sub>4</sub> N O <sub>2</sub> .	1.744, 25.°	304°, p. d.	99.°
<sup>27</sup> Nitro-pentachloro-benzol.	C <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>5</sub> N O <sub>2</sub> .	1.718, 25.°	328°, p. d.	146.°
<sup>28</sup> Nitro-chloro-toluol. a.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl N O <sub>2</sub> .	1.307, 18.°	243.°	
<sup>29</sup> " " " β.	"	1.3259, 18.°	253.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Dumas. 1. 593.	<sup>10</sup> Fischer. A. C. P. 7th. supp. 185.	<sup>20</sup> Engelhardt & Latschinoff. Z. F. C. 13. 232.
<sup>2</sup> Otto. 13. 400.	<sup>11</sup> L. Henry. A. C. P. 155. 168.	<sup>21</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 348.
<sup>3</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 12. 322 & 544. [F. C. 13. 103.]	<sup>12</sup> L. Henry. A. C. P. 155. 168.	<sup>22</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 351.
<sup>4</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z.	<sup>13</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 343.	<sup>23</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 348.
<sup>5</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 12. 684. [684.]	<sup>14</sup> Sokoloff. 19. 552.	<sup>24</sup> Engelhardt & Latschinoff. Z. F. C. 13. 225.
<sup>6</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 12.	<sup>15</sup> Engelhardt & Latschinoff. Z. F. C. 13. 225.	<sup>25</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 352.
<sup>7</sup> Henry & Radsiszewsky. Z. F. C. 12. 542.	<sup>16</sup> Sokoloff. 19. 552.	<sup>26</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 353.
<sup>8</sup> Stenhouse. 1. 540.	<sup>17</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 345.	<sup>27</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 354.
<sup>9</sup> Marignac. Watts' Dict.	<sup>18</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 345.	<sup>28</sup> Wroblevsky. } Z. F. C. 12. 683.
	<sup>19</sup> Jungfleisch. 21. 346.	<sup>29</sup> Wroblevsky. }

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Nitro-dichloro-toluol.	$C_7H_5Cl_2NO_2$ .	1.455, 17.°	274.°	
<sup>2</sup> Chlorazol.	$C_4H_3Cl_3N_2O_4$ .	1.555.		
<sup>3</sup> Derivative of protein.	$C_{12}H_{12}Cl_3NO_4$ .	1.360.		
<sup>4</sup> " " "	$C_2H_4Cl_3NO_2$ .	1.628.		
<sup>5</sup> Bichloramyl nitrite.	$C_5H_9Cl_2NO_2$ .	1.233, 12.°	90.° d.	
<sup>6</sup> Cinchonia hydrochlorate.	$C_{20}H_{24}N_2O.HCl$ .	1.234.		

## XLVII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C. H. AND Br.

## 1st. BROMIDES OF THE ETHYL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl bromide.	$CH_3Br$ .	1.66443, 0.°	13.°	
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_2H_5Br$ .	1.40.		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	1.47329, 0.°	40°7.	
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"		41.°	
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"		38°37.	
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"		40°2.	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	1.4600, 20.°		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	1.4621, 9.°		
<sup>15</sup> Propyl " "	$C_3H_7Br$ .	1.4685, 13°5.	38°78.	
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	1.353, 16.°	70°5.	
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"		68°-72.°	
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	1.388, 0.°	71.°	
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"	1.3497, 0.°	72.°	
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	1.301, 30°15. }		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	1.2589, 54°2. }		
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	1.3577, 16.°		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	iso: "	1.320, 13.°	70°82.	
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	1.33, 21.°	60°-63.°	
<sup>25</sup> Butyl " "	$C_4H_9Br$ .	1.248, 20.°	60°-62.°	
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	1.274, 16.°	61°-63.°	
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	1.305, 0.°	89.°	
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	1.2792, 20.°	100°4.	
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	1.2571, 40.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 164	<sup>13</sup> Dehn. A. C. P. 4th. supp. 85.	<sup>20</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 284.
<sup>2</sup> Mühlhäuser. 7. 671.	<sup>14</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195.	<sup>21</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 40.
<sup>3</sup> Mühlhäuser. 7. 671.	<sup>15</sup> Chapman & Smith. 22. 360.	<sup>22</sup> Linnemann. 18. 489.
<sup>4</sup> Mühlhäuser. 7. 672.	<sup>16</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 148. 259.	<sup>23</sup> Linnemann. (?) [18.
<sup>5</sup> Guthrie 11. 404.	<sup>17</sup> Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 79.	<sup>24</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161.
<sup>6</sup> Hesse. 15. 371.	<sup>18</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 284.	<sup>25</sup> Wurtz. 7. 572.
<sup>7</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>19</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 284.	<sup>26</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137. [158. 137.
<sup>8</sup> Löwig. A. C. P. 3. 292.		<sup>27</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.
<sup>9</sup> Pierre. 15.		<sup>28</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.
<sup>10</sup> Bonnet.		
<sup>11</sup> Regnault. 16. 70.		
<sup>12</sup> Haagen. 32.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Butyl bromide.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br.	1.2702, 16.°	92.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.249, 0.°	90°5. 760 m. m.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.191, 40°2.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.1408, 73°5.		
<sup>5</sup> Amyl "	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Br.	1.16576, 0.°	118°7.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.217, 16.°	121.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.2045, 20.°	118°8.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.246, 0.°	128°7. 739. 4 m. m.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.2234, 20.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.2044, 40.°		
<sup>11</sup> Octyl "	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Br.		190.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.116, 16.°	198°-200.°	
<sup>13</sup> Cetyl "	C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>33</sub> Br.			15.°

## 2d. BROMIDES OF THE ETHYLENE SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>14</sup> Ethylene bromide.	$C_2 H_4 Br_2.$	2.164, 21.°	129°5.	s. -12° to -15°
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.128, 13.°	130.°	s. 0.°
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	2.16292, 20°09.	132°6.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"		130.°	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"		132°5.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	2.179.	131°-132.°	s. 9°53.
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	2.1827, 20.°	131°6.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"		131°6.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.198, 10.°		
[Compare with brominated ethyl bromide.]				
<sup>23</sup> Trimethylene bromide.	$C_3 H_6 Br_2.$	2.0177, 0.°	160°-163.°	
<sup>24</sup> Propylene	$C_3 H_6 Br_2.$	1.7.	143.°	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.974.	145.°	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"		143°-145.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"		140°-144.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 153.	<sup>8</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70. [159. 70.]	<sup>17</sup> Cahours. 3. 402.
<sup>2</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 314.	<sup>9</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>18</sup> Hermann.
<sup>3</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 314.	<sup>10</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70. [130.]	<sup>19</sup> Butlerow. 14. 652.
<sup>4</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 314.	<sup>11</sup> Bouis. A. C. Phys. (3). 44	<sup>20</sup> Haagen. 32.
<sup>5</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>12</sup> Zincke. 22. 371.	<sup>21</sup> Regnault. 16. 70.
<sup>6</sup> Chapman & Smith. 22. 367.	<sup>13</sup> Fridau. A. C. P. 83. 15.	<sup>22</sup> Reboul. Z. F. C. 13. 200.
<sup>7</sup> Haagen. 32.	<sup>14</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 59. 358.	<sup>23</sup> Geromont. A. C. P. 158. 370.
	<sup>15</sup> D'Arcet. J. F. P. 5. 28.	<sup>24</sup> Reynolds. 3. 495.
	<sup>16</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>25</sup> Cahours. 3. 490. [162.]
		<sup>26</sup> Hofmann. A. C. P. 77.
		<sup>27</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 104. 245.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Propylene bromide.	$C_3H_5Br_2$	1.955, 9.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.954, 15.°	140°-143.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.950, 16.°	140°-142.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.943, 17.°	140°5.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.972, 0.°	142°65.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.946, 17.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.9586, 0.°	141°-143.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.9256, 20.°		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.9710, 0.°	140°-141.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.9383, 20.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.9463, 17.°	141°61.	
[Compare with brominated propyl bromide, and methyl bromacetol.]				
<sup>12</sup> Butylene bromide.	$C_4H_8Br_2$		160.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"		158.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.8299, } 0.°	156°-159.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.8119, }		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.876, 0.°	165°5-166.°	
<sup>17</sup> Hexylene "	$C_6H_{12}Br_2$	1.582, 19.°	192°-198.°	

## 3d. MISCELLANEOUS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>18</sup> Bromoform.	$CHBr_3$	2.13.		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	2.9, 12.°	152.°	
<sup>20</sup> Brominated ethyl bromide.	$C_2H_4Br_2$		110.°	
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	2.135, 0.°	110°-112.°	
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	2.132, }	110°-112.°	
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	2.129, } 10.°		
<sup>24</sup> Dibrominated " "	$C_2H_3Br_3$	2.620, 23.°	186°5.	
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	2.663, 0.°	186.°	
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	2.659, 0.°	187.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Reboil. Z. F. C. 13. 200.	<sup>7</sup> {	<sup>17</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 526.
<sup>2</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. P.	<sup>8</sup> { Friedel & Ladenburg. B.	<sup>18</sup> Löwig. A. C. P. 3. 296.
<sup>3</sup> { 136. 53. [136. 53.]	<sup>9</sup> { S. C. v. 8, 1867, page 146.	<sup>19</sup> Cahours. 1. 501.
<sup>4</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. P.	<sup>10</sup> { Two products.	<sup>20</sup> Hofmann. 13. 348.
<sup>5</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. P. 138.	<sup>11</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 42.	<sup>21</sup> Caventou. 14. 608.
<sup>6</sup> { 123.	<sup>12</sup> Cahours. 3. 402.	<sup>22</sup> { Reboil. Z. F. C. 13. 200.
<sup>7</sup> { Erlenmeyer. A. C. P.	<sup>13</sup> De Luynes. 17. 500.	<sup>23</sup> { Reboil. Z. F. C. 13. 200.
<sup>8</sup> { 139. 226.	<sup>14</sup> { Wurtz. 20. 573.	<sup>24</sup> Wurtz. 10. 461.
<sup>9</sup> { Erlenmeyer. A. C. P.	<sup>15</sup> { Wurtz. 20. 573.	<sup>25</sup> Simpson. 10. 461.
<sup>10</sup> { 139. 226.	<sup>16</sup> Wurtz. 22. 365.	<sup>26</sup> Caventou. 14. 608.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Mono-brom-ethylene.	$C_2 H_3 Br.$	a. 1.52.		
<sup>2</sup> Di-brom-ethylene.	$C_2 H_2 Br_2.$	3.038, 10.°		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	3.053, 14.°5.		
<sup>4</sup> Dibromethylene dibromide.	$C_2 H_2 Br_4.$	2.88, 22.°		
<sup>5</sup> Brominated propyl bromide.	$C_3 H_6 Br_2.$	1.9469, 15.°	141°-142.°	
<sup>6</sup> Brom propylene hydrobromate.	$C_3 H_6 Br_2.$	1.895, 9.°	122.°	
<sup>7</sup> Mono-bromo-propylene.	$C_3 H_5 Br.$	1.400, 13.°	56°-59.°	
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	1.410, 14.°	56°-58.°	
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	1.408, 19.°	56°5.	
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	1.4110, 15.°	57°60.°	
[Compare with allyl bromide.]				
<sup>11</sup> Di-bromo-propylene.	$C_3 H_4 Br_2.$	1.98, 15.°	127°-131.°	
<sup>12</sup> Brominated propylene bromide.	$C_3 H_5 Br_3.$	2.336.	192.°	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	2.392, 23.°	195.°	
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	2.39, 10.°	194°-196.°	
<sup>15</sup> Dibrominated " "	$C_3 H_4 Br_4.$	2.469.	226.°	
<sup>16</sup> Tribrominated " "	$C_3 H_3 Br_5.$	2.601.	255.°	
<sup>17</sup> Mono-bromo-butylene.	$C_4 H_7 Br.$		82°-92.°	
<sup>18</sup> Di-bromo-butylene.	$C_4 H_6 Br_2.$		140°-150.°	
<sup>19</sup> Brominated butylene bromide.	$C_4 H_7 Br_3.$		208°-215.°	
<sup>20</sup> Mono-bromo-amylene.	$C_5 H_9 Br.$	1.22, 19.°	117°-118.°	
<sup>21</sup> Mono-bromo-hexylene.	$C_6 H_{11} Br.$	1.17, 15.°	138.°	
<sup>22</sup> Mono-bromo-decylene.	$C_{10} H_{19} Br.$	1.109, 15.°	215.°	
<sup>23</sup> " " ?	$C H Br_2.$	2.55.	118.° p. d.	
<sup>24</sup> Methyl bromacetol.	$C_3 H_6 Br_2.$	1.39. (Impure.)	115°-118.°	
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.8149, 0.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.7825, 20.°	113°-116.°	
<sup>27</sup> Allyl bromide.	$C_3 H_5 Br.$	1.472.	62.°	
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"	1.451, 0.°		
<sup>29</sup> " " "	"	1.4385, 15.°	70.° 753 m. m.	

## AUTHORITIES.

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <sup>1</sup> Watts' Dictionary.         | <sup>10</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161.   | <sup>21</sup> Reboul and Truchot. 20.       |
| <sup>2</sup> { Sawitsch. 13. 431.       | 18.                                      | 587.  |
| <sup>3</sup> { Sawitsch. 13. 431.       | <sup>11</sup> Linnemann. 18. 490.        | <sup>22</sup> Reboul and Truchot. 28.       |
| <sup>4</sup> Reboul. A. C. P. 124. 270. | <sup>12</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.           | 588.  |
| <sup>5</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161.   | <sup>13</sup> Wurtz. 10. 462.            | <sup>23</sup> M. Hermann. 6. 331.           |
| 42.                                     | <sup>14</sup> Linnemann. 18. 490.        | <sup>24</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 138.      |
| <sup>6</sup> Reboul. Z. F. C. 13. 200.  | <sup>15</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.           | 125.  |
| <sup>7</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. P.      | <sup>16</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.           | <sup>25</sup> { Friedel & Ladenburg. B.     |
| 136. 55. [136. 55.]                     | <sup>17</sup> Caventou. 16. 506.         | { S. C. v. 8, 1867, page 150.               |
| <sup>8</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. P.      | <sup>18</sup> Caventou. 16. 506.         | <sup>27</sup> Cahours. 3. 496.              |
| <sup>9</sup> Linnemann. 19. 308.        | <sup>19</sup> Caventou. 16. 506.         | <sup>28</sup> { Tollens. J. F. P. 107. 185. |
|   | <sup>20</sup> Linnemann Z. F. C. 11. 58. | { Tollens. J. F. P. 107. 185.               |

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Allyl bromide.	$C_3 H_5 Br.$	1.3609, 62.° }		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.4507, 0.°	70.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		70.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"		70°-71.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.461, 0.° }		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.436, 15.° }	70°-71.°	
<sup>7</sup> Allyl tribromide.	$C_3 H_5 Br_3.$	2.436, 23.°	217°-218.°	16.°
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	2.966, 0.°	a. 240.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"		216°-220.°	
<sup>10</sup> Allylene bromide.	$C_3 H_4 Br_2.$	1.950.	120.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.05, 0.°	126°-138.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	2.00, 15.°	130°-131.°	
<sup>13</sup> " tetrabromide.	$C_3 H_4 Br_4.$	2.94, 0.°	225°-230.°	
<sup>14</sup> Tribromhydrine.	$C_3 H_5 Br_3.$	2.407, 10.°	219°-220.°	16°-17.°
<sup>15</sup> Epidibromhydrine.	$C_3 H_4 Br_2.$	2.06, 11.°	151°-152.°	
<sup>16</sup> Epidibromhydrine bromide.	$C_3 H_4 Br_4.$	2.64.	250°-252.°	
<sup>17</sup> Conylene bromide.	$C_8 H_{11} Br_2.$	1.5679, 16°25.		
<sup>18</sup> Dibromo-benzol.	$C_6 H_4 Br_2.$			89.°
<sup>19</sup> Tetrabromo-benzol.	$C_6 H_2 Br_4.$			137°-140.°
<sup>20</sup> Benzyl bromide.	$C_7 H_7 Br.$	1.438, 22.°	201°5'-202°5.	
<sup>21</sup> Mono-bromo-toluol.	$C_7 H_7 Br.$	1.4092, 21°5.	179.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.4109, 22.°	185°-185.°5.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.4009, 21.°	181°-182.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"		181.°	28°5.
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.3999, 30.°	185.°	28°-29.°
<sup>26</sup> Dibromo " "	$C_7 H_6 Br_2.$	1.8127, 19.°	236.°	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.812, 19.°	238°-239.° }	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"		239.°	42.° 5. }
<sup>29</sup> " "	"		241.°	60.° }
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	1.812, 22.°	246.°	
<sup>31</sup> Mono-bromo-xylol.	$C_8 H_9 Br.$	1.335, 21.°	212.°	
<sup>32</sup> " "	"		203°-204.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> } Tollens. J. F. P. 107. 185.	<sup>12</sup> Borsche & Fittig. 18. 314.	<sup>24</sup> Hübner & Wallach. A. C. P. 154. 296.
<sup>2</sup> } Tollens & Henninger. Z. F. C. 12. 88.	<sup>13</sup> Oppenheim. 17. 493.	<sup>25</sup> Hübner & Terry. Z. F. C. 14. 232.
<sup>3</sup> } Henry. Z. F. C. 13. 575.	<sup>14</sup> L. Henry. A. C. P. 154. 370.	<sup>26</sup> { Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 239. [13. 239.
<sup>4</sup> } Hübner & Müller. Z. F. C. 13. 341.	<sup>15</sup> Reboul. 13. 461.	<sup>27</sup> { Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 14. 208. Two isomers.
<sup>5</sup> } Tollens. A. C. P. 156. 153.	<sup>16</sup> Reboul. 13. 462.	<sup>28</sup> { Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 14. 208. Two isomers.
<sup>6</sup> } Tollens. A. C. P. 156. 153.	<sup>17</sup> Wertheim. 15. 367.	<sup>29</sup> { Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 14. 208. Two isomers.
<sup>7</sup> } Wurtz. 10. 463.	<sup>18</sup> Kekulé. A. C. P. 137. 173.	<sup>30</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 14. 272.
<sup>8</sup> } Perrot. 11. 395.	<sup>19</sup> Kekulé. A. C. P. 137. 172.	<sup>31</sup> Beilstein. 17. 530.
<sup>9</sup> } Tollens. A. C. P. 156. 168.	<sup>20</sup> Kekulé. 20. 662.	<sup>32</sup> Fittig & Ernst. 18. 556.
<sup>10</sup> } Cahours. 3. 496.	<sup>21</sup> Glinzer & Fittig. 18. 538.	
<sup>11</sup> } Oppenheim. 17. 493.	<sup>22</sup> Kekulé. 20. 663.	
	<sup>23</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 239.	



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Mono-bromo-xylo.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br.		207°5.	
<sup>2</sup> Bromo-ethyl benzol.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br.	1.34, 13°5.	199°.	
<sup>3</sup> Mono-bromo-cumol.	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Br.	1.3223, 13°.	218°-220°.	
<sup>4</sup> Mono-bromo-dibenzyl.	C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> Br.	1.318, 9°.	320°+.	s. 0°—.
<sup>5</sup> Bromo-mesitylene.	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Br.	1.3191, 10°.	225°.	
<sup>6</sup> Mono-bromo-naphthaline	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br.	1.555.	285°.	
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	1.503, 12°.	277°.	

XLVIII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C. H. Br. O., C. Br. N. O., AND  
C. H. N. Br.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>8</sup> Acetyl bromide.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O Br.		81°.	
<sup>9</sup> Propionyl "	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O Br.	1.465, 14°.	96°-98°.	
<sup>10</sup> Monobromacetyl bromide	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O Br <sub>2</sub> .	2.317, 21°5.	149°-150°.	
<sup>11</sup> Monobromacetic acid.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br O <sub>2</sub> .		208°.	Below 100°
<sup>12</sup> Dibromacetic "	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	2.25.	225°-230°.	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"		232°-234°.	
<sup>14</sup> Tribromacetic "	C <sub>2</sub> H Br <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		245°.	130°.
<sup>15</sup> Monobromopropionic acid.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br O <sub>2</sub> .		190°-210°.	
<sup>16</sup> Dibromopropionic "	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		227°.	65°.
<sup>17</sup> Monobromobutyric "	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br O <sub>2</sub> .	1.54, 15°.	180°.	
<sup>18</sup> Dibromobutyric "	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	1.97.		
<sup>19</sup> " " "	"		230° p. d.	45°-48°.
<sup>20</sup> Monobromostearic "	C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>35</sub> Br O <sub>2</sub> .	1.0653, 20°.		41°.
<sup>21</sup> Bromopropionic ether.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br O <sub>2</sub> .	1.396, 11°.	159°-160°.	
<sup>22</sup> Bromobutyric "	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Br O <sub>2</sub> .	1.33, 15°.	185° p. d.	
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	1.345, 12°.	175°-178°.	
<sup>24</sup> Deriv. of monobromamylene.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>13</sub> Br O.	1.23, 19°.	177°-180°.	
<sup>25</sup> Bromal.	C <sub>2</sub> H Br <sub>3</sub> O.	3.34.	100°+.	
<sup>26</sup> " "	"		172°-173°.	

AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Kekulé. A. C. P. 137. 186.	<sup>11</sup> Perkin & Duppa. C. S. J. 11. 22.	<sup>18</sup> Schneider. 14. 458.
<sup>2</sup> Fittig & König. 20. 609.	<sup>12</sup> Perkin & Duppa. 11. 285.	<sup>19</sup> Cahours. 15. 248.
<sup>3</sup> Meusel. 20. 698.	<sup>13</sup> Schäffer. Z. F. C. 14. 382.	<sup>20</sup> Oudemans. J. F. P. 89. 197.
<sup>4</sup> Stelling & Fittig.	<sup>14</sup> Schäffer. Z. F. C. 14. 382.	<sup>21</sup> L. Henry. A. C. P. 156. 176.
<sup>5</sup> Fittig & J. Storer. 20. 704.	<sup>15</sup> Friedel and Machuca. 14. 379.	<sup>22</sup> Schneider. 14. 458.
<sup>6</sup> Glaser. 18. 562.	<sup>16</sup> Friedel and Machuca. 14. 461.	<sup>23</sup> Cahours. 15. 248.
<sup>7</sup> Wahlforss. 18. 564.	<sup>17</sup> Schneider. 14. 457.	<sup>24</sup> Reboul. 17. 507.
<sup>8</sup> Ritter. 8. 504.		<sup>25</sup> Löwig. A. C. P. 3. 305.
<sup>9</sup> Sestini. 22. 528.		<sup>26</sup> Schäffer. Z. F. C. 14. 382.
<sup>10</sup> Naumann. 17. 322.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Parabromalide.	$C_2 H Br_3 O.$	3.107.	200°, p. d.	67.°
<sup>2</sup> Deriv. of Oleic acid.	$C_{18} H_{32} Br_2 O_2.$	1.272, 7.5.	200.°	
<sup>3</sup> Epibromhydrin.	$C_3 H_5 Br O.$	1.615, 14.°	138.°	
<sup>4</sup> Dibromhydrin.	$C_3 H_6 Br_2 O.$	2.11, 10.°	219.°	
<sup>5</sup> "	"	2.11, 18.°	219.°	
<sup>6</sup> Bromophenylic acid.	$C_6 H_5 Br O.$	1.6606, 30.°	132.° 22 m. m.	
<sup>7</sup> Bromoisopropyl phenate.	$C_9 H_{11} Br O.$	1.981, 0.°	236.°	
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	1.957, 12.5.°	760 m. m.	
<sup>9</sup> Bromo methyl phenol.	$C_7 H_7 Br O.$	1.494, 9.°	210.°	
<sup>10</sup> Bromopierin.	$C Br_3 N O_2.$	2.811, 12.5.		102.5.
<sup>11</sup> Liquid nitrobromtoluol.	$C_7 H_5 Br N O_2.$	1.612, 20.°	269.°	s.—20.°
<sup>12</sup> " " $\beta.$	"	1.631, 18.°	255°-256.°	
<sup>13</sup> Solid " $\alpha.$	"		256°-257.°	43.°

## XLIX. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING BOTH CHLORINE AND BROMINE.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>14</sup> Ethylene bromochloride.	$C_2 H_4 Cl Br.$	1.700, 18.°	107°-108.°	
<sup>15</sup> Bromethylene hydrochlorate.	$C_2 H_4 Cl Br.$	1.61, 14.°	81°-82.°	
<sup>16</sup> Propylene bromochloride.	$C_3 H_6 Cl Br.$	1.62, 16.°	112°-113.°	
<sup>17</sup> Hexchloro propylene bromide.	$C_3 Cl_6 Br_2.$	1.974.		
<sup>18</sup> Chloro-acetyl-bromide.	$C_2 H_2 O Cl Br.$	1.913, 9.°	127.°	
<sup>19</sup> Bromo-acetyl-chloride.	"	1.908, 9.°	127.°	
<sup>20</sup> Perchlorobromethylic ether.	$C_4 Cl_8 Br_4 O.$	2.5, 18.°		96.°
<sup>21</sup> Chlorobromhydrin.	$C_3 H_6 Cl Br O.$	1.740, 12.°	197.°	
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	1.7641, 9.°	185°-197.°	
<sup>23</sup> Chlorodibromhydrin.	$C_3 H_5 Cl Br_2.$	2.085, 9.°	202°-203.°	
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	2.088.	195.°	
<sup>25</sup> " " "	"	2.004, 15.°	195°-200.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Cloëz. 12. 433.	<sup>9</sup> L. Henry. Z. F. C. 13. 247.	<sup>16</sup> Reboul. A. C. P. 155. 216.
<sup>2</sup> Lefort. 6. 451.	<sup>10</sup> Bolas & Groves. Z. F. C. 13. 414.	<sup>17</sup> Cahours.
<sup>3</sup> Berthelot and De Luca. 9. 600. [627.	<sup>11</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 240.	<sup>18</sup> Wilde. 17. 320.
<sup>4</sup> Berthelot and De Luca. 8.	<sup>12</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 166.	<sup>19</sup> Wilde. 17. 319.
<sup>5</sup> Berthelot and De Luca. 9. 601.	<sup>13</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 166.	<sup>20</sup> Malaguti. A. C. Phys. (3). 16. 25.
<sup>6</sup> Körner. 19. 574.	<sup>14</sup> L. Henry. A. C. P. 156. 15.	<sup>21</sup> Reboul. 13. 458.
<sup>7</sup> Silva. B. S. C. January, 1870. [1870.	<sup>15</sup> Reboul. A. C. P. 155. 215.	<sup>22</sup> L. Henry. Z. F. C. 13. 604.
<sup>8</sup> Silva. B. S. C. January,		<sup>23</sup> Reboul. 13. 461.
		<sup>24</sup> Oppenheim. 21. 341.
		<sup>25</sup> Darmstaedter. 22. 375.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Derivative of acetone.	$C_3H_5ClBr_2$	2.064, 0.°	170.°	
<sup>2</sup> Epichlorobromhydrin.	$C_3H_4ClBr$	1.69, 14.°	126°-127.°	
<sup>3</sup> Epichlorobromhydrin + Br.	$C_3H_4ClBr_2$	2.39, 14.°	238.°	
<sup>4</sup> Epidichlorhydrin + Br.	$C_3H_4Cl_2Br_2$	2.10, 13.°	220°-221.°	
<sup>5</sup> Bromodichlorhydrin of phycite.	$C_3H_3Cl_2BrO$	2.1719, 0.°		
" "	"	2.1426, 17°5.}		

## L. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C. H. AND I.

## 1st. IODIDES OF THE ETHYL SERIES.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Methyl iodide.	$CH_3I$	2.237, 22.°	40°-50.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	2.19922, 0.°	43°8.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		42°2.	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	2.2636, 20.°	43°7.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	2.269, 25.°	42°5.	
<sup>12</sup> Ethyl "	$C_2H_5I$	1.9206, 23°3.	64°8.	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.92, 16.°	64°5.	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.97546, 0.°	70.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"		71°3.	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.9464, 16.°	71°6-72°2.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	1.9309, 15.°		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.98, 4.°	72°-73.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.927, 20.°	71.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.9265, 19.°	72°27.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.935, 20.°	73.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.938, 20.°	72°2.}	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.979, 0.°		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.907, 30°4.}		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.9444, 14°5.	72°30.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Friedel. 12. 337 & 338.	<sup>11</sup> Linnemann. Z. F. C. 11. 285.	<sup>19</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 144. 133. [251.
<sup>2</sup> Reboul. 13. 461.	<sup>12</sup> Gay Lussac. A. C. Phys. 91. 91.	<sup>20</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 148.
<sup>3</sup> Reboul. 13. 462.	<sup>13</sup> Marchand. J. F. P. 33. 188.	<sup>21</sup> { Haagen. 32.
<sup>4</sup> Reboul. 13. 462.	<sup>14</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>22</sup> { Haagen. 32.
<sup>5</sup> { Wolff. A. C. P. 150. 32.	<sup>15</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.	<sup>23</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 261.
<sup>6</sup> { Wolff. A. C. P. 150. 32.	<sup>16</sup> Frankland. 2. 412.	<sup>24</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 261.
<sup>7</sup> Dumas and Peligot. A. C. Phys. (2). 58. 30.	<sup>17</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>25</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195.
<sup>8</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>18</sup> Berthelot. A. C. P. 115. 114.	
<sup>9</sup> Andrews. 1. 89.		
<sup>10</sup> Haagen. 32.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Propyl iodide.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I.	1.789, 16.°	101.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	"	99°-101.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.7012, 21.°	101°5.	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.7343, 16.°	102°-103.°	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.782, 0.°	102.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.7472, 16.°	102°25.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.7377, 23.°	102°11.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	1.7610, 16.°	102°20.	
<sup>9</sup> " "	iso.	"	90°-95.°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.70, 15.°	89°-90.°	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.714, 16.°	89.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.73, 0.°	92°-94.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.725, 0.°	93.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.69, 15.°	89°-90.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.71, 15.°	89°-90.°	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.735, 0.°	89.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	1.711, 17.°		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.71732, 17.° m. of 4.	} 93.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.562442, 93.° m. of 4.		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.70, 18.°	88°-89.°	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.715, 15°5.	89°-90.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.7109, 15.°	88°7-89°5.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.7842, 0.°	} 104°25-104°5.	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.7674, 9°1.		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.6843, 52°6.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.6373, 75°3.		
<sup>27</sup> Butyl	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I.	1.604, 19.°	121.°	
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	1.632, 0.°	} 118.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	1.600, 20.°		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	1.584, 30.°		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	1.643, 0.°	116°-118.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. 7. 452.	<sup>11</sup> Erlenmeyer. A. C. P. 126. 309.	<sup>21</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 18.
<sup>2</sup> Chancel. 22. 359.	<sup>12</sup> Simpson. A. C. P. 129. 128.	<sup>22</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 286.
<sup>3</sup> Linnemann. 21. 433.	<sup>13</sup> Wurtz. See A. C. P. 136. 43.	<sup>23</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 286.
<sup>4</sup> Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 195.	<sup>14</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 3d. supp. 265.	<sup>24</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 286.
<sup>5</sup> Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 79.	<sup>15</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 3d. supp. page 267.	<sup>25</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 286.
<sup>6</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195.	<sup>16</sup> { Erlenmeyer. A. C. P. 139. 229. [139. 229.	<sup>26</sup> Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 286.
<sup>7</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 25.	<sup>17</sup> { Erlenmeyer. A. C. P. 139. 229. [139. 229.	<sup>27</sup> Wurtz. 7. 573.
<sup>8</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 34.	<sup>18</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29. [178.	<sup>28</sup> { De Luynes. 17. 499.
<sup>9</sup> Friedel. A. C. P. 124. 327.	<sup>19</sup> { H. L. Buff. 29. [178.	<sup>29</sup> { De Luynes. 17. 499.
<sup>10</sup> Linnemann. 18. 489.	<sup>20</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 140.	<sup>30</sup> { De Luynes. 17. 499.
	<sup>21</sup> Siersch. A. C. P. 144. 142.	<sup>31</sup> Wurtz. 20. 573.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Butyl iodide.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I.	1.6301, 0.°	121.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.6032, 16.°		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	1.54816, 50.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.6263, 0.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.6111, 10.°	119°-120.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.5952, 20.°	758.3 m. m.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.5787, 30.°		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"		130.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.643, 0.°	129°6.	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.6136, 20.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.5894, 40.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.6345, 0.°	122°5.	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.6214, 8°3.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.6387, 56°4.		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.464, 98°8.	120°57, } 120°63. }	
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	1.6081, 19°5.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"			
<sup>18</sup> Amyl	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I.	1.51113, 11°5.	146.°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.5277, 0.°	149.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.4936, 20.°		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.4676, 0.°		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.4387, 22°3. }	147°2-147°7	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.5087, 15°8.	147.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.4734, 20.°		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	1.5435, 0.°		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	1.5174, 20.°	155°4.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	1.4961, 40.°	739.3 m. m.	
<sup>28</sup> Hexyl	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> I.	1.439.	165.°	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	1.431, 19.°	172°-175.°	
<sup>30</sup> " "	$\beta.$	1.4447, 0.°	167°5.	
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	1.3812, 50.°	752 m. m	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 156. [J. 22. 156.	<sup>12</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 317.	<sup>28</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.
<sup>2</sup> Chapman & Smith. C. S.	<sup>13</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 317.	<sup>29</sup> Haagen. 32.
<sup>3</sup> Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 156.	<sup>14</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 317.	<sup>30</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70.
<sup>4</sup> Lieben. 21. 439.	<sup>15</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 317.	<sup>31</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 159. 70.
<sup>5</sup> Lieben. 21. 439.	<sup>16</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195. Two samples.	<sup>32</sup> Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer. 14. 732.
<sup>6</sup> Lieben. 21. 439.	<sup>17</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195. Two samples.	<sup>33</sup> Pelouze and Cahours. 16. 526.
<sup>7</sup> Lieben. 21. 439.	<sup>18</sup> Frankland. 3. 478.	<sup>34</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer. 16. 518. [16. 518.
<sup>8</sup> Saytzeff. Z. F. C. 13. 108.	<sup>19</sup> Frankland.	<sup>35</sup> { Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer. 16. 518. [16. 518.
<sup>9</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137. [158. 137.	<sup>20</sup> Grimm. 7. 543.	
<sup>10</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>21</sup> { Kopp. 18.	
<sup>11</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 158. 137.	<sup>22</sup> { Kopp. 18.	



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Allylene dihydriodate.	$C_3 H_6 I_2$ .	2.4458, 0.°	147°-148.°	115°-120.°
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl vinyl hydriodate.	$C_4 H_6 I$ .	1.634, 0.°	120°-121.°	
<sup>3</sup> Ethyl allyl " "	$C_6 H_{11} I$ .	1.537, 0.°	146.°	
<sup>4</sup> " " " "	"	1.5219, 11.°	763 m. m.	
<sup>5</sup> Vinyl iodide.	$C_2 H_3 I$ .	1.98.°		
<sup>6</sup> Iodoform.	$C H I_3$ .	2.00.		
<sup>7</sup> Moniodobenzol.	$C_6 H_5 I$ .	1.69.	185°-190.	
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	1.833.	188°2.	
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	1.64, 15.°	185.°	
<sup>10</sup> Iodotoluol. Ortho.	$C_7 H_7 I$ .	1.698, 20.°	204.°	
<sup>11</sup> " Meta.	"	1.697, 20.°	205.°	
<sup>12</sup> Benzyl iodide.	$C_7 H_7 I$ .	1.7335, 25.° l.	a. 240.°	24°1.

## LI. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, O, AND I.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>13</sup> Acetyl iodide.	$C_2 H_3 O. I$ .	1.98, 17.°	108.°	s.—6.°
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"		104°-105.°	
<sup>15</sup> Propionyl iodide.	$C_3 H_5 O. I$ .		127°-128.°	
<sup>16</sup> Butyryl " "	$C_4 H_7 O. I$ .		146°-148.°	
<sup>17</sup> Valeryl " "	$C_5 H_9 O. I$ .		168.°	
<sup>18</sup> Biniodated methyloxiide	$C_2 H_2 I_2 O$ .	3.345.	181°-182.°	
<sup>19</sup> Iodhydrin.	$C_6 H_{11} I O_3$ .	1.783.		
<sup>20</sup> Epi iodhydrin.	$C_3 H_5 I O$ .	2.03, 13.°	160°-180.°	

## LII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING BOTH CHLORINE AND IODINE, OR BROMINE AND IODINE.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>21</sup> Ethylene chloriodide.	$C_2 H_4 Cl I$ .	2.151, 0.°	145.°	
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	2.39, 20.°	146.°	
<sup>23</sup> Propylene " "	$C_3 H_6 Cl I$ .	1.932, 0.°		
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	1.824.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Semenov. 18. 494.	<sup>10</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. A. C. P. 158. 349.	<sup>17</sup> Cahours. 10. 344.
<sup>2</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 152. 23.		<sup>18</sup> Brünig. 10. 432.
<sup>3</sup> Wurtz. 21. 446.	<sup>11</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. Z. F. C. 13. 103.	<sup>19</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. 7. 454.
<sup>4</sup> Compare with amyl iodide.	<sup>12</sup> Lieben. 22. 425.	<sup>20</sup> Reboul. 13. 459.
<sup>5</sup> Regnault. [stellung.]	<sup>13</sup> Guthrie. 10. 344.	<sup>21</sup> Simpson. 16. 485.
<sup>6</sup> Weltzien's "Zusammen-	<sup>14</sup> Cahours. 10. 344.	<sup>22</sup> Maumené. 22. 345.
<sup>7</sup> Schützenberger. 14. 348.	<sup>15</sup> Sestini. Z. F. C. 12. 661.	<sup>23</sup> Simpson. 16. 494.
<sup>8</sup> Kekulé. 19. 554. [251.]	<sup>16</sup> Cahours. 10. 344.	<sup>24</sup> Oppenheim. 20. 571.
<sup>9</sup> Ladenburg. A. C. P. 159.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Chloriodoform.	$C H Cl_2 I.$	1.96.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	2.454, 0.°		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	2.403, 21°5.		
<sup>4</sup> Chloriodotoluol.	$C_7 H_6 Cl I.$	1.702, 19.°	240.°	
<sup>5</sup> " " Alpha.	"	1.716, 17.°	242°-243.°	
<sup>6</sup> " " Beta.	"	1.770, 19°5.	240.°	10.°
<sup>7</sup> Iodochlorhydrin.	$C_6 H_6 Cl HO.$	2.06, 10.°	226.°	
<sup>8</sup> Ethylene bromide.	$C_2 H_4 Br I.$	2.7, 1.°	160.° p. d.	
<sup>9</sup> Bromethylene hydriodate	$C_2 H_4 Br I.$	2.5, 1.°	141°-142.°	
<sup>10</sup> Brompropylene "	$C_3 H_6 Br I.$	2.2, 11.°	148.° p. d.	
<sup>11</sup> Para-iodorthobromtoluol.	$C_7 H_6 Br I.$	2.044, 20.7.°	265.°	
<sup>12</sup> Meta-iodorthobromtoluol.	"	2.139, 18.°	260.°	

## LIII. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING SULPHUR.

## 1st. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, and S.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>13</sup> Methyl sulphide.	$C_2 H_6 S.$	.845, 21.°	41.°	
<sup>14</sup> Methyl ethyl sulphide.	$C_3 H_8 S.$		58°8-59°5.	
<sup>15</sup> Ethyl "	$C_4 H_{10} S.$	.825, 20.°	73.°	
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	.83672, 0.°	91.°	
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"		81.°	
<sup>18</sup> Isopropyl "	$C_6 H_{14} S.$		105.°	
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl amyl "	$C_7 H_{16} S.$		132°-133°5.	
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	.852, 0.°	158°-159.°	
<sup>21</sup> Butyl "	$C_8 H_{18} S.$	.849, 0.°	176-185.°	
<sup>22</sup> Amyl "	$C_{10} H_{22} S.$		216.°	
<sup>23</sup> Hexyl "	$C_{12} H_{26} S.$		230.°	
<sup>24</sup> Cetyl "	$C_{32} H_{66} S.$			57°5. s. 54.°
<sup>25</sup> Methyl disulphide.	$C_2 H_6 S_2.$	1.046, 18.°	116°-118.°	
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	1.06358, 0.°	112°1.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Bouchardat. A. C. P. 22. 230.	<sup>9</sup> Reboul. A. C. P. 155. 213.	<sup>17</sup> R. H. Smith.
<sup>2</sup> { Borodine. 15. 391.	<sup>10</sup> Reboul. A. C. P. 155. 214.	<sup>18</sup> L. Henry. 22. 361.
<sup>3</sup> { Borodine. 15. 391.	<sup>11</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 165.	<sup>19</sup> Carius. 14. 505.
<sup>4</sup> Beilstein & Kuhlberg. A. C. P. 150. 82.	<sup>12</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 14. 210.	<sup>20</sup> Saytzeff. 19. 529.
<sup>5</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 164.	<sup>13</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 71. 391.	<sup>21</sup> Saytzeff. 19. 528.
<sup>6</sup> Wroblevsky. Z. F. C. 13. 164.	<sup>14</sup> Carius. 14. 505.	<sup>22</sup> Balard. A. C. Phys. (3). 12. 304.
<sup>7</sup> Reboul. 13. 458.	<sup>15</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 71. 388.	<sup>23</sup> Pelouze & Cahours.
<sup>8</sup> Reboul. A. C. P. 155. 214.	<sup>16</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>24</sup> Fridau. A. C. P. 83. 17.
		<sup>25</sup> Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3). 18. 258.
		<sup>26</sup> Pierre. 15.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl disulphide.	$C_4 H_{10} S_2$	about 1.00.	151.°	
<sup>2</sup> Amyl " "	$C_{10} H_{22} S_2$	.918, 18.°	240°-260.°	
<sup>3</sup> Amylene sulphide.	$C_6 H_{10} S.$	.907, 13.°	a. 200.°	
<sup>4</sup> Fusyl disulphide.	$C_3 H_6 S.$	.880, 13.°		
<sup>5</sup> Allyl trisulphide.	$C_6 H_{10} S_3.$	1.012, 15.°	188.°	
<sup>6</sup> Methyl mercaptan.	$C H_3. H. S.$		21.°	
<sup>7</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_2 H_5. H. S.$	.842, 15.°	61°-63.°	
<sup>8</sup> " " "	" "	.835, 21.°	36°2.	
<sup>9</sup> Propyl " "	iso. $C_3 H_7. H. S.$		45.°	
<sup>10</sup> Butyl " "	$C_4 H_9. H. S.$	.848, 11°5.	88.°	
<sup>11</sup> Amyl " "	$C_5 H_{11}. H. S.$		125.°	
<sup>12</sup> " " "	" "	.835, 21.°	117.°	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	" "	.8548, 0.°	119°8.	
<sup>14</sup> " " "	" "	.8405, 16°9. }		
<sup>15</sup> Hexyl " "	$C_6 H_{13}. H. S.$		145°-148.°	
<sup>16</sup> " " "	$\beta.$ " "	.8856, 0.°	142.°	
<sup>17</sup> Heptyl " "	$C_7 H_{15}. H. S.$		155°-158.°	
<sup>18</sup> Cetyl " "	$C_{16} H_{33}. H. S.$			50°5, s. 44.°
<sup>19</sup> Ethylene sulphhydrate.	$C_2 H_6 S_2.$	1.123, 23°5.	146.°	
<sup>20</sup> Sulphydrate of acetyl mercaptan.	$C_{12} H_{26} S_2.$	1.134.	180.°	
<sup>21</sup> Methyl sulphocarbonate	$C_3 H_6 S_3.$	1.159, 18.	200°-205.°	
<sup>22</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_5 H_{10} S_3.$		237°-240.°	
<sup>23</sup> " " "	" "		240.°	
<sup>24</sup> Amyl " "	$C_{11} H_{22} S_3.$	.877.	245°-248.°	
<sup>25</sup> Ethylene trisulphocarbonate.	$C_3 H_4 S_3.$	1.4768.		36°5.
<sup>26</sup> Propylene " "	$C_4 H_6 S_3.$	1.31, 20.°		
<sup>27</sup> Butylene " "	$C_5 H_8 S_3.$	1.26, 20.°		
<sup>28</sup> Amylene " "	$C_6 H_{10} S_3.$	1.073.		
<sup>29</sup> Allyl " "	$C_7 H_{10} S_3.$	.943.	170°-175.°	
<sup>30</sup> Phenyl sulphide.	$C_{12} H_{10} S.$	1.119.	292°5.	
<sup>31</sup> " sulphhydrate.	$C_6 H_5. H. S.$	1.078, 14.°	165.°	
<sup>32</sup> " " "	" "		172°5.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Morin. P. A. 48. 484.	<sup>12</sup> Krutzsch. J. F. P. 31. 2.	<sup>22</sup> Debus. A. C. P. 75. 147.
<sup>2</sup> O. Henry. 1. 700.	<sup>13</sup> f Kopp. 18.	<sup>23</sup> Hüsemann. 14. 344.
<sup>3</sup> Guthrie. 14. 665.	<sup>14</sup> f Kopp. 18.	<sup>24</sup> Hüsemann. 15. 410.
<sup>4</sup> Guthrie. 12. 484.	<sup>15</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 526.	<sup>25</sup> Hüsemann. A. C. P. 123. 87.
<sup>5</sup> Löwig. 13. 399.	<sup>16</sup> Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer. 17. 509.	<sup>26</sup> Hüsemann. 15. 434.
<sup>6</sup> Gregory. A. C. P. 15. 239.	<sup>17</sup> Schorlemmer. 16. 468.	<sup>27</sup> Hüsemann. 15. 434.
<sup>7</sup> Zeise. P. A. 31. 389.	<sup>18</sup> Fridau. A. C. P. 83. 18.	<sup>28</sup> Hüsemann. 15. 434.
<sup>8</sup> Liebig. A. C. P. 11. 15.	<sup>19</sup> Werner. 15. 424.	<sup>29</sup> Hüsemann. 15. 410.
<sup>9</sup> L. Henry. 22. 361.	<sup>20</sup> Weidenbusch. 1. 550.	<sup>30</sup> Stenhouse. 18. 532.
<sup>10</sup> Humann. 8. 613.	<sup>21</sup> Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3). 19. 162.	<sup>31</sup> Vogt. 14. 630.
<sup>11</sup> Balard. A. C. Phys. (3). 12. 305.		<sup>32</sup> Stenhouse. 21. 599.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Benzyl sulphydrate.	$C_7H_7.S$	1.058, 20.°	194°-195.°	
<sup>2</sup> Naphtyl "	$C_{10}H_8.S$	1.146, 23.°	285.°	
<sup>3</sup> Mesitylene "	$C_9H_{12}.S$	1.0192.	228°-229.°	
<sup>4</sup> Sulphoxenol.	$C_8H_{10}.S$	1.036, 13.°	213.°	
<sup>5</sup> Glycerin trisulphhydrate.	$C_3H_8S_3$	1.391, 14.°4.		

## 2d. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, S, and O.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>6</sup> Methyl sulphite.	$C_2H_6S O_3$	1.0456, 16°2.	121°5.	
<sup>7</sup> Methyl ethyl sulphite.	$C_3H_8S O_3$	1.0675, 18.°	140°-141°5.	
<sup>8</sup> Ethyl "	$C_4H_{10}S O_3$	1.085, 16.°	150°-170°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	1.10634, 0.°	160°3.	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.1063, 0.°	161°3.	
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.0926, 12°7.		
<sup>12</sup> Ethyl amyl "	$C_7H_{16}S O_3$		210°-225.°	
<sup>13</sup> Methyl sulphate.	$C_2H_6S O_4$	1.324, 22.°	188.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.385, 13.°		
<sup>15</sup> Ethyl "	$C_4H_{10}S O_4$	1.120.°		
<sup>16</sup> Ethyl sulphurous acid.	$C_2H_6S O_3$	1.3.		
<sup>17</sup> " sulphuric "	$C_2H_6S O_4$	1.315-1.317, 16.°		
<sup>18</sup> " ethylsulphonate.	$C_4H_{10}S O_3$	1.1712, 0.°	207°5.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.1508, 20°4.		
<sup>20</sup> Methyl disulphocarbonate.	$C_3H_6S_2O$	1.143, 15.°	170°-172.°	
<sup>21</sup> Ethyl methyl "	$C_4H_8S_2O$	1.123, 11.°	179.°	
<sup>22</sup> Ethyl "	$C_5H_{10}S_2O$	1.0703, 18.°	210-212.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.07.	200.°	
<sup>24</sup> Ethyl monosulphocarbonate.	$C_3H_{10}S O_2$	1.032, 1.°	162.°	
<sup>25</sup> Thiacetic acid.	$C_2H_4S O$	1.074, 10.°	93.°	
<sup>26</sup> Disulphamylene oxide.	$C_{10}H_{20}S_2O$	1.054, 13.°		
<sup>27</sup> " hydrate.	$C_5H_{12}S O$	1.049, 8.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Märcker. 18. 543.	<sup>11</sup> { Carius. J. F. P. (2). 2.	<sup>19</sup> { Carius. J. F. P. (2). 2.
<sup>2</sup> Schertel. 17. 533.	285.	269.
<sup>3</sup> Holtmeyer. 20. 708.	<sup>12</sup> Carius. A. C. P. 111. 104.	<sup>20</sup> Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3).
<sup>4</sup> Yssel De Schepper. 18. 558.	<sup>13</sup> Dumas & Pel. A. C. Phys.	19. 160.
<sup>5</sup> Carius. 15. 455.	(2). 58. 33.	<sup>21</sup> Chancel. 3. 470.
<sup>6</sup> Carius. 12. 86.	<sup>14</sup> Bödeker. 26.	<sup>22</sup> Zeise. A. C. P. 55. 310.
<sup>7</sup> Carius. A. C. P. 111. 103.	<sup>15</sup> Wetherill. 1. 692.	<sup>23</sup> Debus. A. C. P. 75. 125.
<sup>8</sup> Ebelmen & Bouquet. A.	<sup>16</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>24</sup> Debus. 3. 465.
C. Phys. (3). 17. 67.	<sup>17</sup> Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>25</sup> Ulrich. 12. 355.
<sup>9</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>18</sup> { Carius. J. F. P. (2). 2.	<sup>26</sup> Guthrie. 12. 483.
<sup>10</sup> { Carius. J. F. P. (2). 2.	269.	<sup>27</sup> Guthrie. 12. 483.
285.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Deriv. of œnanthol.	$C_{14}H_{26}SO$	.875, 23.°		
<sup>2</sup> Glycerin monosulphydrate.	$C_3H_8SO_2$	1.295, 14.°4.		
<sup>3</sup> " disulphhydrate	$C_3H_8S_2O$	1.342, 14.°4.		
<sup>4</sup> Xanthurin.	$C_4H_8SO_2$	1.012.	145.°	
<sup>5</sup> Carbonyl disulpho diethyl.	$C_5H_{10}S_2O$	1.084, 20.°	196°-197.°	

## 3d. SULPHUR COMPOUNDS CONTAINING NITROGEN.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>6</sup> Methyl sulphocyanide.	$C_2H_3NS$	1.115, 16.°	132°-133.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.08794, 0.°	132°86.	
<sup>8</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_3H_5NS$	1.020, 16.°	146.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	a. 1.00, 15.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	1.033, 0.°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	1.0126, 19.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.0024, 23.°	146.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8694.	} 146.°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.87014.		
<sup>15</sup> Isopropyl " "	$C_4H_7NS$	.963, 20.°	149°-151.°	
<sup>16</sup> Amyl " "	$C_6H_{11}NS$		197.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.905, 20.°	195°-210.°	
<sup>18</sup> Hexyl " "	$C_7H_{13}NS$	.922, 12.°	215°-220.°	
<sup>19</sup> Allyl " "	$C_4H_5NS$	1.015, 20.°	143.°	
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.009, } 15.°		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.010, }	148.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.0282, 0.°	} 150°4-150°7	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.0173, 10.°1.		
<sup>24</sup> Phenyl " "	$C_7H_5NS$	1.135, 15°5.	222.°	
<sup>25</sup> Amylene bithiocyanide.	$C_5H_{10}S_2Cy$	1.07, 13.°		
<sup>26</sup> Amylene bithio bithiocyanide.	$C_5H_{10}S_4Cy$	1.16, 13.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schiff. 21. 724.	<sup>9</sup> Löwig. P. A. 67. 101.	<sup>19</sup> Dumas & Pelouze. A. C. Phys. (2). 53. 182.
<sup>2</sup> Carius. 15. 453.	<sup>10</sup> Buff. 21. 652.	<sup>20</sup> { Will. A. C. P. 52. 4.
<sup>3</sup> Carius. 15. 454.	<sup>11</sup> Buff. 21. 652.	<sup>21</sup> { Will. A. C. P. 52. 4.
<sup>4</sup> Couërbe. A. C. P. 40. 207.	<sup>12</sup> Buff. 21. 652.	<sup>22</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>5</sup> Schmidt & Glutz. 21. 575.	<sup>13</sup> Buff. 21. 652.	<sup>23</sup> { Kopp. 18.
<sup>6</sup> Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3). 18. 261.	<sup>14</sup> Buff. 21. 652.	<sup>24</sup> Hoffmann. 11. 349.
<sup>7</sup> Pierre. 15.	<sup>15</sup> L. Henry. 22. 361.	<sup>25</sup> Guthrie. 14. 665.
<sup>8</sup> Cahours. A. C. Phys. (3). 18. 265.	<sup>16</sup> Medlock. A. C. P. 69. 222.	<sup>26</sup> Guthrie. 14. 665.
	<sup>17</sup> O. Henry. 1. 700.	
	<sup>18</sup> Pelouze & Cahours. 16. 526.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sulphocyanacetic ether.	$C_2 H_7 N S O_3$ .	1.174.	a. 220° p.d.	
<sup>2</sup> Thialdine.	$C_6 H_{13} N S_2$ .	1.191, 18.°		43,° s. 42.°
<sup>3</sup> Enanthothialdine.	$C_{21} H_{43} N S_2$ .	.896, 24.°		
<sup>4</sup> Cystic oxide.	$C_3 H_7 N S O_2$ .	1.7143.		

## 4th. CHLORINATED SULPHUR COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>5</sup> Chlorosulphuric ether.	$C_2 H_5 Cl S O_3$ .	1.379, 0.°	80°-82.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.3556, 27.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.324, 61.°		
<sup>8</sup> Tetrachlorethylie sulphide.	$C_4 H_6 Cl_4 S$ .	1.547, 12.°	167°-172.°	
<sup>9</sup> Octochlorethylie "	$C_8 H_2 Cl_8 S$ .	1.673, 24.°	160.° p. d.	
<sup>10</sup> Trichlormethylamylsulphite.	$C_6 H_{11} Cl_3 S O_3$ .	1.104.		
<sup>11</sup> Ethylene bisulphochloride.	$C_2 H_4 S Cl_2$ .	1.346, 19.°		
<sup>12</sup> Amylene "	$C_3 H_{10} S Cl$ .	1.149, 12.°		
<sup>13</sup> Chlorethylene "	$C_2 H_3 S Cl_2$ .	1.599, 11.°		
<sup>14</sup> Ethylene bichlorosulphide.	$C_2 H_4 S Cl_2$ .	1.408, 13.°		
<sup>15</sup> Amylene "	$C_3 H_{10} S Cl_2$ .	1.138, 14.°		
<sup>16</sup> Bichlorethylene chlorosulphide.	$C_4 H_4 S Cl_6$ .	1.225, 13°5.		
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	1.219, 13°5.		
<sup>18</sup> Terchloramylene "	$C_{10} H_{14} S Cl_8$ .	1.406, 16.°		
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl sulphurous chloride.	$C_2 H_5 Cl S O_2$ .	1.357, 22°5.	171.°	
<sup>20</sup> Phenyl " "	$C_6 H_5 Cl S O_2$ .	1.378, 23.°	254.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Heintz. 18. 347.	<sup>8</sup> Riche. 7. 556.	<sup>15</sup> Guthrie. 12. 481.
<sup>2</sup> Wöhler & Liebig. A. C. P. 61. 4.	<sup>9</sup> Regnault. A. C. Phys. (2). 71. 406.	<sup>16</sup> f Guthrie. 13. 434.
<sup>3</sup> Schiff. 21. 724.	<sup>10</sup> Carius. A. C. P. 113. 36.	<sup>17</sup> { Guthrie. 13. 434.
<sup>4</sup> Venables. Watts' Dict.	<sup>11</sup> Guthrie. 13. 435.	<sup>18</sup> Guthrie. C. S. J. 13. 44.
<sup>5</sup> Purgold. 21. 416.	<sup>12</sup> Guthrie. 12. 480.	<sup>19</sup> Gerhardt and Chancel. 5. 435.
<sup>6</sup> Purgold. 21. 416.	<sup>13</sup> Guthrie. 13. 433.	<sup>20</sup> Gerhardt and Chancel. 5. 434.
<sup>7</sup> Purgold. 21. 416.	<sup>14</sup> Guthrie. 12. 482.	

## LIV. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF SELENIUM AND TELLURIUM.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl selenide.	$C_4 H_{10} Se.$		107°-108.°	
<sup>2</sup> " diselenide.	$C_4 H_{10} Se_2.$		186.°	
<sup>3</sup> Methyl telluride.	$C_2 H_6 Te.$		82.°	
<sup>4</sup> Ethyl "	$C_4 H_{10} Te.$		Below 100.°	
<sup>5</sup> Amyl "	$C_{10} H_{22} Te.$		198.°	
<sup>6</sup> Tellurmethyl chloride.	$C_2 H_5 Te. Cl.$			97°5.
<sup>7</sup> " bromide.	$C_2 H_5 Te. Br.$			89.°

## LV. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING PHOSPHORUS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>8</sup> Ethyl phosphite.	$C_6 H_{15} P O_3.$	1.075.	191.°	
<sup>9</sup> Amyl "	$C_{15} H_{33} P O_3.$		236.°	
<sup>10</sup> Ethyl phosphate.	$C_6 H_{15} P O_4.$	1.072, 12.°	215.°	
<sup>11</sup> " pyrophosphate.	$C_8 H_{20} P_2 O_7.$	1.172, 17.°		
<sup>12</sup> Amyl amylphosphite.	$C_{10} H_{23} P O_3.$	.967, 19°5.		
<sup>13</sup> Diamyl phosphoric acid.	$C_{10} H_{23} P O_4.$	1.025, 20.°		
<sup>14</sup> Amylnitrophosphorous acid.	$C_{10} H_{23} P N O_4.$	1.02, 20.°		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	1.00, 70. }		
<sup>16</sup> Amylsulphoxyphosphoric ether.	$C_{15} H_{33} P S O_3.$	.849, 12.°		
<sup>17</sup> Triphenyl trisulphophosphamide.	$C_{18} H_{15} N_3 P S.$	1.34.		78.°
<sup>18</sup> Ethyl phosphite chloride	$C_2 H_5 P O Cl_2.$	1.316, 0.°	117.°	
<sup>19</sup> Butyl " "	$C_4 H_9 P O Cl_2.$	1.191, 0.°	154°-156.°	
<sup>20</sup> Amyl " "	$C_5 H_{11} P O Cl_2.$	1.109, 0.°	173.°	
<sup>21</sup> Monomethyl phosphin.	$C H_3 P.$		-14.°	
<sup>22</sup> Dimethyl "	$C_2 H_5 P.$		25.°	
<sup>23</sup> Trimethyl "	$C_3 H_7 P.$		40°-42.°	
<sup>24</sup> Monethyl "	$C_2 H_5 P.$		25.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Rathke. Z. F. C. 12. 724.	<sup>8</sup> Williamson. 7. 563.	<sup>16</sup> Menshutkin. A. C. P. 139. 344.
<sup>2</sup> Rathke. Z. F. C. 12. 724.	<sup>9</sup> Williamson. 7. 564.	
<sup>3</sup> Wöhler & Dean. A. C. P. 93. 233.	<sup>10</sup> Limpricht. 18. 471.	<sup>19</sup> Menshutkin. 19. 487.
<sup>4</sup> Wöhler. A. C. P. 35. 111.	<sup>11</sup> De Clermont. 7. 562.	<sup>20</sup> Menshutkin. 19. 487.
<sup>5</sup> Wöhler & Dean. A. C. P. 97. 2.	<sup>12</sup> Wurtz. A. C. P. 58. 77.	<sup>21</sup> Hofmann. Z. F. C. 14. 364.
<sup>6</sup> Wöhler & Dean. A. C. P. 93. 233.	<sup>13</sup> Fehling. Watts' Dict.	<sup>22</sup> Hofmann. Z. F. C. 14. 364.
<sup>7</sup> Wöhler & Dean. A. C. P. [93. 233.]	<sup>14</sup> Guthrie. 11. 404.	<sup>23</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 10. 378.
	<sup>15</sup> Guthrie. 11. 404.	<sup>24</sup> Hofmann. Z. F. C. 14. 364.
	<sup>16</sup> Chevrier. 22. 344.	
	<sup>17</sup> Chevrier. 21. 734.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Diethyl phosphin.	$C_4 H_{11} P.$		85°	
<sup>2</sup> Triethyl "	$C_6 H_{15} P.$	.812, 15°5.	127°5.	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"		128°	
<sup>4</sup> Triethyl phosphin oxide.	$C_6 H_{15} P O.$		240°	44°
<sup>5</sup> " " "	"			52°9, s. 42°
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"		242°8-243°	Cryst. 51°9.
<sup>7</sup> " " sulphide.	$C_6 H_{15} P S.$			94° s. 88°
<sup>8</sup> " " selenide.	$C_6 H_{15} P Se.$			112°

## LVI. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING BORON.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>9</sup> Trimethyl borate.	$C_3 H_9 B O_3.$	.9551, 0°	72°	
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.940, 0°		
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.915, 20°	65°	
<sup>12</sup> Triethyl "	$C_6 H_{15} B O_3.$	.8849.	119°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.871.	121°	
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	.887, 0°		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.861, 26°5.	120°	
<sup>16</sup> Triamyl "	$C_{15} H_{33} B O_3.$	.870.	270°-275°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.872, 0°		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.852, 24°	254°	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.840-855, 28°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.853, 29°		
<sup>21</sup> Methyl diethyl borate.	$C_5 H_{13} B O_3.$	.904, 0°	100°-105°	
<sup>22</sup> " " "	"	.883, 20°		
<sup>23</sup> Ethyl diamyl "	$C_{13} H_{27} B O_3.$	.876, 0°	210°-215°	
<sup>24</sup> " " "	"	.852, 28°		
<sup>25</sup> Amyl diethyl "	$C_9 H_{21} B O_3.$	.858, 26°	173°-175°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Hofmann. Z. F. C. 14. 364.	<sup>10</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp.	<sup>16</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp.
<sup>2</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 10. 372.	{ 184. [184.	{ 189. [189.
<sup>3</sup> Hofmann. Z. F. C. 14. 364.	<sup>11</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp.	<sup>19</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp.
<sup>4</sup> Hofmann. C. S. J. 13. 295.	<sup>12</sup> Ebelmen & Bouquet. J. F. P. 38. 215.	<sup>20</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 195.
<sup>5</sup> Pebal. Watts' Dictionary.	<sup>13</sup> Bowman. P. M. (3). 29. 548.	<sup>21</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 197. [197.
<sup>6</sup> Crafts & Silva. C. S. J. 24. 633.	<sup>14</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 161. [161.	<sup>22</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp.
<sup>7</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 10. 376.	<sup>15</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp.	<sup>23</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 193.
<sup>8</sup> Hofmann & Cahours. 10. 377.	<sup>16</sup> Ebelmen & Bouquet. J. F. P. 38. 219.	<sup>24</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 193.
<sup>9</sup> Ebelmen & Bouquet. J. F. P. 38. 218.	<sup>17</sup> { Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 189.	<sup>25</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 193.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Monamyl borate.	$C_3 H_{11} B O_2$	.971, 0.°	95°-97.°	58.°
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.949, 20.°		
<sup>3</sup> Monocetyl " "	$C_{16} H_{33} B O_2$			
<sup>4</sup> Tetraphenyl diborate.	$C_{24} H_{20} B_2 O_5$	1.13.°		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	1.124, 0.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	1.106, 20.°		
<sup>7</sup> Boron triethyl.	$C_6 H_{15} B$	.6961, 23.°		

## LVII. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING SILICON.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>8</sup> Diethyl silicate.	$C_4 H_{10} Si O_3$	1.079, 24.°	350.°	
<sup>9</sup> Tetramethyl silicate.	$C_4 H_{12} Si O_4$	1.0589, 0.°	120°-122.°	
<sup>10</sup> Trimethyl ethyl silicate.	$C_5 H_{14} Si O_4$	1.023.	133°-135.°	
<sup>11</sup> Dimethyl diethyl " "	$C_6 H_{16} Si O_4$	1.004, 0.°	143°-146.°	
<sup>12</sup> Methyl triethyl " "	$C_7 H_{18} Si O_4$	.989, 0.°	155°-157.°	
<sup>13</sup> Tetrethyl " "	$C_8 H_{20} Si O_4$	.932.	162°-163.°	
<sup>14</sup> " " " "	"	.933, 20.°		
<sup>15</sup> " " " "	"	.9676, 0.°	165°.	
<sup>16</sup> Triethyl amyl " "	$C_{11} H_{26} Si O_4$	.926, 0.°	216°-225.°	
<sup>17</sup> Dimethyl diamyl " "	$C_{12} H_{28} Si O_4$		225°-235.°	
<sup>18</sup> Diethyl " " " "	$C_{11} H_{32} Si O_4$	.915, 0.°	245°-250.°	
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl triamyl " "	$C_{17} H_{38} Si O_4$	.913, 0.°	280°-285.°	
<sup>20</sup> Tetramyl " "	$C_{20} H_{44} Si O_4$	.868, 20.°	322-325.°	
<sup>21</sup> Hexmethyl disilicate.	$C_6 H_{18} Si_2 O_7$	1.1441, 0.°	201°-202°.	
<sup>22</sup> Hexethyl " "	$C_{12} H_{30} Si_2 O_7$	1.0196, 0.°	233°-238.°	
<sup>23</sup> " " " "	"	1.0019, 19°.		
<sup>24</sup> Tribasic silicopropionic ether.	$Si C_8 H_{20} O_3$	.9207, 9.°	159°-162.°	
<sup>25</sup> Orthosilicopropionic " "	$Si_3 C_6 H_{20} O_3$	.9207, 0.°	158°.	
<sup>26</sup> Silicon tetramethyl.	$C_4 H_{12} Si$		30°-31.°	
<sup>27</sup> " tetrethyl.	$C_8 H_{20} Si$	.7657, 22°.	152°.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 189. [189.]	<sup>9</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 18. 465.	<sup>19</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 489.
<sup>2</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 199.	<sup>10</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 491.	<sup>20</sup> Ebelmen. A. C. P. 57. 344.
<sup>3</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 199.	<sup>11</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 491.	<sup>21</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 18. 465.
<sup>4</sup> Schiff & Bechi. 19. 493.	<sup>12</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 491.	<sup>22</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 489.
<sup>5</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 208. [208.]	<sup>13</sup> Ebelmen. A. C. P. 52. 324.	<sup>23</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 489.
<sup>6</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 5th. supp. 386.	<sup>14</sup> Ebelmen. A. C. P. 57. 334.	<sup>24</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 18. 465.
<sup>7</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 13. 386.	<sup>15</sup> Friedel & Crafts. S. J. (2). 43. 158. [43. 163.]	<sup>25</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 18. 465.
<sup>8</sup> Ebelmen. A. C. P. 57. 339.	<sup>16</sup> Friedel & Crafts. S. J. (2). 43. 341.	<sup>26</sup> Friedel & Crafts. S. J. (2). 49. 311.
	<sup>17</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 489.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Silicon tetrethyl.	$C_4 H_{20} Si.$	.8341, 0.°		
<sup>2</sup> Methyl silicie monochlorhydrin.	$Si C_2 H_9 Cl O_3.$	1.1954, 0.°	114°5–115°5.	
<sup>3</sup> " " dichlorhydrin.	$Si C_2 H_6 Cl_2 O_3.$	1.2595.	98°–103.°	
<sup>4</sup> " " trichlorhydrin.	$Si C H_3 Cl_3 O.$		82°–86.°	
<sup>5</sup> Ethyl silicie monochlorhydrin.	$Si C_6 H_{15} Cl O_3.$	1.0483, 0.°	155°–157.°	
<sup>6</sup> " " dichlorhydrin.	$Si C_4 H_{10} Cl_2 O_3.$	1.144, 0.°	136°–138.°	
<sup>7</sup> " " trichlorhydrin.	$Si C_2 H_5 Cl_3 O.$	1.241, 0.°	104.°	
<sup>8</sup> Silicon iodoform.	$Si H I_3.$	3.362, 0.°	220.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	3.314, 20.°		

## LVIII. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF Tl, Pb, Zn, Hg, AND Al.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>10</sup> Thallie ethylate.	$C_2 H_5 Tl O.$	3.480 to 3.685. }	198°–202.°	
<sup>11</sup> " amylate.	$C_5 H_{11} Tl O.$	2.465 to 2.518. }		
<sup>12</sup> Lead tetramethyl.	$(C H_3)_4. Pb.$	2.034, 0.°		
<sup>13</sup> " diethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_2. Pb.$	1.55.		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.62.	46.° 118.° 220.° 93°–96.° 158°–160.° 159.°	
<sup>15</sup> " triethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_3. Pb.$	1.471, 10.°		
<sup>16</sup> Zinc methyl.	$(C H_3)_2. Zn.$	1.386, 10°5.		
<sup>17</sup> " ethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_2. Zn.$	1.182, 18.°		
<sup>18</sup> " amyl.	$(C_5 H_{11})_2. Zn.$	1.022, 0.°	93°–96.° 158°–160.° 159.°	
<sup>19</sup> Mercury methyl.	$(C H_3)_2. Hg.$	3.069.		
<sup>20</sup> " ethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_2. Hg.$	2.444.		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"			
<sup>22</sup> " butyl.	$(C_4 H_9)_2. Hg.$	1.7469, 0.° }	158°–160.° 159.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.7192, 16.° }		
<sup>24</sup> " amyl.	$(C_5 H_{11})_2. Hg.$	1.6663, 0.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Ladenburg. B. S. C. 18. 240.	<sup>10</sup> { Lamy. A. C. Phys. (4). 3. 373. (See the paper).	<sup>18</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 16. 473.
<sup>2</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 490.	<sup>11</sup> Lamy. 17. 466.	<sup>19</sup> Buckton. 11. 388.
<sup>3</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 490.	<sup>12</sup> Butlerow. 16. 476.	<sup>20</sup> Buckton. 11. 390.
<sup>4</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 490.	<sup>13</sup> Buckton. 11. 391.	<sup>21</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 16. 471.
<sup>5</sup> Friedel & Crafts. S. J. (2). 43. 160.	<sup>14</sup> Buckton. 12. 409.	<sup>22</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 164
<sup>6</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 488.	<sup>15</sup> Klippel. 13. 381.	<sup>23</sup> { Chapman & Smith. C. S. J. 22. 164.
<sup>7</sup> Friedel & Crafts. 19. 489.	<sup>16</sup> Frankland & Duppa. 16. 473.	<sup>24</sup> Frankland & Duppa.
<sup>8</sup> { Friedel. A. C. P. 149. 96.	<sup>17</sup> Frankland. 8. 577.	
<sup>9</sup> { Friedel. A. C. P. 149. 96.		



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Hexyl mercaptide of mercury.	$C_{12} H_{26} S_2 Hg.$	1.6502, 0.°		
<sup>2</sup> Mercuric iodomethide.	$C H_3 I Hg.$			143.°
<sup>3</sup> " chloramylide.	$C_3 H_{11} Cl Hg.$			86.°
<sup>4</sup> " iodamylide.	$C_3 H_{11} I Hg.$			122.°
<sup>5</sup> Aluminum methyl.	$(C H_3)_3 Al.$		130.°	s. 0°+.
<sup>6</sup> " ethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_3 Al.$		194.°	

## LIX. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING As, Sb, OR Bi.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>7</sup> Methyl arsenite.		1.428, 9°6.	128°-129.°	
<sup>8</sup> Ethyl "		1.224, 0.°	166°-168.°	
<sup>9</sup> Amyl "		1.0525, 0.°	288.°	
<sup>10</sup> Methyl arsenate.		1.5591, 14°5.	213°-215.°	
<sup>11</sup> Ethyl "		1.3264, 0.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "		1.3161, 8°8. }		
<sup>13</sup> Arsen-dimethyl.	$(C H_3)_2 As.$		170.°	s. 6.°
<sup>14</sup> Arsen-diethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_2 As.$		185°-190.°	
<sup>15</sup> Arsen-triethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_3 As.$	1.151, 16°7.	140°-180.°	
<sup>16</sup> Arsenmethyl chloride.	$C H_3 As Cl_2.$		133.°	
<sup>17</sup> " iodide.	$C H_3 As I_2.$			25.°
<sup>18</sup> " oxide.	$C H_3 As O.$			95.°
<sup>19</sup> " sulphide.	$C H_3 As S.$			a. 110.°
<sup>20</sup> Alkarsine.	$C_2 H_6 As O. (?)$	1.462, 15.°		
<sup>21</sup> Stib-trimethyl.	$(C H_3)_3 Sb.$	1.523, 15.°	80°6.	
<sup>22</sup> Stib-triethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_3 Sb.$	1.3244, 16.°	158°5.	
<sup>23</sup> Stib-triamyl.	$(C_5 H_{11})_3 Sb.$	1.1333, 17.°		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.0587.		
<sup>25</sup> Stib-triethyl chloride.	$C_6 H_{15} Sb Cl_2.$	1.540, 17.°		
<sup>26</sup> " bromide.	$C_6 H_{15} Sb Br_2.$	1.953, 17.°		s.—10.°
<sup>27</sup> " iodide.	$C_6 H_{15} Sb I_2.$			70°5.
<sup>28</sup> Bismuth-triethyl.	$(C_2 H_5)_3 Bi.$	1.82.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Wanklyn & Erlenmeyer. 17. 510.	<sup>8</sup> Crafts. 20. 552.	<sup>19</sup> Baeyer. A. C. P. 107. 281.
<sup>2</sup> Frankland. A. C. P. 85. 363.	<sup>9</sup> Crafts.	<sup>20</sup> Bunsen. P. A. 40. 224.
<sup>3</sup> Frankland & Duppa. C. S. J. 16. 415.	<sup>10</sup> Crafts. Z. F. C. 14. 324.	<sup>21</sup> Landolt. 14. 569.
<sup>4</sup> Frankland & Duppa. C. S. J. 16. 415.	<sup>11</sup> { Crafts. 20. 551.	<sup>22</sup> Löwig & Schweitzer. 3. 471.
<sup>5</sup> Buckton & Odling. 18. 468.	<sup>12</sup> { Crafts. 20. 551.	<sup>23</sup> Berlé. 8. 586.
<sup>6</sup> Buckton & Odling. 18. 468.	<sup>13</sup> Bunsen. A. C. P. 42. 34.	<sup>24</sup> Cramer. 8. 590.
<sup>7</sup> Crafts. Z. F. C. 14. 324.	<sup>14</sup> Landolt. 6. 491.	<sup>25</sup> Löwig & Schweitzer. 3. 476.
	<sup>15</sup> Landolt. 6. 492.	<sup>26</sup> Löwig & Schweitzer. 3. 476.
	<sup>16</sup> Baeyer. A. C. P. 107. 272.	<sup>27</sup> Löwig & Schweitzer. 75. 330.
	<sup>17</sup> Baeyer. A. C. P. 107. 286.	<sup>28</sup> Breed. 5. 602.
	<sup>18</sup> Baeyer. A. C. P. 107. 284.	

## LX. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF TIN.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Stann-tetramethyl.	(C H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> . Sn.		140°-145°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	1.3138, 0.°	78.°	
<sup>3</sup> Stann-diethyl.	(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . Sn.	1.558, 15.°		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	1.192.	176°-180.°	
<sup>5</sup> Stann-triethyl.	(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> . Sn.	1.4115, 0.°	268°-272.°	
<sup>6</sup> Stann-tetrethyl.	(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> . Sn.		180.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.187, 13°6.	181.°	
<sup>8</sup> Stann-dimethyl-diethyl.	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . Sn	1.2319, 19.°	144°-146.°	
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	1.2603, 0.°		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	1.2509, 0.°		
<sup>11</sup> Stann-ethyl-trimethyl.	(C H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . Sn.	1.243.	125°-128.°	
<sup>12</sup> Stann-methyl-triethyl.	C H <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> . Sn.		162°-163.°	
<sup>13</sup> Ethylene-stannethyl.	(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> . Sn.	1.410.		
<sup>14</sup> Stann-triethyl-phenyl.	(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . Sn.	1.2639, 0.°	254.°	
<sup>15</sup> Stann-triethyl ethylate.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> Sn O.	1.2634, 0.°	269°-273.°	43.°
<sup>16</sup> Stann-dimethyl chloride.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Sn Cl <sub>2</sub> .		188°-190.°	90.°
<sup>17</sup> " " bromide.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Sn Br <sub>2</sub> .		208°-210.°	
<sup>18</sup> " " iodide.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Sn I <sub>2</sub> .	2.872, 22.°	228.°	30.°
<sup>19</sup> Stann-trimethyl iodide.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Sn I.	2.155, 18.°	188°-190.°	
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	2.1432, 0.°		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	2.1096, 18.°	170.°	
<sup>22</sup> Stann-diethyl chloride.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Sn Cl <sub>2</sub> .		220.°	60.°
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"			85.°
<sup>24</sup> " " bromide.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Sn Br <sub>2</sub> .		232°-233.°	
<sup>25</sup> " " iodide.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Sn I <sub>2</sub> .		245°-246.°	42.°
<sup>26</sup> " " "	"	1.8.		
<sup>27</sup> " " "	"	2.0329, 15.°	Begins, 208°	
<sup>28</sup> " " "	"			45.°
<sup>29</sup> Stann-triethyl chloride.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>18</sub> Sn Cl.	1.428, 8.°	208°-210.°	
<sup>30</sup> " " "	"	1.320.		
<sup>31</sup> " " bromide.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>18</sub> Sn Br.	1.630.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Cahours. 12. 427.	<sup>13</sup> Löwig. 5. 585.	<sup>21</sup> { Ladenburg. Z. F. C. 13.
<sup>2</sup> Ladenburg. Z. F. C. 13. 605.	<sup>14</sup> Ladenburg. A. C. P. 159.	605.
<sup>3</sup> Löwig. 5. 584.	251.	<sup>22</sup> Cahours. 12. 421.
<sup>4</sup> Buckton. 11. 392.	<sup>15</sup> Ladenburg. A. C. P. 8th.	<sup>23</sup> Ladenburg. Z. F. C. 13. 604.
<sup>5</sup> Ladenburg. Z. F. C. 13. 604.	supp. 60.	<sup>24</sup> Cahours. 12. 422.
<sup>6</sup> Cahours. 12. 420.	<sup>16</sup> Cahours. 12. 428.	<sup>25</sup> Cahours. 12. 421.
<sup>7</sup> Frankland. 12. 411.	<sup>17</sup> Cahours. 12. 428.	<sup>26</sup> Cahours. 12. 424.
<sup>8</sup> Frankland. 12. 412.	<sup>18</sup> Cahours. 12. 427.	<sup>27</sup> Frankland. 12. 413.
<sup>9</sup> { Morgunoff. Z. F. C. 10.	<sup>19</sup> Cahours. 12. 429.	<sup>28</sup> Ladenburg. Z. F. C. 13. 604.
<sup>10</sup> { 370. Two preparations.	<sup>20</sup> { Ladenburg. Z. F. C. 13.	<sup>29</sup> Cahours. 12. 425.
<sup>11</sup> Cahours. 14. 551.	{ 605.	<sup>30</sup> Löwig. 5. 588.
<sup>12</sup> Cahours. 14. 551.		<sup>31</sup> Löwig. 5. 588.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Stann-triethyl bromide.	$C_6 H_{15} Sn Br.$		222°-224.°	
<sup>2</sup> " " iodide.	$C_6 H_{15} Sn I.$	1.850.	180°-200.°	
<sup>3</sup> " " "	"	1.833, 22.°	235°-238.°	
<sup>4</sup> Ethstannethyl chloride.	$C_{10} H_{25} Sn_2 Cl.$	1.30.		
<sup>5</sup> " " bromide.	$C_{10} H_{25} Sn_2 Br.$	1.48.		
<sup>6</sup> " " iodide.	$C_{10} H_{25} Sn_2 I.$	1.724.		

## LXI. MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>7</sup> Cane sugar + Na I.	$\{ (C_{12} H_{22} O_{11})_2 \}$	1.854.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	$\{ (Na I)_3, 3aq. \}$			
<sup>9</sup> Grape sugar + Na Cl.	$\{ (C_6 H_{12} O_6)_2 \}$	1.55-1.59, 11.°		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	$\{ Na Cl. H_2 O. \}$			
<sup>11</sup> Triethyl phosphin + Pt Cl <sub>2</sub> .	$(C_6 H_{15} P)_2. Pt Cl_2.$	1.5, 10.°		150.°

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Cahours. 12. 425.	<sup>5</sup> Löwig. 5. 588.	<sup>9</sup> { Bödeker. 26.
<sup>2</sup> Löwig. 5. 588.	<sup>6</sup> Löwig. 5. 588.	<sup>10</sup> { Bödeker. 26.
<sup>3</sup> Cahours. 12. 424.	<sup>7</sup> { Gill. C. S. J. 24. 269.	<sup>11</sup> Cahours & Gal. Z. F. C.
<sup>4</sup> Löwig. 5. 588.	<sup>8</sup> { Gill. C. S. J. 24. 269.	13. 437.

## SUPPLEMENT TO THE FOREGOING TABLES.

CONTAINING DETERMINATIONS ACCIDENTALLY OMITTED, AND OTHERS PUBLISHED SINCE THE PREVIOUS PORTIONS OF THE WORK WERE COMPLETED.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Iron. Pure. Melted in H.	Fe.	7.880, 16.°		
<sup>2</sup> " Ditto, hammered.	"	7.868, 16.°		
<sup>3</sup> " " wire drawn.	"	7.847, 16.°		
<sup>4</sup> " Pure. Fused in crucible.	"	7.833, 16.°		
<sup>5</sup> Copper. Hammered.	Cu.	8.855.}		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	8.878.}		
<sup>7</sup> " " Rolled.	"	8.879.}		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	"	8.898.}		
<sup>9</sup> " Annealed.	"	8.884.}		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	8.896.}		
<sup>11</sup> Ammonium silicofluoride.	2 Am F. Si F <sub>4</sub> .	1.970.		
<sup>12</sup> Ammonium stannofluoride.	2 Am F. Sn F <sub>4</sub> .	2.887.		
<sup>13</sup> Potassium zirconofluoride.	2 K F. Zr F <sub>4</sub> .	3.582.		
<sup>14</sup> " tantalofluoride.	2 K F. Ta F <sub>5</sub> .	4.056.		
<sup>15</sup> Lithium silicofluoride.	2 Li F. Si F <sub>4</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.244.		
<sup>16</sup> Potassium titanofluoride.	2 K F. Ti F <sub>4</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.992.	-7°2.	
<sup>17</sup> " niobofluoride.	2 K F. Nb O F <sub>3</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.813.		
<sup>18</sup> Ammonium palladiochloride.	2 Am Cl. Pd Cl <sub>4</sub> .	3.065.		
<sup>19</sup> Potassium " "	2 K Cl. Pd Cl <sub>4</sub> .	2.739.		
<sup>20</sup> Magnesium platinchloride.	Mg Cl <sub>2</sub> . Pt Cl <sub>4</sub> . 12 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.060.		
<sup>21</sup> Tricyanogen trichloride.	Cy <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> .	1.32.		
<sup>22</sup> Chloronitric acid.		1.3677, 8.°		
<sup>23</sup> Matlockite.	Pb Cl <sub>2</sub> . Pb O.	7.21.		
<sup>24</sup> Mendipite.	Pb Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 Pb O.	7.0-7.1.		
<sup>25</sup> Cadmium ammoniochloride.	Cd Cl <sub>2</sub> . 2 N H <sub>3</sub> .	2632.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Caron. 23. 1097.	<sup>11</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>20</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>2</sup> Caron. 23. 1097.	<sup>12</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>21</sup> Serullas. A. C. Phys. (2).
<sup>3</sup> Caron. 23. 1097.	<sup>13</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	38. 370.
<sup>4</sup> Caron. 23. 1097.	<sup>14</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>22</sup> Baudrimont. J. F. P. 31.
<sup>5</sup> O'Neill.	<sup>15</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	478.
<sup>6</sup> O'Neill.	<sup>16</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>23</sup> Greg. 4. 821.
<sup>7</sup> O'Neill.	<sup>17</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>24</sup> Dana's Mineralogy.
<sup>8</sup> O'Neill.	<sup>18</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>25</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>9</sup> O'Neill.	<sup>19</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	
<sup>10</sup> O'Neill.		

Manchester  
Philosophical  
Society's Me-  
moirs. (3). 1.  
243.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Potassium stannobromide.	2 K Br. Sn Br <sub>4</sub> .	3.783.		
<sup>2</sup> Barium platinbromide.	Ba Br <sub>2</sub> . Pt Br <sub>4</sub> . 10 H <sub>2</sub> O	3.713.		
<sup>3</sup> Bromonitric acid.	N O Br <sub>3</sub> .	2.628, 22°6.		
<sup>4</sup> Phosphorus sulphobromide.	P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>4</sub> .	2.2621, 17.°		
<sup>5</sup> Carbon bromochloride.	C Cl <sub>3</sub> Br.	2.058, 0.°	104°3.	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	2.017, 19°5.		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	1.842, 100.°		
<sup>8</sup> Selenium moniodide.	Se I.			70.°
<sup>9</sup> " tetriodide.	Se I <sub>4</sub> .			75°-80°
<sup>10</sup> Cyanogen iodide.	Cy I.	1.85+		
<sup>11</sup> Magnesium platiniodide.	Mg I <sub>2</sub> . Pt I <sub>4</sub> . 9 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.458.		
<sup>12</sup> Schwartzembergite.	Pb I <sub>2</sub> . 2 Pb O.	6.3.		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	5.7.		
<sup>14</sup> Nickel ammonioiodide.	Ni I <sub>2</sub> . 6 N H <sub>3</sub> .	2.101.		
<sup>15</sup> Iodine pentoxide.	I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .	5.037, 0.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	5.020, 51.°		
<sup>17</sup> Chromium trioxide.	Cr O <sub>3</sub> .	2.775.	Extremes of six.	
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	2.804.		
<sup>19</sup> Yttrium monoxide.	Y O.	5.03.		
<sup>20</sup> Erbium "	Er O.	8.8-8.9.		
<sup>21</sup> Quartz. Amethyst.	Si O <sub>2</sub> .	2.744.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	2.659.		
<sup>23</sup> " Smoky.	"	2.651.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	2.658.		
<sup>25</sup> " Rose.	"	2.651.		
<sup>26</sup> " "	"	2.653.		
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	2.658.		
<sup>28</sup> " Milky.	"	2.618.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>11</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>21</sup> Breithaupt. Schweig. J. 68. 441.
<sup>2</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>12</sup> Liebe. 20. 1008.	<sup>22</sup> Breithaupt. Schweig. J. 68. 441.
<sup>3</sup> Landolt. 13. 104.	<sup>13</sup> Schwartzemberg. Dana's Mineralogy.	<sup>23</sup> Breithaupt. Schweig. J. 68. 441.
<sup>4</sup> Michaelis. A. C. P. 104. 9.	<sup>14</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>24</sup> Breithaupt. Schweig. J. 68. 441.
<sup>5</sup> Paterno. J. F. P. (n. s.) 5. 99.	<sup>15</sup> Ditte. A. C. Phys. (4). 21. 10.	<sup>25</sup> Breithaupt. Schweig. J. 68. 441.
<sup>6</sup> Paterno. J. F. P. (n. s.) 5. 99.	<sup>16</sup> Ditte. A. C. Phys. (4). 21. 10.	<sup>26</sup> Breithaupt. Schweig. J. 68. 441.
<sup>7</sup> Paterno. J. F. P. (n. s.) 5. 99.	<sup>17</sup> Zettnow. P. A. 143. 474.	<sup>27</sup> Breithaupt. Schweig. J. 68. 441.
<sup>8</sup> Schneider. P. A. 129. 627.	<sup>18</sup> Zettnow. P. A. 143. 474.	<sup>28</sup> Breithaupt. Schweig. J. 68. 441.
<sup>9</sup> Schneider. P. A. 129. 627.	<sup>19</sup> Cleve & Hoeglund. B. S. C. 18. 195.	
<sup>10</sup> Weltzien's "Zusammenstellung."	<sup>20</sup> Cleve & Hoeglund. B. S. C. 18. 195.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Selenium sulphide.	Se S.	3.056, 0.°		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	3.035, 52.°		
<sup>3</sup> Bismuth nickelsulphide.	Bi <sub>24</sub> Ni <sub>5</sub> S <sub>2</sub> .	9.15.		
<sup>4</sup> Silver chlorate.	Ag Cl O <sub>3</sub> .	4.439.		
<sup>5</sup> Lead "	Pb (Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.989.		
<sup>6</sup> Mercury "	Hg <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> . H <sub>2</sub> O.	5.151.		
<sup>7</sup> Potassium bromate.	K Br O <sub>3</sub> .	3.218.		
<sup>8</sup> Magnesium "	Mg (Br O <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.289.		
<sup>9</sup> Cadmium "	Cd (Br O <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.758.		
<sup>10</sup>	K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> .	2.277.		
<sup>11</sup>	Na <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.189.		
<sup>12</sup>	Ca S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.180.		
<sup>13</sup>	Mg S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.666.		
<sup>14</sup> Sodium sulphate.	Na <sub>2</sub> S O <sub>4</sub> .	2.55.}		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	2.73.} Native.		
<sup>16</sup> Yttrium "	3 (Y S O <sub>4</sub> ). 8 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.52.		
<sup>17</sup> Erbium "	3 (Er S O <sub>4</sub> ). 8 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.17.		
<sup>18</sup> Didymium "		2.82.		
<sup>19</sup> Sodium selenate.	Na <sub>2</sub> Se O <sub>4</sub> .	3.098.		
<sup>20</sup> Ammonium selenate.	Am <sub>2</sub> . Se O <sub>4</sub> .	2.162.		
<sup>21</sup> Manganous "	Mn Se O <sub>4</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.949.		
<sup>22</sup> " "	Mn Se O <sub>4</sub> . 5 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.334.		
<sup>23</sup> " "	Mn Se O <sub>4</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	1.928.		
<sup>24</sup> Ferrous "	Fe Se O <sub>4</sub> . 7 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.073.		
<sup>25</sup> Nickelous "	Ni Se O <sub>4</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.314.		
<sup>26</sup> Potassium manganese selenate.	Mn K <sub>2</sub> (Se O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . 2 H <sub>2</sub> O.	3.070.		
<sup>27</sup> Ammonium magnesium selenate.	Mg Am <sub>2</sub> (Se O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . 6 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.035.		
<sup>28</sup> Sodium octovanadate.	Na <sub>12</sub> V <sub>8</sub> O <sub>26</sub> . 4 H <sub>2</sub> O.	2.85, 18.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Ditte. Z. F. C. 14. 386.	<sup>11</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>19</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>2</sup> { Ditte. Z. F. C. 14. 386.	<sup>12</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>20</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>3</sup> Werther. 5. 389.	<sup>13</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>21</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>4</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>14</sup> { Streng. } Dana's	<sup>22</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>5</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>15</sup> { Casaseca. } Mineralogy.	<sup>23</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>6</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>16</sup> Cleve & Hoeglund. B. S.	<sup>24</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>7</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	C. 18. 200. [C. 18. 200.	<sup>25</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>8</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>17</sup> Cleve & Hoeglund. B. S.	<sup>26</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>9</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>18</sup> Cleve & Hoeglund. B. S.	<sup>27</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.
<sup>10</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	C. 18. 200.	<sup>28</sup> Carnelly. C. S. J. (2). 11. 323.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Silver octovanadate.	$\text{Ag}_{12} \text{V}_8 \text{O}_{26}$ .	5.67, 18°.		
<sup>2</sup> Thallium orthovanadate.	$\text{Tl}_3 \text{V O}_4$ .	8.6, 17°.		
<sup>3</sup> " metavanadate.	$\text{Tl V O}_3$ .	6.019, 11°.		
<sup>4</sup> " pyrovanadate.	$\text{Tl}_4 \text{V}_2 \text{O}_7$ .	8.21, 18°5. Precipitated.	}	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	8.812, 18°5. Fused.		
<sup>6</sup> " octovanadate.	$\text{Tl}_{12} \text{V}_8 \text{O}_{26}$ .	8.59, 17°5.		
<sup>7</sup> " decavanadate.	$\text{Tl}_{12} \text{V}_{10} \text{O}_{31}$ .	7.86, 17°.		
<sup>8</sup> Potassium hydrogen arsenate.	$\text{K H}_2 \text{As O}_4$ .	2.862.		
<sup>9</sup> Sodium antimonite.	$\text{Na Sb O}_3 \cdot 3 \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	2.864,		
<sup>10</sup> "	$\text{Na Sb}_2 \text{O}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2 \text{O}$ .	5.05.		
<sup>11</sup> "	$\text{P Cl}_5 \cdot \text{S O}_2$ .	1.667, 14°.	100°.	
<sup>12</sup> Potassium manganidey-amide.	$\text{K}_3 \text{Cy}_6 \text{Mn}$ .	1.821.		
<sup>13</sup> Cyanic acid. l.	$\text{Cy H O}$ .	1.1558, -20°.	}	
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	1.140, 0°.		
<sup>15</sup> Hydrocyanic acid.	$\text{Cy H}$ .	.710, 6°.		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	.706, 2°8.	}	
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	.7058, 7°.		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	.6969, 18°.		
<sup>19</sup> Hydrosulphocyanic acid	$\text{Cy H S}$ .	1.0013, 10°.	26°5.	s.—15°.
<sup>20</sup> " " "	"	1.022.		
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	1.0082.		
<sup>22</sup> Zinc and calcium.	$\text{Zn}_{12} \text{Ca}$ .	6.3726. }		
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	6.369. }		
<sup>24</sup> Zinc and antimony.	$\text{Zn}_3 \text{Sb}_2$ .	6.48.		
<sup>25</sup> Lead and platinum.	$\text{Pb Pt}$ .	15.77.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Carnelly. C. S. J. (2). 11. 323.	<sup>7</sup> Carnelly. C. S. J. (2). 11. 323.	<sup>16</sup> Cooper. P. A. 47. 527.
<sup>2</sup> Carnelly. C. S. J. (2). 11. 323.	<sup>8</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>17</sup> { Gay Lussac. A. C. Phys. 95. 136.
<sup>3</sup> Carnelly. C. S. J. (2). 11. 323.	<sup>9</sup> Terreil. 19. 214.	<sup>18</sup> { Gay Lussac. A. C. Phys. 95. 136.
<sup>4</sup> Carnelly. C. S. J. (2). 11. 323.	<sup>10</sup> Terreil. 19. 214.	<sup>19</sup> Clasen.
<sup>5</sup> Carnelly. C. S. J. (2). 11. 323.	<sup>11</sup> Kremers. 2. 245.	<sup>20</sup> Porrett. P. T. 1814. 548.
<sup>6</sup> Carnelly. C. S. J. (2). 11. 323.	<sup>12</sup> Topsoë. B. S. C. 19. 246.	<sup>21</sup> Meitzendorff.
	<sup>13</sup> { Troost and Hautefeuille. 21. 314.	<sup>22</sup> { V. Rath. Z. F. C. 12. 665.
	<sup>14</sup> { Troost and Hautefeuille. 21. 314.	<sup>23</sup> { V. Rath. Z. F. C. 12. 665.
	<sup>15</sup> Trautwein.	<sup>24</sup> Cooke. 7. 359.
		<sup>25</sup> Bauer. Z. F. C. 14. 48.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Tin and copper.*	Sn <sub>5</sub> Cu.	7.52.		
<sup>2</sup> " " "	Sn <sub>4</sub> Cu.	7.50.		
<sup>3</sup> " " "	Sn <sub>3</sub> Cu.	7.53.		
<sup>4</sup> " " "	Sn <sub>2</sub> Cu.	7.74.		
<sup>5</sup> " " "	Sn Cu.	8.12.		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	Sn <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>3</sub> .	8.30.		
<sup>7</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>2</sub> .	8.57.		
<sup>8</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>3</sub> .	8.96.		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>4</sub> .	8.80.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>5</sub> .	8.87.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>6</sub> .	8.91.		
<sup>12</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>7</sub> .	8.90.		
<sup>13</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>8</sub> .	8.86.		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>10</sub> .	8.83.		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	Sn Cu <sub>15</sub> .	8.80.		
<sup>16</sup> Hexyl hydride.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> . H.	.6620, 19°5.}	65°-70.°	
<sup>17</sup> " " "	" " "	.6641, 18.° }		
<sup>18</sup> Heptyl " "	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> . H.	.689, 27.° }	96.°	
<sup>19</sup> " " "	" " "	.6910, 19.° }	97°-99.°	
<sup>20</sup> " " "	" " "	.6915, 18.° }		
<sup>21</sup> Dimethyl diethyl meth- ane.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> .	.6958, 20°5.	86°-87.° }	Two Samples.
<sup>22</sup> " " "	" " "	.709, 16.° }	89°5-90.° }	
<sup>23</sup> Octyl hydride.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> . H.	.7207, 15°5.	122°-125.°	
<sup>24</sup> " " "	" " "	.7165, 15°6.	118°-122.°	
<sup>25</sup> Nonyl " "	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>19</sub> . H.	.7279, 13°5.	147°-148.°	
<sup>26</sup> Decetyl " "	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>21</sub> . H.	.7394, 13°5.	166°-168.°	
<sup>27</sup> Hexylene.	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> .	.6996, 0.°	65°-66.°	
<sup>28</sup> " " "	" " "	.6997, 0.°	65°-66.°	
<sup>29</sup> Phenyl butylene.	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> .	.9015, 15°5.	176°-178.°	
<sup>30</sup> Benzyl toluol.	C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> .	.995, 17°5.	279°-280.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>14</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>23</sup> Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1.
<sup>2</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>15</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>24</sup> Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1.
<sup>3</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>16</sup> { Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1. [P. 165. 1.	<sup>25</sup> Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1.
<sup>4</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>17</sup> { Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1. [P. 165. 1.	<sup>26</sup> Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1.
<sup>5</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>18</sup> Ladenburg. B. S. C. 18. 548.	<sup>27</sup> Hecht. A. C. P. 165. 146.
<sup>6</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>19</sup> { Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1. [P. 165. 1.	<sup>28</sup> Hecht. A. C. P. 165. 146.
<sup>7</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>20</sup> { Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 166. 172.	<sup>29</sup> Aronheim. B. S. C. 19. 258.
<sup>8</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.	<sup>21</sup> { Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 166. 172.	<sup>30</sup> Zincke. A. C. P. 161. 93.
<sup>9</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.		
<sup>10</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.		
<sup>11</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.		
<sup>12</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.		
<sup>13</sup> Riche. 23. 1100.		

\* All the determinations in this series represent the alloy in bars. Riche also gives determinations for the same alloys powdered.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> From cupric camphorate.	$C_8 H_{14}$ .	.793.	105.°	
<sup>2</sup> Macene.	$C_{10} H_{16}$ .	.8529, 17°5.	160.°	
<sup>3</sup> Citronyl.	"	.857.	165.°	
<sup>4</sup> Oil of bergamot.	"	.856.	183.°	
<sup>5</sup> " orange.	"	.835.	180.°	
<sup>6</sup> From copaiva.	$C_{15} H_{24}$ .	.885.	250.°	
<sup>7</sup> Petrolene.	"	.891.	280.°	
<sup>8</sup> Ethyl alcohol.	$C_2 H_6 O$ .	.7958, 15.°		
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	.8083, 0.°		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	.7157, 99°9.		
<sup>11</sup> " " "	"	.822, 20.°	79.°	
<sup>12</sup> " " "	"	.8090, 17.°	78°53.	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	.79481, 11.°	78.°	
<sup>14</sup> Propyl " "	$C_3 H_8 O$ .	.8198, 0.°		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	.8125, 9°6.		
<sup>16</sup> " " "	"	.7797, 50°1.	98.°	
<sup>17</sup> " " "	"	.7494, 84.°		
<sup>18</sup> " " "	"	.8066, 15.°	97°41.	
<sup>19</sup> " " " iso.	"	.7876, 16.°	82°85.	
<sup>20</sup> Hydrate of isopropyl alcohol.	$(C_3 H_8 O)_2 \cdot H_2 O$ .		80.°	
<sup>21</sup> " " " "	$(C_3 H_8 O)_3 \cdot 2 H_2 O$ .	.832, 15.°	78°-80.°	
<sup>22</sup> " " " "	$(C_3 H_8 O)_3 \cdot H_2 O$ .	.800, 15.°	81.°	
<sup>23</sup> Trimethyl carbinol.	$C_4 H_{10} O$ .	.7788, 30.°	82°5.	25°-25°5.
<sup>24</sup> " " " "	"	.8075, 0.°		
<sup>25</sup> " " " "	"	.7792, 37.°	82°94.	
<sup>26</sup> Hydrate of the above.	$(C_4 H_{10} O)_2 \cdot H_2 O$ .	.8276, 0.°	80.°	
<sup>27</sup> Butyl alcohol. Normal.	$C_4 H_{10} O$ .	.8112, 15.°	114°-116.°	
<sup>28</sup> " " " "	"	.8135, 22.°	116°88.°	
<sup>29</sup> " " " Iso.	"	.8025, 19.°	118°-119.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Moitessier. 19. 410.	<sup>13</sup> Erlenmeyer. A. C. P. 162. 374.	<sup>21</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 136. 40. [40.]
<sup>2</sup> Schacht. 15. 461.		
<sup>3</sup> Blanchet & Sell.	<sup>14</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 276.	<sup>22</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 136.
<sup>4</sup> Ohme. A. C. P. 31. 316.	<sup>15</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 276.	<sup>23</sup> { Butlerow. Z. F. C. 14. 273.
<sup>5</sup> Soubeiran & Capitaine.	<sup>16</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 276.	<sup>24</sup> { Butlerow. Z. F. C. 14. 273.
<sup>6</sup> Soubeiran & Capitaine.	<sup>17</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 276. [26.]	<sup>25</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.
<sup>7</sup> Boussingault.	<sup>18</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161.	<sup>26</sup> Butlerow. Z. F. C. 14. 273.
<sup>8</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>19</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161.	<sup>27</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.
<sup>9</sup> { Mendelejeff. 14. 20.	<sup>20</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 18. [40.]	<sup>28</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.
<sup>10</sup> { Mendelejeff. 14. 20.		<sup>29</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.
<sup>11</sup> Pierre and Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 260.		
<sup>12</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Dimethyl ethyl carbinol.	$C_5 H_{12} O$ .	.828, 0.°	99°-100.°	s.—30.°
<sup>2</sup> Amyl alcohol.	"	.8148, 14.°	132.°	
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.8199, 14.°	132.°	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.826, 0.°	130°-130°2.	
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.833, 0.°	121.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.8244, 0.°		
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.8144, 15.°	129°-130°1.	
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.8102, 21°5.		
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.8263, 0.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.8123, 19°7.		
<sup>11</sup> Dimethyl pseudopropyl carbinol.	$C_6 H_{14} O$ .	.8364, 0.°	112°-113.°	s.—35.°
<sup>12</sup> Hexyl alcohol.	"	.8306, 0.°	135.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.8266, 0.°	135.° } Two Samples.	
<sup>14</sup> Triethyl carbinol.	$C_7 H_{16} O$ .	.8593, 0.°	140°-142.°	
<sup>15</sup> Butyl oxide.	$C_8 H_{18} O$ .	.784, 0.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.7685, 20.°	140°5.	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	.7555, 40.°		
<sup>18</sup> Acetic acid.	$C_2 H_4 O_2$ .	1.05533, 15.°	117.°	16°45.
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.0026, 20.°	118°10.	
<sup>20</sup> Propionic acid.	$C_3 H_6 O_2$ .	.9961, 19.°	140°71.	
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	1.0143, 0.°		
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.9607, 49°6.	146°6.	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.9062, 99°8.		
<sup>24</sup> Butyric " "	$C_4 H_8 O_2$ .	.9580, 14.°	162°32.	0.°s.—18°
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.9601, 14.°	162°63.	
<sup>26</sup> " " Iso.	"	.9503, 20.°	154°11.	
<sup>27</sup> " "	"	.9697, 0.°		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.9160, 52°6.	155°5.	
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.8665, 99°8.		
<sup>30</sup> " "	"	.8220, 139°8.		

## AUTHORITIES.

- <sup>1</sup> Ermolaïen. Z. F. C. 14. 275.  
<sup>2</sup> { Schorlemmer. 19. 527.  
     From two sources.  
<sup>4</sup> Pierre and Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 22. 336.  
<sup>5</sup> Le Bel. Z. F. C. 14. 471.  
<sup>6</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160. 257.  
     Different products.  
<sup>11</sup> Prïanichnikow. Z. F. C. 14. 275.  
<sup>12</sup> Hecht. A. C. P. 165. 146.  
<sup>13</sup> Hecht. A. C. P. 165. 146.  
<sup>14</sup> Nahapetian. Z. F. C. 14. 274.  
<sup>15</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 109. [165. 109.  
<sup>16</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 109. [165. 109.  
<sup>17</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 109. [165. 109.  
<sup>18</sup> Oudemans. 19. 301.  
<sup>19</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195. [195.  
<sup>20</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195. [195.  
<sup>21</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 18. 453. 18. 453.  
<sup>22</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 18. 453. 18. 453.  
<sup>23</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 18. 453.  
<sup>24</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 195.  
<sup>25</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268. (4). 27. 268.  
<sup>26</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268. (4). 27. 268.  
<sup>27</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19. 72. 19. 72.  
<sup>28</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19. 72. 19. 72.  
<sup>29</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19. 72. 19. 72.  
<sup>30</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19. 72. 19. 72.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.	
<sup>1</sup> Valeric acid.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.9505, 0.°	173°5-174°5.		
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.9331, 19°5.°			
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.9465, 0.°			
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.9285, 20°2.°	171°5.		
<sup>5</sup> " "	"	.9468, 0.°	171°-172.°		
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.9295, 19°7.°			
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.9462, 0.°	172.°		
<sup>8</sup> " "	"	.9299, 18°8.			
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.9470, 0.°	178.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.8972, 54°65.			
<sup>11</sup> " "	"	.8542, 99°9.			
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.8095, 147°5.]			
<sup>13</sup> Caproic "	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		204°5-205.°	s.—10°5. -8°s-18.° s. 10°—	
<sup>14</sup> Oenanthic acid.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .		222°-224.°		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.9212, 24.°	223°-224.°		
<sup>16</sup> Pelargonic "	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.9065, 17.°	253°-254.°		
<sup>17</sup> Acetic anhydride.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .	1.0793, 15.°			
<sup>18</sup> Ethyl acetate.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.868, 24.°	74.°		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.9068, 15.°	77.°		
<sup>20</sup> Propyl "	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.8992, 15.°	101°98,		
<sup>21</sup> Butyl "	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.8768, 23.°	124°36.		
<sup>22</sup> Hexyl "	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.889.	168°7,		
<sup>23</sup> Ethyl propionate.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.8945, 17.°	98°80.		
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.8964, 16.°	98°84.		
<sup>25</sup> Propyl "	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.8885, 13.°	122°44.		
<sup>26</sup> Butyl "	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.8828, 15.°	145°99.		
<sup>27</sup> Methyl butyrate.	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.9056, 0.°	93.°		
<sup>28</sup> " "	"	.8625, 38°65.]			
<sup>29</sup> " "	"	.815, 78°6.			
<sup>30</sup> Ethyl "	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .	.9003, 18.°	121°07.		
<sup>31</sup> " "	"	.8990, 17.°	121°09.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160, 257.	<sup>13</sup> Franchimont & Zincke. A. C. P. 163, 193. [410.	<sup>22</sup> Franchimont and Zincke. Chem. N. 24, 263.
<sup>2</sup> { From different sources.	<sup>14</sup> Schorlemmer. B. S. C. 19.	<sup>23</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160.
<sup>3</sup> {	<sup>15</sup> Franchimont. A. C. P. 165, 237.	<sup>24</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160.
<sup>4</sup> {	<sup>16</sup> Franchimont and Zincke. Chem. N. 25, 57.	<sup>25</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161.
<sup>5</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 161, 257.	<sup>17</sup> Mendelejeff. 13, 7.	<sup>26</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. 32. [(4). 27, 268.
<sup>6</sup> { From different sources.	<sup>18</sup> Leblanc. A. C. Phys. (3). 10, 198. [195.	<sup>27</sup> Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19, 72. [19, 72.
<sup>7</sup> {	<sup>19</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160.	<sup>28</sup> Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19, 72.
<sup>8</sup> {	<sup>20</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161.	<sup>29</sup> Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19, 72.
<sup>9</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19, 72.	<sup>30</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27, 268.	<sup>31</sup> Linnemann. A.C.P.160,195
<sup>10</sup> {		
<sup>11</sup> {		
<sup>12</sup> {		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl butyrate.	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$ .	.890, 0.°	113.°	
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.871, 18°8.		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.831, 55°6.		
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.7794, 100°1.		
<sup>5</sup> Propyl "	$C_7 H_{14} O_2$ .	.8789, 15.°	143°42.	150°-153.°
<sup>6</sup> Butyl "	$C_8 H_{16} O_2$ .	.8719, 0.°	149°5.	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.8760, 12.°	164°77.	
<sup>8</sup> Isobutyl "	"	.8798, 0.°	144°-145.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.86635, 16.°		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.81838, 98°4.		
<sup>11</sup> " isobutyrate.	"	.87519, 0.°		
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.86064, 15.°	144°-145.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.81192, 98°4.		
<sup>14</sup> Ethyl valerate.	$C_7 H_{14} O_2$ .	.894, 0.°	144°6.	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.8765, 20.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.8616, 40.°		
<sup>17</sup> " caproate.	$C_8 H_{16} O_2$ .	.8765, 17°5.	164°9-165°9.	165°5-166.°
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	.8898, 0.°		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	.8732, 20.°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	.8594, 40.°		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.887, 0.°	160°4.	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.8705, 20.°		
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	.8566, 40.°		
<sup>24</sup> Hexyl "	$C_{12} H_{24} O_2$ .	.865.	245°6.	187°-188.°
<sup>25</sup> Ethyl heptylate.	$C_9 H_{18} O_2$ .	.874, 24.°		
<sup>26</sup> Methyl nonylate.	$C_{10} H_{20} O_2$ .	.8765, 17°5.		
<sup>27</sup> Ethyl "	$C_{11} H_{22} O_2$ .	.8655, 17°5.		
<sup>28</sup> Propionic aldehyde.	$C_3 H_6 O$ .	.8074, 21.°	48°77.	60°-62.°
<sup>29</sup> Butyric " Iso.	$C_4 H_8 O$ .	.803, 20.°		
<sup>30</sup> Valeric "	$C_5 H_{10} O$ .	.768, 12°5.		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19. 72.	<sup>10</sup> { Grunzweig. B.S.C. 18.125.	<sup>21</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 118.
<sup>2</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19. 72.	<sup>11</sup> { Grunzweig. B.S.C. 18.125.	<sup>22</sup> { Another sample.
<sup>3</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19. 72.	<sup>12</sup> { Grunzweig. B.S.C. 18.125.	<sup>23</sup> { Franchimont & Zincke. Chem. N. 24. 263.
<sup>4</sup> { Pierre & Puchot. B. S. C. 19. 72.	<sup>13</sup> { Grunzweig. B.S.C. 18.125.	<sup>24</sup> { Franchimont. A. C. P. 165. 237.
<sup>5</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 33.	<sup>14</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 109. [165. 109.	<sup>25</sup> { Zincke & Franchimont. A. C. P. 164. 333.
<sup>6</sup> Pierre and Puchot. A. C. Phys. (4). 28. 363.	<sup>15</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>26</sup> { Zincke & Franchimont. A. C. P. 164. 333.
<sup>7</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.	<sup>16</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 109.	<sup>27</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 23.
<sup>8</sup> { Grunzweig. B.S.C. 18.125.	<sup>17</sup> { Franchimont & Zincke. A. C. P. 163. 193.	<sup>28</sup> { Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268. [510.
<sup>9</sup> { Grunzweig. B.S.C. 18.125.	<sup>18</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 118. [165. 118.	<sup>29</sup> { A. Schröder. Z. F. C. 14.
	<sup>19</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	
	<sup>20</sup> { Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 118.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Valeric aldehyde.	$C_5 H_{10} O$ .		$90^{\circ}5-91^{\circ}$	
<sup>2</sup> Polyvaleral.	$(C_5 H_{10} O)_n$ .	.90.	$215^{\circ}$	
<sup>3</sup> Acetone.	$C_3 H_6 O$ .	.8008, $15^{\circ}$		
<sup>4</sup> "	"	.7938, $18^{\circ}$	$56^{\circ}-59^{\circ}$	
<sup>5</sup> "	"	.7975, $15^{\circ}$	$56^{\circ}-58^{\circ}5$	
<sup>6</sup> Propione.	$C_3 H_6 O$ .	.813, $20^{\circ}$	$100^{\circ}-101^{\circ}$	
<sup>7</sup> Ethyl acetone.	"	.815, $17^{\circ}5$	$100^{\circ}-102^{\circ}$	
<sup>8</sup> Butyrone.	$C_4 H_8 O$ .	.819, $20^{\circ}$	$144^{\circ}$	
<sup>9</sup> Ethyl propyl ketone.	"	.818, $17^{\circ}5$	$122^{\circ}-125^{\circ}$	
<sup>10</sup> Valerone.	$C_7 H_{14} O$ .	.833, $20^{\circ}$	$181^{\circ}-182^{\circ}$	
<sup>11</sup> Methyl caprone.	"	.813, $20^{\circ}$	$155^{\circ}-156^{\circ}$	
<sup>12</sup> Methyl amyl acetone.	"	.8747, $17^{\circ}$	$143^{\circ}-145^{\circ}$	
<sup>13</sup> Diethyl "	"	.898, $12^{\circ}$	$182^{\circ}5$	
<sup>14</sup> Caprone.	$C_8 H_{16} O$ .	.822, $20^{\circ}$	$220^{\circ}-221^{\circ}$	
<sup>15</sup> Malonic acid.	$C_3 H_4 O_4$ .			$140^{\circ}$
<sup>16</sup> Lactic "	$C_3 H_6 O_3$ .	1.2485, $15^{\circ}$		
<sup>17</sup> Methylsalicylic acid.	$C_8 H_8 O_3$ .	1.1845, $15^{\circ}$		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.1969, $0^{\circ}$		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.1819, $16^{\circ}$	$223^{\circ}$	
<sup>20</sup> Butyl carbonate.	$C_9 H_{18} O_3$ .	.9407, $0^{\circ}$		
<sup>21</sup> " "	"	.9244, $20^{\circ}$	$207^{\circ}$	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	.9111, $40^{\circ}$		
<sup>23</sup> Ethyl suberate.	$C_{12} H_{22} O_4$ .	.991, $15^{\circ}$	$233^{\circ}-235^{\circ}$	
<sup>24</sup> Ethyl benzoate.	$C_9 H_{10} O_2$ .	1.0502, $16^{\circ}$	$211^{\circ}16$	
<sup>25</sup> Propyl "	$C_{10} H_{12} O_2$ .	1.0316, $16^{\circ}$	$229^{\circ}47$	
<sup>26</sup> Butyl "	$C_{11} H_{14} O_2$ .	1.000, $20^{\circ}$	$247^{\circ}32$	
<sup>27</sup> Cetyl "	$C_{23} H_{46} O_2$ .			$30^{\circ}$
<sup>28</sup> Methyl propargylate.	$C_4 H_6 O$ .	.83, $12^{\circ}5$	$61^{\circ}-62^{\circ}$	
<sup>29</sup> Amyl "	$C_8 H_{14} O$ .	.84, $12^{\circ}$	$140^{\circ}-145^{\circ}$	
<sup>30</sup> Methyl isopropylsalicylate.	$C_{11} H_{14} O_3$ .	1.062, $20^{\circ}$	$250^{\circ}$	
<sup>31</sup> Methyl pyruvate.	$C_4 H_6 O_3$ .	1.154, $0^{\circ}$	$134^{\circ}-137^{\circ}$	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160. 257.	<sup>13</sup> Geuther. J. F. P. (ns). 6. 160.	<sup>23</sup> Hell. B. S. C. 19. 365.
<sup>2</sup> Wanklyn. 22. 530.	<sup>14</sup> Schmidt. B. S. C. 18. 321.	<sup>24</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 160. 105.
<sup>3</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>15</sup> Dessaignes. A. C. P. 107. 251.	<sup>25</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 29.
<sup>4</sup> Linnemann. 161. 18.	<sup>16</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>26</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.
<sup>5</sup> Linnemann. 161. 18.	<sup>17</sup> Mendelejeff. 13. 7.	<sup>27</sup> Becker. A. C. P. 108. 219.
<sup>6</sup> Schmidt. B. S. C. 18. 321.	<sup>18</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>28</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.
<sup>7</sup> Popoff. A. C. P. 161. 285.	<sup>19</sup> Kopp. 18.	<sup>29</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.
<sup>8</sup> Schmidt. B. S. C. 18. 321.	<sup>20</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 109. [165. 109.]	<sup>30</sup> Krant. 22. 566.
<sup>9</sup> Popoff. A. C. P. 161. 285.	<sup>21</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P.	<sup>31</sup> Oppenheim. B. S. C. 19. 234.
<sup>10</sup> Schmidt. B. S. C. 18. 321.	<sup>22</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165. 109.	
<sup>11</sup> Schmidt. B. S. C. 18. 321.		
<sup>12</sup> Grimshaw. A. C. P. 166. 163.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Ethyl diethylglycollate.		.98.	175°-176°	
<sup>2</sup> Pyruvic acetate.	$C_5 H_8 O_5$ .	1.053, 11.°	175.	
<sup>3</sup> Cocinin.	$C_{42} H_{80} O_6$ .			33°5. s. 29°3.
<sup>4</sup> Ethyl glycide.	$C_5 H_{10} O_2$ .	.94, 12.°		
<sup>5</sup> Methyl allyl oxide.	$C_4 H_8 O$ .	.77, 11.°	46.°	
<sup>6</sup> Propargylic alcohol.	$C_3 H_4 O$ .	.9628, 21.°	110°-115.°	
<sup>7</sup> From valeral.	$C_{20} H_{38} O_3$ .	.895-.900.	260°-290.°	
<sup>8</sup> " "	$C_{10} H_{18} O$ .	.862, 0.° }	195.°	
<sup>9</sup> " "	"	.848, 20.° }		
<sup>10</sup> " "	"	.944, 0.° }	190.°	
<sup>11</sup> " diethyl acetone.	$C_{20} H_{34} O_2$ .	.934, 12.°	249.°	
<sup>12</sup> Butyrene pinakone.	$C_{14} H_{30} O_2$ .	.87, 20.°		68.° s. 57.°
<sup>13</sup> Butyl phenyl ketone.	$C_{11} H_{16} O$ .	.993, 17°5.	225°-226.°	
<sup>14</sup> Benzyl anisol.	$C_{14} H_{14} O$ .	1.073, 0.° }	305.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.993, 100.° }		
<sup>16</sup> Anisic alcohol.		1.1093, 26.° }	258°8.	25.°
<sup>17</sup> " "		1.0507, 100.° }		
<sup>18</sup> Methyl saligenine.	$C_8 H_{10} O_2$ .	1.1200, 23.° }	247°5.	
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.0532, 100.° }		
<sup>20</sup> Thymol. From Ajowan oil.	$C_{10} H_{14} O$ .	.939, 25°5. l.	226.°	53.°
<sup>21</sup> Isomer of terpinol.	$C_{20} H_{34} O_2$ .	.853.	157.°	
<sup>22</sup> Inulin.	$C_6 H_{10} O_5$ .	1.470.		
<sup>23</sup> Isobutyl cyanide.	$C_4 H_9$ . Cy.	.8226, 0.° }	126°-128.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	.8146, 10.° }		
<sup>25</sup> " "	"	.8060, 20.° }		
<sup>26</sup> Propylamine.	$C_3 H_9 N$ .	.7186, 20.°	49.°	
<sup>27</sup> Butylamine.	$C_4 H_{11} N$ .	.7401, 20.°	76°-77.°	
<sup>28</sup> " Iso.	"	.7357, 15.°	67°5.	
<sup>29</sup> Trimethyl carbinolamine.	"	.6987, 15.°	45°-46.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 19. 212.	<sup>14</sup> { Paterno. B. S. C. 18. 77.	<sup>23</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160. 257.
<sup>2</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 19. 219.	<sup>15</sup> { Paterno. B. S. C. 18. 77.	<sup>24</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160. 257.
<sup>3</sup> Duffy. 5. 511.	<sup>16</sup> { Cannizzaro and Koerner. B. S. C. 18. 132.	<sup>25</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160. 257.
<sup>4</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.	<sup>17</sup> { Cannizzaro and Koerner. B. S. C. 18. 132.	<sup>26</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 18.
<sup>5</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.	<sup>18</sup> { Cannizzaro and Koerner. B. S. C. 18. 132.	<sup>27</sup> Linnemann & Zotta. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 275.
<sup>6</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 236.	<sup>19</sup> { Cannizzaro and Koerner. B. S. C. 18. 132.	<sup>28</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.
<sup>7</sup> Pott. B. S. C. 18. 244.	<sup>20</sup> Haines. 9. 623.	<sup>29</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.
<sup>8</sup> { Pott. B. S. C. 18. 244.	<sup>21</sup> Anderson. 22. 789.	
<sup>9</sup> { Pott. B. S. C. 18. 244.	<sup>22</sup> Dragendorff. 22. 748.	
<sup>10</sup> Riban. B. S. C. 18. 64.		
<sup>11</sup> Geuther. J. F. P. (ns). 6. 100.		
<sup>12</sup> Krutz. A. C. P. 161. 205.		
<sup>13</sup> Popoff. A. C. P. 162. 151.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Tributylamine.	C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>27</sub> N.	.791, 0.°	211°-215.°	s. 0°5.
<sup>2</sup> " "	"	.7782, 20.°		
<sup>3</sup> " "	"	.7677, 40.°		
<sup>4</sup> Dimethyl aniline.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N.	.9553.	192.°	
<sup>5</sup> " toluidine.	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N.	.9324.	186.°	
<sup>6</sup> " "	"	.9368.	205.°	
<sup>7</sup> " "	"	.988.	210.°	
<sup>8</sup> Cumidine.	"	.9633.	225°-227.°	
<sup>9</sup> Dimethyl xylidine.	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N.	.9293.	196.°	
<sup>10</sup> " cumidine.	C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N.	.9076.	213°-214.°	
<sup>11</sup> Coniine. Artificial.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N.	.913, 0.°	168°-170.°	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	.899, 15.°		
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	.842, 90.°		
<sup>14</sup> " Natural.	"	.886, 0.°	168.°	
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	.873, 15.°		
<sup>16</sup> " "	"	.811, 90.°		
<sup>17</sup> Paradiconiine.	C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>27</sub> N.	.915, 15.°	a. 210.	
<sup>18</sup> Methyl formamide.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N O.	1.011, 19.°	190.°	45°-46.°
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl " "	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N O.	.952, 21.°	196°-197.°	
<sup>20</sup> Diethyl " "	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N O.	.908, 19.°	175°-178.°	
<sup>21</sup> Allyl nitrate.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N O <sub>3</sub> .	1.09, 10.°	106.°	
<sup>22</sup> Ethylene dinitrate.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> .	1.4837, 8.°		
<sup>23</sup> " " (?)	"	1.48.		
<sup>24</sup> Propylene " "	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> .	1.335, 5.°		
<sup>25</sup> Mononitric glycol.	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N O <sub>3</sub> .	1.31, 11.°		
<sup>26</sup> Acetonitric " "	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N O <sub>3</sub> .	1.29, 18.°		
<sup>27</sup> Nitrolactic acid.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N O <sub>5</sub> .	1.35, 12°8.		
<sup>28</sup> Ethyl nitroglycollate.	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N O <sub>5</sub> .	1.2112, 15°2.	180°-182.°	
<sup>29</sup> " nitrolactate.	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N O <sub>5</sub> .	1.1534, 13.°	178, p. d.	
<sup>30</sup> " nitrotartrate.	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N O <sub>7</sub> .	1.2778, 16.° 1.		
<sup>31</sup> Diethyl nitromalate.	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N O <sub>7</sub> .	1.2094, 16.°		

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 109.	<sup>10</sup> Hofmann. Chem. N. 27. 1.	<sup>23</sup> Champion. Z. F. C. 14. 470.
<sup>2</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 109.	<sup>11</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.	<sup>24</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 243. [27. 243.]
<sup>3</sup> Lieben & Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 109.	<sup>12</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.	<sup>25</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4).
	<sup>13</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.	<sup>26</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4).
	<sup>14</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.	
	<sup>15</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.	
<sup>4</sup> Hofmann. Chem. N. 27. 1.	<sup>16</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.	<sup>27</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4). 28. 415. [28. 415.]
<sup>5</sup> Hofmann. Chem. N. 27. 1. [27. 1.]	<sup>17</sup> Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.	<sup>28</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4).
<sup>6</sup> Hofmann. Chem. N.	<sup>18</sup> Linnemann. 22. 601.	<sup>29</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4).
<sup>7</sup> Hofmann. Chem. N. 27. 1.	<sup>19</sup> Linnemann. 22. 602.	
	<sup>20</sup> Linnemann. 22. 602.	
<sup>8</sup> Hofmann. Chem. N. 27. 1.	<sup>21</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.	<sup>30</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4).
<sup>9</sup> Hofmann. Chem. N. 27. 1.	<sup>22</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 243.	<sup>31</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4). 28. 415.

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Paraffinic acid.	$C_{26} H_{54} NO_{10}$	1.14, 15.°		
<sup>2</sup> Acetonitrose.		1.3487, 18.°		145.°
<sup>3</sup> Propyl chloride.	$C_3 H_7 Cl$	.9160, 18.°	46°36	
<sup>4</sup> " "	"	.8959, 19.°	46°44.	
<sup>5</sup> " " Iso.	"	.8722, 14.°	36°-37.°	
<sup>6</sup> Butyl " "	$C_4 H_9 Cl$	.8972, 14.°	77°96.	
<sup>7</sup> " " Iso.	"	.8798, 15.°	68°5.	
<sup>8</sup> Heptyl " "	$C_7 H_{15} Cl$		140°-142.°	
<sup>9</sup> Nonyl " "	$C_9 H_{19} Cl$	.8962, 14.°	190°-198.°	
<sup>10</sup> Isovinyl " "	$C_3 H_3 Cl$	1.406.		
<sup>11</sup> Propylene chloride.	$C_3 H_6 Cl_2$	1.1656, 14.°	96°82.	
<sup>12</sup> " "	"	1.184, 0.°	96.°	
<sup>13</sup> " "	"	1.155, 25.°		
<sup>14</sup> " "	"	1.182, 0.°		
<sup>15</sup> " "	"	1.153, 25.°		
<sup>16</sup> Methylchloracetol.	$C_3 H_6 Cl_2$	1.1058, 0.°	70.°	
<sup>17</sup> " "	"	1.0744, 25.°		
<sup>18</sup> " "	"	1.1125, 0.°		
<sup>19</sup> " "	"	1.0818, 25.°		
<sup>20</sup> " "	"	1.827, 16.°	69°69.	
<sup>21</sup> Trichlorhydrin.	$C_3 H_5 Cl_3$		155.°	
<sup>22</sup> " "	"	1.40, 8.°	155.°	
<sup>23</sup> " "	"	1.41, 0.°	154°-157.°	
<sup>24</sup> " "	"	1.417, 15.°	154°-159.°	
<sup>25</sup> Dichloracetone chloride	$C_3 H_4 Cl_4$	1.47, 13.°	153.°	
<sup>26</sup> Trichloracetone "	$C_3 H_3 Cl_5$		194.°	
<sup>27</sup> Trichlortoluol.	$C_7 H_5 Cl_3$	1.413, 9.°	227°-228.°	
<sup>28</sup> From crotonicaldehyde.	$C_4 H_6 Cl_2$	1.131.	125°-127.°	
<sup>29</sup> Monochloracetone.	$C_3 H_5 Cl O$	1.17.	118°-120.°	
<sup>30</sup> Monoxethylchlorhydrin	$C_3 H_{11} Cl O_2$	1.117, 11.°	183°-185.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Champion & Pellet. B. S. C. 18. 247.	<sup>11</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 18.	<sup>20</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 18.
<sup>2</sup> Colley. B. S. C. 19. 406.	<sup>12</sup> Friedel & Silva. Z. F. C. 14. 489.	<sup>21</sup> Berthelot & De Luca. 10. 477.
<sup>3</sup> Linnemann. } A. C. P. 161.	<sup>13</sup> Friedel & Silva. Z. F. C. 14. 489.	<sup>22</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 136. 51.
<sup>4</sup> Linnemann. } 38 and 39.	<sup>14</sup> Friedel & Silva. Z. F. C. 14. 489.	<sup>23</sup> { Three different products.
<sup>5</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 161. 18.	<sup>15</sup> Friedel & Silva. Z. F. C. 14. 489.	<sup>24</sup> Borsche and Fittig. 18. 313.
<sup>6</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.	<sup>16</sup> Friedel & Silva. Z. F. C. 14. 489.	<sup>25</sup> Borsche and Fittig. 18. 313.
<sup>7</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 162. 1.	<sup>17</sup> Friedel & Silva. Z. F. C. 14. 489.	<sup>26</sup> L. Henry. 22. 508.
<sup>8</sup> Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 166. 172.	<sup>18</sup> Friedel & Silva. Z. F. C. 14. 489.	<sup>27</sup> Kekulé. 22. 507.
<sup>9</sup> Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1. [308.	<sup>19</sup> Friedel & Silva. Z. F. C. 14. 489.	<sup>28</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 19. 219.
<sup>10</sup> Baumann. A. C. P. 163.		<sup>29</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.



Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Dichlorethoxyethylene.	$C_4 H_6 Cl_2 O.$	1.08, 10°	128°2.	
<sup>2</sup> Tetrachlorethyl oxide.	$C_4 H_2 Cl_6 O.$		189°7.	
<sup>3</sup> From tetrachlorethyl oxide.	$C_4 H_3 Cl_5 O.$	1.5725, 0.°	154°8.	
<sup>4</sup> " " "	"	1.2354, 99°9.		
<sup>5</sup> Trichloroacetal.	$C_6 H_{11} Cl_3 O_2.$	1.2813, 0.°		
<sup>6</sup> " " "	"	1.2655, 22°2.	204°8.	
<sup>7</sup> " " "	"	1.1617, 99°96.		
<sup>8</sup> Chlorovaleral.	$C_5 H_9 Cl O.$	1.108, 14.°	134°-135.°	
<sup>9</sup> Derivative of valeral.	$C_{10} H_{13} Cl_4 O.$	1.397, 14.°	203-204.°	
<sup>10</sup> " " "	$C_{10} H_{10} Cl_4 O.$	1.272, 14.°	208°-210.°	
<sup>11</sup> Acetylchloralalcoholate	$C_6 H_9 Cl_3 O_3.$	1.327, 11.°	198.°	
<sup>12</sup> Trichlorphenomalic acid	$C_6 H_7 Cl_3 O_3.$	1.5.		
<sup>13</sup> Metachlorsalicylic aldehyde.	$C_7 H_5 Cl O.$	1.29, 8.°	210°-220.°	
<sup>14</sup> Ethyl glycolic chloride.	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2.$	1.145, 1.°	127-128.°	
<sup>15</sup> Methyl chlorocrotonate.	$C_5 H_7 Cl O_2.$	1.143, 15.°	142.°	
<sup>16</sup> Ethyl " "	$C_6 H_9 Cl O_2.$	1.113, 15.°	161°4°	
<sup>17</sup> Propylenic chloronitrene	$C_3 H_6 Cl N O_3.$	1.28, 12.°	157°-158.°	
<sup>18</sup> Chloronitric glycol.	$C_2 H_4 Cl N O_3.$	1.378, 21.°	149°-150.°	
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl bromide.	$C_2 H_5 Br.$	1.4189, 15.°		
<sup>20</sup> Butyl " Normal.	$C_4 H_9 Br.$	1.2990, 20.°	99°88.	
<sup>21</sup> " " Iso.	"	1.2038, 16.°	92°33.	
<sup>22</sup> Amyl " "	$C_5 H_{11} Br.$	1.2059, 15°7.		
<sup>23</sup> Butylene " Iso.	$C_4 H_8 Br_2.$	1.809, 17.°	149°7.	} 2° Samples.
<sup>24</sup> " " " "	"	1.798, 14.°	148°-149.°	
<sup>25</sup> Hexylene " "	$C_6 H_{12} Br_2.$	1.5967, 20.°		
<sup>26</sup> " " " "	"	1.5975, 18.°	205.°	
<sup>27</sup> Heptylene " "	$C_7 H_{14} Br_2.$	1.5146, 18°5.		
<sup>28</sup> Isovinyl " "	$C_2 H_3 Br.$	2.075.		
<sup>29</sup> Bromo toluol.	$C_7 H_7 Br.$	1.401, 18.°	182°-183.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Geuther & Brockhoff. J. F. P. (ns). 7. 114.	<sup>10</sup> A. Schröder. Z. F. C. 14. 510. [25. 22.]	<sup>21</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 162.1.
<sup>2</sup> Paterno & Pisati. C. S. J. (2). 11. 158.	<sup>11</sup> Meyer & Dulk. Chem. N. 12. Carius.	<sup>22</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.
<sup>3</sup> Paterno & Pisati. C. S. J. (2). 11. 158. [(2). 11. 158.]	<sup>12</sup> L. Henry. 22. 509.	<sup>23</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 162. 1.
<sup>4</sup> Paterno & Pisati. C. S. J. (2). 11. 158. [(2). 11. 158.]	<sup>13</sup> L. Henry. 22. 531.	<sup>24</sup> Linnemann. A. C. P. 162. 1.
<sup>5</sup> Paterno & Pisati. C. S. J. (2). 11. 158. [(2). 11. 158.]	<sup>14</sup> Fröhlich. 22. 547.	<sup>25</sup> Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1.
<sup>6</sup> Paterno & Pisati. C. S. J. (2). 11. 158. [(2). 11. 158.]	<sup>15</sup> Fröhlich. 22. 547.	<sup>26</sup> Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1.
<sup>7</sup> Paterno & Pisati. C. S. J. (2). 11. 158. [(2). 11. 158.]	<sup>16</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 243.	<sup>27</sup> Thorpe & Young. A. C. P. 165. 1.
<sup>8</sup> A. Schröder. Z. F. C. 14. 510. [510.]	<sup>17</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 243.	<sup>28</sup> Baumann. A. C. P. 163. 308.
<sup>9</sup> A. Schröder. Z. F. C. 14. 510.	<sup>18</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.	<sup>29</sup> Wroblevsky. B. S. C. 18. 79.
	<sup>19</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.	

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Monobromhydric glycol.	$C_2 H_5 Br O.$	1.66, 8.°	147.°	
<sup>2</sup> Bromonitric "	$C_2 H_4 N Br O_3.$	1.735, 8.°	164°-165.°	
<sup>3</sup> Bromo. allyl nitrate.	$C_3 H_4 N Br O_3.$	1.5, 13.°	140°-150.°	
<sup>4</sup> " " acetate.	$C_3 H_7 Br O_2.$	1.57, 12.°	163°-164.°	
<sup>5</sup> " " alcohol.	$C_3 H_5 Br O.$	1.6, 15.°	155.°	
<sup>6</sup> " methyl allyl oxide.	$C_4 H_7 Br O.$	1.35, 10.°	115°-116.°	
<sup>7</sup> Bromo. allyl chloride.	$C_3 H_4 Br Cl.$	1.63, 11.°	120.°	
<sup>8</sup> Derivative of chloral.	$C_2 H Cl_3 Br.$	2.317, 0.°	a. 200.°	
<sup>9</sup> " " "	"	2.295, 19°5.		
<sup>10</sup> " " "	"	2.129, 100.°		
<sup>11</sup> Butyl iodide. Normal.	$C_4 H_9 I.$	1.5804, 18.°	129°82.	
<sup>12</sup> " " Iso.	"	1.592, 22.°	117°5-118.°	
<sup>13</sup> " " "	"	1.6433, 0.°		
<sup>14</sup> " " "	"	1.6278, 10.°		
<sup>15</sup> " " "	"	1.6114, 20.°		
<sup>16</sup> Hexyl "	$C_6 H_{13} I.$	1.4526, 0.°	167.°	
<sup>17</sup> Heptyl " Pseudo.	$C_7 H_{15} I.$	1.20, 20.°	a. 180.°	
<sup>18</sup> Propyl sulphide.	$(C_3 H_7)_2 S.$	.814, 17.°	130°-135.°	
<sup>19</sup> Ethyl trisulphocarbonate.	$C_5 H_{10} S_3.$	1.152.	240.°	
<sup>20</sup> " disulphocarbonate	$C_5 H_{10} S_2 O.$	1.085, 19.°	196.°	Two isomers.
<sup>21</sup> " " "	"	1.085, 19.°	200.°	
<sup>22</sup> " monosulphocarbonate.	$C_5 H_{10} S O_2.$	1.0285, 18.°	150°-156.°	Two isomers.
<sup>23</sup> " " "	"	1.031, 19.°		
<sup>24</sup> Chloral sulphohydrate.			123.°	77.°
<sup>25</sup> Ethyl butylxanthate.	$C_7 H_{14} S_2 O.$	1.003, 17.°	227°-228.°	
<sup>26</sup> Butyl "	$C_9 H_{18} S_2 O.$	1.009, 12.°	247°-250.°	
<sup>27</sup> Amyl "	$C_{10} H_{20} S_2 O.$		265°-270.° p.d.	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 243.	<sup>11</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.	<sup>19</sup> Salomon. J. F. P. (ns). 6. 433.
<sup>2</sup> L. Henry. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 243.	<sup>12</sup> Linnemann. A. C. Phys. (4). 27. 268.	<sup>20</sup> Salomon. J. F. P. (ns). 6. 433.
<sup>3</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.	<sup>13</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160. 257.	<sup>21</sup> { Salomon. J. F. P. (ns). 6. 433.
<sup>4</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.	<sup>14</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160. 257.	<sup>22</sup> { Salomon. J. F. P. (ns). 6. 433.
<sup>5</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.	<sup>15</sup> { Erlenmeyer & Hell. A. C. P. 160. 257.	<sup>23</sup> { Salomon. J. F. P. (ns). 6. 433.
<sup>6</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.	<sup>16</sup> Hecht. A. C. P. 165. 146.	<sup>24</sup> Byasson. B. S. C. 18. 120.
<sup>7</sup> L. Henry. B. S. C. 18. 232.	<sup>17</sup> Kurtz. A. C. P. 161. 205.	<sup>25</sup> Mylius. B. S. C. 19. 221.
<sup>8</sup> Paterno. J. F. P. (ns). 5. 98. [5. 98.]	<sup>18</sup> Cahours. B. S. C. 19. 301.	<sup>26</sup> Mylius. B. S. C. 19. 221.
<sup>9</sup> Paterno. J. F. P. (ns).		<sup>27</sup> Mylius. B. S. C. 19.
<sup>10</sup> Paterno. J. F. P. (ns). 5. 98.		

Name.	Formula.	Specific Gravity.	Boiling Point.	Melting Point.
<sup>1</sup> Sulphophosphorous ether.	$C_8 H_{15} P S_3$ .	1.24, 12.°	240°-280.°	
<sup>2</sup> Ethyl sulphophosphoric chloride.	$C_2 H_5 P S Cl_2$ .	1.30, 12.°	175.°	
<sup>3</sup> " pyrosulphophosphate.	$C_8 H_{20} P_2 S_3 O_4$ .	1.1892, 17.°		
<sup>4</sup> Triethoxypyrophosphorsulphobromide	$C_6 H_{15} P_2 S_3 Br O_3$	1.3567, 19.°		
<sup>5</sup> Ethyl silicate.	$C_8 H_{20} Si O_4$ .	.9330 22°5.		
<sup>6</sup> Silicon triethyl hydride.	$C_6 H_{15} Si H$ .	.7510, 0.°	107.°	
<sup>7</sup> " " chloride.	$C_6 H_{15} Si Cl$ .	.9249, 0.°	143°5.	
<sup>8</sup> " " oxide.	$(C_6 H_{15} Si)_2 O$ .	.8590, 0.°	231.°	
<sup>9</sup> " " hydrate.	$C_6 H_{15} Si. H O$ .	.8709, 0.°	154.°	
<sup>10</sup> " " acetate.	$C_8 H_{18} Si O_2$ .	.9039, 0.°	168.°	
<sup>11</sup> _____	$C_8 H_{20} Si O_2$ .	.8752, 0.°	155°8.	
<sup>12</sup> _____	$C_8 H_{20} Si O$ .	.8403, 0.°	153.°	
<sup>13</sup> Methyl orthosilicopropionate.	$C_5 H_{14} Si O_3$ .	.9747, 0.°		
<sup>14</sup> _____	$C_{16} H_{40} Si_4 O_{12}$ .	1.071, 0.°		
<sup>15</sup> _____	"	1.054, 14°5. }		
<sup>16</sup> Mercury propyl.	$(C_3 H_7)_3 Hg$ .	2.124, 16.°	189°-191.°	
<sup>17</sup> Stann-tripropyl iodide.	$(C_3 H_7)_3 Sn. I$ .	1.692, 16.°	269°-270.°	

## AUTHORITIES.

<sup>1</sup> Michaelis. Chem. N. 25. 57.	<sup>8</sup> Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164. 300.	<sup>13</sup> Ladenburg. B. S. C. 19. 254.
<sup>2</sup> Michaelis. Chem. N. 25. 57.	<sup>9</sup> Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164. 300.	<sup>14</sup> Troost and Hautefeuille. B. S. C. 19. 255.
<sup>3</sup> Michaelis. A. C. P. 164. 9.	<sup>10</sup> Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164. 300.	<sup>15</sup> Troost and Hautefeuille. B. S. C. 19. 255.
<sup>4</sup> Michaelis. A. C. P. 164. 9.	<sup>11</sup> Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164. 300.	<sup>16</sup> Cahours. B. S. C. 19. 301.
<sup>5</sup> Mendeleeff. 13. 7.	<sup>12</sup> Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164. 300.	<sup>17</sup> Cahours. B. S. C. 19. 301.

VAl 1523943

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO SUBSTANCES.

## A.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Abies, Reginae-Amallae.		Acid. Anehole . . .	138	Acid. Chloropropionic . . .	196
Hydrocarbon from . . .	129	" Angelle . . .	161	" Chlorosulphuric . . .	37
Acanthite . . . . .	59	" Antimonie.		" Chlorous.	
Acetal . . . . .	169	See Antimonie hy-		See Chlorine tri-	
" Chlorinated . . .	197	drate . . . . .	70	oxide . . . . .	45
Acetamide . . . . .	182	and Antimony pent-		" Chromic.	
Acetanilide . . . . .	182	oxide . . . . .	53	See Chromium tri-	
Acetic acid . . . . .	139, 231	" Antimonious.		oxide . . . . .	50, 226
" aldehyde . . . . .	151	See Antimony tri-		" Cinnamic . . . . .	165
" anhydride . . . . .	142, 232	oxide. . . . .	63	" Citric . . . . .	165
Acetic benzhydrol ether . . .	171	" Arachidic . . . .	142	" Crotonic . . . . .	164
Acetidin . . . . .	161	" Arsenic.		" Cyanhydric.	
Acetin . . . . .	161	See Arsenic pent-		See Hydrocyanic . . .	228
Acetochlorhydrin . . . . .	198	oxide . . . . .	53	" Cyanic . . . . .	228
Acetoethyl nitrate . . . . .	182	" Arsenious.		" Diamylphosphoric . .	218
Acetoglycerol . . . . .	161	See Arsenic trioxide .	53	" Dibromacetic . . . .	206
Acetoglycollic ether . . . . .	167	" Aspartic . . . . .	182	" Dibromobutyric . . .	206
Acetone . . . . .	133, 234	" Azelaic . . . . .	158	" Dibromopropionic . .	206
" Chlorinated . . . .	196, 197	" Benomargaric . . .	141	" Dichloroacetic . . . .	196
" Derivative of. C <sup>2</sup>		" Benostearic . . . .	142	" Diethylcamphresic . .	166
H <sup>2</sup> Cl Br . . . . .	208	" Benzoic . . . . .	163	" Erucic . . . . .	164
Acetonitrile glycol . . . . .	226	" Boric.		" Ethylcamphoric . . .	166
Acetonitrile. Methyl cy-		See Boric hydrate, 70		" Ethylidiacetic . . . .	164
anide . . . . .	175	and Boron trioxide .	52	" Ethylisalcyclic . . . .	165
Acetonitrose . . . . .	237	" Brassic . . . . .	164	" Ethylsulphuric . . . .	215
Acetyl. Bromide of . . . . .	206	" Bromhydric.		" Ethylsulphurous . . .	215
" Chloride of . . . . .	199	See Hydrogen bro-		" Eugenol . . . . .	166
" Iodide of . . . . .	212	mide . . . . .	39	" Fluohydric.	
Acetylamine . . . . .	179	" Bromonitric . . . .	226	See Hydrogen fluor-	
Acetyl camphor . . . . .	170	" Bromophenyl . . . .	207	ide . . . . .	29
Acetyl camphrene . . . . .	170	" Butyric . . . . .	139, 140, 231	" Formic . . . . .	138
Acetylchloral alcoholate . . .	238	" Caproic . . . . .	140, 232	" Glycollic . . . . .	157
Acetyl ethyl . . . . .	153	" Caprylic . . . . .	141	" Hippuric . . . . .	182
Acetylene tetrachloride . . .	194	" Carbollic Phenol . .	171, 172	" Homolactic . . . . .	163
Acetyl lactic ether . . . . .	167	" Carbonic.		" Hydriodic.	
Acetyl mercaptan. Sulph-		See Carbon dioxide .	54	See Hydrogen iodide .	41
hydrate of . . . . .	214	" Cerotic . . . . .	142	Hydrobromic.	
Acetyl valeryl . . . . .	169	" Cetic . . . . .	141	See Hydrogen bro-	
Acid. Acetic . . . . .	139	" Chlorhydric.		mide . . . . .	39
" Adipic . . . . .	157	See Hydrogen chlor-		" Hydrochloric.	
" Alpha toluic . . . .	165	ide . . . . .	30	See Hydrogen chlor-	
" Amylglycollic . . . .	164	" Chloric.		ide . . . . .	20
" Amylnitrophosphor-		See Chloric hydrate .	68	" Hydrocyanic . . . . .	228
ous . . . . .	218	" Chlorochromic . . .	38	" Hydrofluoric.	
" Amylsalicylic . . . .	165	" Chloronitric . . . .	197	See Hydrogen fluor-	
		" Chloronitric . . . .	225	ide . . . . .	29

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Acid. Hydrosorbic . . .	165	Acid. Phosphorous . . .		Acid. Vanadic. See Van-	
" Hydrosulphocyanic . . .	238	" See Phosphorous hy-		adium pentoxide . . .	53
" Hypogaecic . . .	164	drate . . .	70	Acrolein . . .	170
" Hyponitric . . .	52	" Phytic . . .	166	" acetate . . .	169
" Iodhydric . . .		" Pimaric . . .	166	Acropinacone . . .	170
See Hydrogen iodide . . .	41	" Pimelic . . .	157, 158	Adamite . . .	92
" Iodic . . .	139, 231	" Propionic . . .	139, 231	Adipic acid . . .	157
See Iodine pentox-		" Prussic . . .		Alabandite . . .	
ide . . .	45, 236	See Hydrocyanic . . .	238	See Manganese monosul-	
and Iodic hydrate . . .	68, 69	" Pyroracemic . . .	165	phide . . .	59
" Isobutyric . . .	140, 231	" Pyrotartaric . . .	157	Alcohol . . .	133, 134, 230
" Isocetic . . .	141	" Pyroterebic . . .	164	" Allyl . . .	160
" Isopropacetic . . .	164	" Quartenylic . . .	165	" Amyl . . .	135, 136, 231
" Lactic . . .	157	" Quinic . . .	166	" Anisic . . .	235
" Lauric . . .	141	" Racemic . . .	165	" Benzyl . . .	172
" Lepargylic . . .	158	" Ricinoleic . . .	165	" Butyl . . .	134, 135, 230
" Leucic . . .	157	" Roccellic . . .	158	" Ceryl . . .	137
" Linoleic . . .	165	" Rutylic . . .	141	" Cetyl . . .	136, 137
" Malonic . . .	231	" Salicylic . . .	170	" Cymyl . . .	172
" Margaric . . .	141	" Sebacic . . .	158	" Decatyl . . .	136
" Melissic . . .	142	" Selenic . . .		" Diethylenic . . .	156
" Methylsuccinic . . .	164	See Selenic hydrate . . .	60	" Endecatyl . . .	136
" Methylglycollic . . .	164	" Silicic . . .		" Ethyl . . .	133, 134, 230
" Methylsalicylic . . .	155, 234	See Silicon dioxide . . .	54	" Heptyl . . .	136
" Molybdic . . .		" Sorbic . . .	165	" Hexethylenic . . .	156
See Molybdenum tri-		" Stannic . . .		" Hexyl . . .	136, 231
oxide . . .	50	See Tin dioxide . . .	55, 56	" Isoamyl . . .	136
" Monobromacetic . . .	236	" Stearic . . .	141, 142	" Isobutyl . . .	135, 230
" Monobromobutyric . . .	236	" Suberic . . .	158	" Isopropyl . . .	134, 230
" Monobromopropion-		" Succinic . . .	157	" Methyl . . .	133
ic . . .	236	" Sulphuric . . .	46	" Myricyl . . .	137
" Monobromostearic . . .	236	See Sulphuric hy-		" Octyl . . .	136
" Monochloroacetic . . .	195	drates . . .	60	" Pentethylenic . . .	156
" Moringic . . .	164	" Sulphurous . . .	45	" Phenyl. See Ph-	
" Myristic . . .	141	See Sulphurous hy-		nol . . .	171, 172
" Niobic . . .		drate . . .	60	" Propargylic . . .	235
See Niobium pent-		" Sylvic . . .	166	" Propyl . . .	134, 230
oxide . . .	56, 57	" Tantallic . . .		" Pseudodiallyl . . .	160
" Nitric . . .		See Tantalum pent-		" Styryl . . .	170
See Nitric hydrate . . .	70	oxide . . .	57	" Tetrethylenic . . .	156
" Nitrocaprylic . . .	181	" Tartaric . . .	165	" Triethylenic . . .	156
" Nitrolactic . . .	236	" Telluric . . .		" Aldehyde. Acetic . . .	151
" Oenanthylic . . .	140, 232	See Telluric hy-		" Butyric . . .	152, 233
" Oleic . . .	164	drate . . .	60	" Cetyl . . .	133
" Oxalic . . .	157	" Tellurous . . .		" Chlorinated . . .	197
" Palmitic . . .	141	See Tellurium di-		" Diacetate . . .	169
" Parasorbic . . .	165	oxide . . .	46	" Euodyl . . .	153
" Pelargonic . . .	141, 232	" Thiacetic . . .	215	" Hexyl . . .	152
" Perchloric . . .		" Titanic . . .		" Isobutyric . . .	238
See Perchloric hy-		See Titanium di-		" Lauric . . .	153
drate . . .	68	oxide . . .	54, 55	" Metachlorosali-	
" Periodic . . .		" Tribromacetic . . .	236	cylic . . .	238
See Periodic hy-		" Trichloracetic . . .	196	" Octyl . . .	153
drate . . .	60	" Trichlorphenomalic . . .	238	" Palmityl . . .	153
" Phosphoric . . .		" Tungstic . . .		" Polymers of . . .	151
See Phosphoric hy-		See Tungsten tri-		" Propionic . . .	151, 152, 233
drate . . .	70	oxide . . .	50	" Valeric . . .	152, 233, 234
and Phosphorus		" Valeric . . .	140, 232	Alexandrite . . .	58
Pentoxide . . .	52	" Vanadic . . .		Algodonite . . .	67

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Alkarsine . . . . .	222	Alloys. Silver and Tin	110, 111	Aluminum and Caesium	
Allemontite . . . . .	67	" Tin and Zinc . . .	114	Sulphate. Alum . . .	79
Alloys. Aluminum and		Allyl. See Diallyl . . .	130	Aluminum and Calcium	
Chromium . . . . .	116	" Acetate . . . . .	160	Phosphate.	
" Aluminum and		" " Brominated	232	Cirrolite . . . . .	91
Copper . . . . .	116, 117	" Alcohol . . . . .	160	Aluminum and Glucinum	
" Aluminum and		" " Brominated	232	Oxide . . . . .	58
Niobium . . . . .	117	" " Chloride of	199	Aluminum and Iron Ox-	
Aluminum and Sil-		" Benzoate . . . . .	161	ide . . . . .	58
ver . . . . .	116	" Bromide . . . . .	204, 205	Aluminum and Magnesium	
" Aluminum and		" Butyrate . . . . .	160	Oxide . . . . .	58
Tantalum . . . . .	117	" Chloride . . . . .	194	Aluminum and Phosphor-	
" Aluminum and Tin	117	" " Brominated	232	ous Chloride . . . . .	37
" Aluminum and		" Cyanate . . . . .	182	Aluminum and Potassium	
Tungsten . . . . .	117	" Cyanide . . . . .	179	Selenate.	
" Aluminum and Zinc	117	" Formate . . . . .	160	Selenic Alum . . . .	81
" Antimony and Bis-		" Iodide . . . . .	211	Aluminum and Potassium	
moth . . . . .	109, 110	" Nitrate . . . . .	236	Sulphate. Dry . . . .	77
" Antimony and Cop-		" " Brominated	232	" " Hydrated . . . .	79
per . . . . .	108	" Oxalate . . . . .	160	Aluminum and Rubidium	
" Antimony and Lead	107	" Oxide . . . . .	160	Sulphate. Alum . . .	79
" Antimony and Tin	114	" Sulphocyanide . . .	216	Aluminum and Sodium	
115		" Tribromide . . . . .	205	Chloride . . . . .	37
" Antimony and Zinc	228	" Trichloride . . . . .	194	Aluminum and Sodium	
" Bismuth and Cad-		" Trisulphide . . . . .	214	Sulphate. Alum . . .	79
mium . . . . .	109	" Trisulphocarbonate	214	Aluminum methyl . . .	222
" Bismuth, Cadmium,		" Valerate . . . . .	160	Alunite . . . . .	80
and Lead . . . . .	118	Allylamine . . . . .	179	Amalgams. Of Bismuth	117
" Bismuth, Cadmium,		Allylaniline . . . . .	177	" " Cadmium . . . .	117
Lead, and Tin . . .	118	Allylene. Bromide . .	205	" " Gold . . . . .	117
" Bismuth, Lead, and		" Chloride . . . . .	194	" " Lead . . . . .	117
Tin . . . . .	118	" Hydriodates	211, 212	" " Tin . . . . .	117, 118
" Bismuth and Copper	102	" Iodide . . . . .	211	" " Zinc . . . . .	117
" Bismuth and Gold .	110	" Tetrabromide . . .	205	Amethyst . . . . .	226
" Bismuth and Lead	108,	Allylin . . . . .	161	Amidomethylphenol . .	182
109		Alcolol . . . . .	173	Ammonia . . . . .	102
" Bismuth and Silver	108	Alphatoluic acid . . .	165	Ammonia alum . . . .	79, 80
" Bismuth and Tin	115, 116	Alums . . . . .	79, 80, 81	Ammonium. Arsenates .	92
" Bismuth and Zinc .	102	Alumian . . . . .	74	" Bromide . . . . .	39
" Cadmium and Lead	106	Aluminite . . . . .	77	" Chloride . . . . .	31
" Cadmium and Tin .	114	Aluminum . . . . .	28	" Cyanide . . . . .	101
" Calcium and Zinc	228	" Bromide . . . . .	40	" Dichromate . . . .	81
" Copper and Lead .	103	" Chloride . . . . .	35	" Iodide . . . . .	42
" Copper and Silver	103	" Fluoride . . . . .	29	" Iridochloride . . . .	36
" Copper and Tin	112, 113,	" Hydrates. See		" Nitrate . . . . .	81, 85
114, 229		Diaspore and		" Oxalate . . . . .	184
" Copper and Zinc	105, 106	Gibbsite . . . . .	70	" Palladiochlor-	
" Gold and Lead . . .	110	" Iodide . . . . .	43	ide . . . . .	223
" Gold and Silver . .	110	" Nitrate . . . . .	88	" Phosphates	88, 89
" Gold and Tin . . .	116	" Oxide . . . . .	48, 49	" Platinchloride	36
" Iridium and Osmi-		" Phosphates. See		" Quadroxalate	184
um . . . . .	105	ten Minerals . . . .	90	" Selenate . . . . .	227
" Iron and Tin . . . .	112	" Silicate, see An-		" Silicofluoride	225
" Lead and Platinum	228	dalusite . . . . .	29	" Stannofluoride	225
" Lead and Silver . .	105	" Sulphate. Dry	74	" Succinate . . . . .	184
" Lead and Tin . . .	111, 112	" " Hydrated	77	" Sulphate. Dry	72, 73
" Lead, Tin, and Zinc	118	Aluminum and Ammonium		" " Mas-	
" Of Mercury. See		Sulphate. Dry . . . .	77	cagnite	75
Amalgams.		" " Hydrated	79, 80	" Tartrate . . . . .	184

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
Ammonium and Aluminum		Ammonium and Sodium		Amylated camphor . . .	120
Sulphate, Dry . . .	77	Phosphate . . .	82	Amyl benzol . . .	126
Ammonium and Aluminum		Ammonium and Sodium		Amyl cetyl oxide . . .	138
Sulphate, Alum . . .	79, 80	Sulphate . . .	78	Amyl chlorhydrin . . .	138
Ammonium and Cadmium		Ammonium and Sodium		Amyl diethyl borate . . .	219
Sulphate . . .	78	Tartrate . . .	185	Amylene . . .	121, 122
Ammonium and Chromium		Ammonium & Tin Chloride	37	" Bichlorosulphide . . .	217
Sulphate . . .	80	Ammonium and Uranium		" Bisulphochloride . . .	217
Ammonium and Cobalt		Carbonate . . .	96	" Bithiocyanide . . .	216
Sulphate . . .	78	Ammonium and Zinc		" Bithiobithiocyan-	
Ammonium and Copper		Chloride . . .	36	ide . . .	216
Chloride . . .	37	Ammonium and Zinc Sul-		" Brominated . . .	204
Ammonium and Copper		" " phate, Dry . . .	77	" Chloride . . .	188
Oxalate . . .	154	" and Zinc Sulphate,		" " Chlorinated . . .	191
Ammonium and Copper		Hydrated . . .	78	" Chlorinated . . .	191
Sulphate, Dry . . .	77	Amyl . . .	119, 120	" Ethylate . . .	156
" " Hydrated . . .	78	" Acetate . . .	145	" Hydrates . . .	156
Ammonium and Hydrogen		" Alcohol . . .	135, 136	" " Glycol . . .	155
Carbonate . . .	96	" Amylphosphite . . .	218	" Oxide . . .	155
Ammonium and Hydrogen		" Arachidate . . .	151	" Polymers of . . .	122
Fluoride . . .	29	" Arseniate . . .	222	" Sulphide . . .	214
Ammonium and Hydrogen		" Benzoate . . .	168	" Trisulphocarbon-	
Malate . . .	155	" Borates . . .	219, 220	ate . . .	214
Ammonium and Hydrogen		" Bromide . . .	202, 208	Amylene glycol . . .	155
Oxalate . . .	181	" Butylxanthate . . .	220	Amyl glycide . . .	161
Ammonium and Hydrogen		" Butyrate . . .	148	Amyl glycollic acid . . .	164
Sulphate . . .	77	" Caproate . . .	150	Amyl heptyl oxide . . .	138
Ammonium and Hydrogen		" Carbonate . . .	158	Amylin . . .	161
Tartrate . . .	185	" Chloride . . .	186, 187	Amyl isopropyl . . .	119
Ammonium and Iron Sul-		" " Chlorinated . . .	190	Amylnitrophosphorous acid	218
phate . . .	78	" Cyanate . . .	182	Amyl phosphite, Chloride of	218
" and Iron Sulphate,		" Cyanide . . .	175	Amylsalicylic acid . . .	165
Alum . . .	80	" Diethoxalate . . .	167	Amylsulphoxyphosphoric	
Ammonium and Magnesium		" Disulphide . . .	214	ether . . .	218
Chloride . . .	37	" Formate . . .	143, 144	Amyl toluol . . .	126
Ammonium & Magnesium		" Homotoluate . . .	168	Amyl xylol . . .	126
Phosphate,		" Hydride . . .	120	Anatase . . .	55
Struvite . . .	90	" Iodide . . .	210	Anchoic acid . . .	158
Ammonium and Magnesium		" Leucate . . .	158	Andalusite . . .	99
Selenate . . .	227	" Mercaptan . . .	214	Angelic acid . . .	164
Ammonium and Magnesium		" Nitrate . . .	180	Anglesite, See lead sulphate	74
Sulphate . . .	72	" Nitrite . . .	180	Angostura Bark, Compound	
Ammonium and Manganese		" Oxalate . . .	159	from . . .	173
Sulphate . . .	78	" Oxide . . .	138	Anhydride, Acetic . . .	142, 232
Ammonium and Mercury		" Palmitate . . .	150	" Antimonic,	
Chloride . . .	37	" Phosphite . . .	218	See Antimony	
Ammonium and Nickel Sul-		" Propargylate . . .	231	pentoxide . . .	53
phate . . .	78	" Propionate . . .	147	" Antimonious,	
Ammonium and Potassium		" Silicates . . .	220	See Antimony	
Sulphate . . .	77	" Stearate . . .	151	trioxide . . .	53
" and Potassium Sul-		" Sulphide . . .	213	" Arsenic,	
phate, Alunite . . .	80	" Sulphocarbonate . . .	214	See Arsenic	
" and Potassium Sul-		" Sulphocyanide . . .	216	pentoxide . . .	53
phate, Ludwigite . . .	80	" Telluride . . .	218	" Arsenious,	
" and Potassium Sul-		" Valerate . . .	149	See Arsenic	
phate, Tartrate . . .	185	Amyl allyl oxide . . .	160	trioxide . . .	53
Ammonium and Sodium		Amylamine . . .	176	" Benzocinnamic . . .	171
Arsenate . . .	92	Amylaniline . . .	177	" Benzocuminic . . .	171

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Anhydride. Benzoanthra-		Anise. Oil of . . .	127	Arsendimethyl. Chloride.	222
lic . . .	171	Anise alcohol . . .	235	"    Iodide . . .	222
"    Boric . . .		Anisoi . . .	172	"    Oxide . . .	222
See Boron tri-		Anisyl chloride . . .	129	"    Sulphide . . .	222
oxide . . .	52	Anthracene . . .	131, 122	Arsentriethyl . . .	222
"    Butyric . . .	142	"    Dihydride . . .	132	Asparagino . . .	182
"    Camphoric . . .		"    Hexhydride . . .	132	Aspartic acid . . .	182
"    Caprylic . . .	142	Antiar resin . . .	173	Augellite . . .	90
"    Carbonic . . .		Antimonic acid, or anhy-		Auric compounds. See Gold	
See Carbon Di-		dride . . .		compounds.	
oxide . . .	54	See Antimony pentoxide	53	Austrapyrolene . . .	129
"    Chlorous . . .		Antimonious acid, or an-		Automolite . . .	58
See Chlorine tri-		hydride . . .		Autunite . . .	91
oxide . . .	45	See Antimony trioxide	53	Azelic Acid . . .	133
"    Chromic . . .		Antimony . . .	25, 26	Azurite . . .	93
See Chromium		"    Arsenide . . .	67		
trioxide 50, 226		"    Bromide . . .	40		
"    Citraconic . . .	170	"    Chlorides . . .	34		
"    Iodic . . .		"    Hydrates . . .	70		
See Iodine pent-		"    Iodide . . .	43		
oxide . . .	45, 226	"    Oxides . . .	53		
"    Molybdic . . .		"    Sulphide . . .	62		
See Molybde-		"    Telluride . . .	65		
num trioxide 50		Antimony and Potassium			
"    Nitric . . .		Tartrate . . .	185		
See Nitrogen		Antimony and Potassium			
pentoxide 52		Racemate . . .	185		
"    Oenanthylic . . .	142	Antimony and Thallium			
"    Palmitic . . .	142	Tartrate . . .	185		
"    Pelargonic . . .	142	Antimony amyl. Stibtri-			
"    Phosphoric . . .		amyl . . .	222		
See Phosphor-		Antimony ethyl. Stibtri-			
us pentoxide 52		ethyl . . .	222		
"    Propionic . . .	142	Antimony methyl. Stib-			
"    Silicic . . .		trimethyl . . .	222		
See Silicic di-		Apatite . . .	103		
oxide . . .	64	Arachidic acid . . .	142		
"    Sulphuric . . .		Arachin . . .	162		
See Sulphuric		Argentite . . .	59		
acid . . .	46	Argentite . . .	59		
"    Sulphurous . . .		Arkansite . . .	55		
See Sulphurous		Arragonite . . .	93, 91		
acid . . .	45	Arsenic . . .	25		
"    Tellurous . . .		Arsenic acid, or anhy-			
See Tellurium		dride . . .			
dioxide . . .	46	See Arsenic pentoxide . . .	53		
"    Titanic . . .		Arsenic. Bromide . . .	40		
See Titanium		"    Chloride . . .	34		
dioxide 54, 55		"    Fluoride . . .	29		
"    Tungstic . . .		"    Iodide . . .	43		
See Tungsten		"    Oxides . . .	53		
trioxide . . .	50	"    Selenide . . .	65		
"    Valeric . . .	142	"    Sulphides . . .	61, 62		
"    Vanadic . . .		Arsenious acid, or anhy-			
See Vanadium		dride . . .			
pentoxide . . .	53	See Arsenic trioxide . . .	53		
Anhydrite . . .	73	Arsendiethyl . . .	222		
Aniline . . .	177	Arsendimethyl . . .	222		
Anisaldehyde . . .	170				

## B.

Barite . . .	73, 74
Barium . . .	17
"    Acetate . . .	183
"    Bromide. Dry . . .	40
"    "    Hydrated . . .	41
"    Carbonate . . .	94
"    Chlorate . . .	71
"    Chloride. Dry . . .	32
"    "    Hydrated . . .	55
"    Chromate . . .	81
"    Fluoride . . .	29
"    Hydrate . . .	69
"    Iodide . . .	42
"    Manganate . . .	82
"    Metatungstate . . .	83
"    Nitrate . . .	86
"    Oxides . . .	46
"    Platinbromide . . .	236
"    Platinocyanide . . .	102
"    Selenate . . .	81
"    Silicofluoride . . .	101
"    Sulphate . . .	73, 74
Barium and Calcium Car-	
bonate . . .	
Barium and Calcium Brom-	
lite . . .	97
Barium and Calcium Sul-	
phate . . .	
Barium and Calcium Dree-	
lite . . .	77
Barnhardtite . . .	64
Baryta. Barium oxide . . .	46
Baryta. Caustic. Barium	
hydrate . . .	69
Barytocalcite . . .	97
Bay. Oil of . . .	128
Benomargaric acid . . .	141
Benostearic " . . .	142
Benylene . . .	131



	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Benzil. Isomer of . . .	171	Bismuthinite. . .	62	Bromilite . . .	97
Benzo cinnamic anhydride	171	Sulphide . . .	222	Bromo-benzol . . .	205
Benzo cuminic anhydride .	171	Bismuth triethyl . . .	27	Bromo-butyric acids . .	206
Benzodichlorhydrin . . .	199	Black lead. See Graphite	61	" ether . . .	206
Benzoic acid . . .	165	Blende . . .	61	Bromo-cumol . . .	206
" ether Cl. derivative.		Blue vitriol. See Copper		Bromo-dibenzyl . . .	206
Ca Hs Cls Os . . .	137	sulphate . . .	75, 76	Bromo-dichlorhydrin of	
Benzol . . .	123, 124	Boltonite . . .	99	phyceite . . .	208
" Brominated . . .	205	Boracite . . .	104	Bromo-ethylbenzol . .	206
" Chlorinated 191, 193, 193		Borax. See Sodium di-		Bromoform . . .	203
" Iodo . . .	212	borate . . .	84	Bromo-isopropyl phenate	207
Benzoxanthylic anhy-		Boric acid, or Boracic acid.		Bromo-mesitylene . . .	206
dride . . .	171	See Boron trioxide, . .	52	Bromo-methyl phenol . .	207
Benzo trichloride . . .	193	and Boric hydrate . .	70	Bromo-naphthaline . .	206
Benzoycln . . .	171	Borneol. Ethylated . .	170	Bromonitric acid . . .	206
Benzoyl. Chloride . . .	199	" Methylated . . .	170	" glycol . . .	209
" Hydride . . .	171	Boron . . .	24	Bromophenyllic acid . .	207
" " Hydrocy-		" Bromide . . .	40	Bromoplerin . . .	207
anate 182		" Chloride . . .	33	Bromopropionic acids .	206
Benzoyl glycollic ether . .	167	" Hydrate . . .	70	" ether . . .	206
Benzyl. See Dibenzyl . .	131	" Trioxide . . .	52	Bromopropylene hydro-	
" Acetate . . .	171	Boron triethyl . . .	220	date . . .	213
" Alcohol . . .	172	Boulangerite . . .	63	Bromostearic acid . . .	206
" Benzoate . . .	171	Brassic acid . . .	161	Bromo-toluol . . .	205, 238
" Bromide . . .	205	Braunite . . .	48	Bromo-xylol . . .	205, 206
" Chloride . . .	193	Breithauptite . . .	67	Brookite . . .	55
" " Chlorinated 193		Brochantite . . .	80	Brucite . . .	70
" Cinnamate . . .	171	Bromacetic acids . . .	206	Brushite . . .	90
" Iodide . . .	212	Bromacetyl bromide . .	206	Bucholzite . . .	92
" Sulphydrate . . .	215	" chloride . . .	207	Bunsenite . . .	47
Benzylamine . . .	177	Bromal . . .	206	Butyl . . .	119
Benzyl anisol . . .	235	Bromargyrite. Silver Bro-		" Acetate . . .	145, 232
Benzyl toluol . . .	229	mide . . .	39	" Alcohol . . .	134, 135, 230
Bergamot oil . . .	127	Bromethylene hydriodate	213	" Benzoate . . .	234
" " Cl. deriva-		" hydrochlor-		" Bromide . . .	201, 202, 238
ative of . . .	195	ate . . .	207	" Butylxanthate . . .	239
Berlinite . . .	90	Bromhydric acid.		" Butyrate . . .	148, 233
Berthierite . . .	63	See Hydrogen Bromide	39	" Carbonate . . .	158, 234
Beryllium. See Glucinum	28	Bromhydrins . . .	205, 207	" Chloride . . .	188, 237
Bichloramyl nitrite . . .	201	Brominated allyl acetate.	239	" Cyanide . . .	175, 235
Bichlorethylene chlorosul-		" " alcohol 239		" Formate . . .	143
phide . . .	217	" " chloride 239		" Hydride . . .	130
Blindhelmite . . .	92	" " nitrate 239		" Iodide . . .	203, 210, 239
Binnite . . .	63	" amylene . . .	204	" Mercaptan . . .	214
Birch tar. Oil of . . .	128	" butylene . . .	204	" Nitrate . . .	180
Bismethyl . . .	222	" decylene . . .	204	" Nitrite . . .	180
Bismuth . . .	26	" ethyl bromide 203		" Oxide . . .	231
" Bromide . . .	40	" ethylene . . .	204	" Phosphite. Chloride	
" Chloride . . .	34	" hexylene . . .	204	of . . .	218
" Dioxide. Hydrate		" methyl allyl		" Propionate . . .	147, 232
of . . .	70	oxide . . .	239	" Sulphide . . .	213
" Iodide . . .	43	" propyl bro-		" Valerate . . .	149
" Nitrates . . .	88	mide . . .	204	Butylamine . . .	176, 235
" Oxide . . .	53	" propylene . . .	204	Butyl amyl . . .	119
" Selenide . . .	65	" " bro-		Butyl anisol . . .	172
" Sulphides . . .	62	mide 204		Butyl butyrene . . .	154
" Telluride . . .	65	" " hy-		Butyl carbylamine . .	173
Bismuth and Nickel Sul-		drobromate 204		Butylene . . .	121
phide . . .	227	Bromine . . .	13	" Acetate . . .	157

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Butylene, Bromide . . .	203, 238	Calcite . . . . .	91	Calophyllum resin . . .	173
" Chloride . . . . .	188	Calcium . . . . .	17	Camphillene . . . . .	129
" Diacetate . . . . .	157	" Bromide . . . . .	40	Camphin . . . . .	131
" Glycol . . . . .	155	" Carbonate, Dry . . .	93, 94	Camphor . . . . .	170
" Trisulphocarbon- ate . . . . .	214	" " Hy- drated . . . . .	96	Camphoric anhydride, Hy- drocarbon from . . .	131
Butyl hexyl . . . . .	129	" Chloride, Dry . . .	32	Camphoric anhydride . .	170
Butyl phenyl ketone . .	235	" " Hydra- ted . . . . .	35	Camphorone . . . . .	170
Butyral . . . . .	153	" Dithionate . . . . .	227	Camphrene . . . . .	170
Butyric acid . . . . .	139, 140, 231	" Fluoride . . . . .	29	Camphryl chloride . . .	195
" aldehyde . . . . .	152, 231	" Hippurate . . . . .	183	Cane sugar . . . . .	163
" anhydride . . . . .	142	" Hydrate . . . . .	69	Cane sugar and Sodium iodide . . . . .	224
Butyridin . . . . .	162	" Hyposulphate . . .	227	Caoutchene . . . . .	131
Butyrin . . . . .	162	" Nitrate, Dry . . . .	86	Caoutchin . . . . .	128
Butyro-dichlorhydrin .	199	" " Hydra- ted . . . . .	87	" Hydrochlorate . . .	195
Butyrene . . . . .	154, 234	" Oxalate, Whe- wellite . . . . .	184	Capnomor, See Kapnomor	174
Butyrene pinakone . . .	235	" Oxide . . . . .	46	Caprione . . . . .	154
Butyronitrile, Propyl cyan- ide . . . . .	175	" Phosphate . . . . .	90	Caproic acid . . . . .	140, 232
Butyryl, Chloride . . . .	199	" Brushite . . . . .	90	Caprone . . . . .	154, 234
" Iodide . . . . .	212	" Phosphate, Meta- brushite . . . . .	90	Capronitrile, See Amyl cyanide . . . . .	175
<b>C.</b>					
Caodyl, See Arsendim- ethyl . . . . .	222	" Silicate, Wollas- tonite . . . . .	28	Caproyl, Hexyl . . . . .	120
Caoxonite . . . . .	90	" Silicate, Okenite . .	199	Caprylic acid . . . . .	141
Cadmium . . . . .	23	" Sulphate, Dry . . .	73	" anhydride . . . . .	142
" Ammonio-chlo- ride . . . . .	225	" " Hy- drated . . . . .	75	Caprylone . . . . .	154
" Bromate . . . . .	227	" Sulphide, Old- hamite . . . . .	69	Caraway, Oil of . . . .	127
" Bromide . . . . .	40	" Titanate . . . . .	101	Carbinols, See . . . . .	230, 231
" Carbonate . . . . .	95	" Tungstate . . . . .	83	Carbodimethyl diethyl .	130
" Chloride . . . . .	33	Calcium and Aluminum Phosphate, Cirrolite .	91	Carbolic acid, See Phenol	171
" Iodide . . . . .	42	Calcium and Barium Car- bonate, Bromlite . .	97	Carbon . . . . .	27
" Oxide . . . . .	51	Calcium and Barium Sul- phate, Drellite . . .	77	" Bromides . . . . .	40
" Nitrate . . . . .	87	Calcium and Copper Ace- tate . . . . .	183	" Bromochloride . . .	226
" Selenide . . . . .	65	Calcium and Magnesium Carbonate, Dolomite .	97	" Chlorides . . . . .	34, 190, 193
" Sulphate . . . . .	76	Calcium and Magnesium Carbonate, Hydrodolo- mite . . . . .	97	" Chlorobromide . . .	43
" Sulphide . . . . .	61	Calcium & Manganese Car- bonate, Manganocalcite	97	" Dioxide . . . . .	54
Cadmium and Ammonium Sulphate . . . . .	78	Calcium and Sodium Car- bonate, Gaylussite . .	97	" Disulphide . . . . .	62
Cadmium and Magnesium Sulphate . . . . .	79	Calcium and Sodium Sul- phate, Glauberite . .	77	" Oxychloride . . . .	38
Cadmium and Potassium Sulphate . . . . .	78	Calcium and Uranium Phosphate, Autunite .	91	" Sulphochloride . . .	38
Caesium . . . . .	14	Calc spar, See Calcite .	94	Carbonic acid, See Carbon dioxide . . . . .	54
" Silicofluoride . . .	101	Callainite . . . . .	90	Carbonyl disulphodiethyl	216
Caesium alum . . . . .	79	Calomel, See Mercurous chloride . . . . .	33	Carbamines . . . . .	178
Caesium and Aluminum Sulphate . . . . .				Cardol . . . . .	173
Caesium and Tin Chloride	36			Carrollite . . . . .	64
Caffeine . . . . .	183			Carvene . . . . .	127
Cajeputene . . . . .	128			Carvol . . . . .	122
" Hydrate . . . . .	173			Cascarilla, Oil of . . .	128, 130
Calamine . . . . .	100			Cassiterite, See Tin dioxide	56
Calamus, Oil of . . . . .	129			Castelnautite . . . . .	89
				Cedrat, Oil of . . . . .	127
				Cedrene . . . . .	131
				Celestine . . . . .	73
				Cellulose . . . . .	164
				Cerium . . . . .	28
				" Oxides . . . . .	52
				" Phosphate, Crypto- lite . . . . .	89
				Cerargyrite, Silver chloride	31

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Cerolene . . . . .	123	Chlorhydrins. Methylsillicic	221	Chloronitrobenzol . . . . .	200
Cerotic acid . . . . .	142	Chloric hydrate or Chloric		Chloronitrophenol . . . . .	200
Cerussite. Lead Carbonate	95	acid . . . . .	68	Chloronitrotoluol . . . . .	200, 201
Cervantite . . . . .	53	Chlorinated amyl chloride	190	Chloroxenanthic ether . . . . .	195
Ceryl. Alcohol . . . . .	157	" amylene . . . . .	191	Chloroplerin . . . . .	200
" Cerotate . . . . .	151	" " chloride	191	Chloropropionic acid . . . . .	196
Cetene . . . . .	123	" benzol 191, 192, 193		" ether . . . . .	196
Cetic acid . . . . .	141	" dimethyl . . . . .	189	Chloropropylene bromide . . . . .	207
Cetyl. Acetate . . . . .	146	" ethyl acetate	196	Chlorosalicylic trichloride . . . . .	193
" Alcohol . . . . .	136, 137	" " camphor-		Chlorostyrol . . . . .	195
" Aldehyde . . . . .	153	ate . . . . .	197	Chlorosulphuric acid . . . . .	37
" Benzozate . . . . .	234	" " chloride	189	" ether . . . . .	217
" Borate . . . . .	220	" ethylene . . . . .	190	Chlorotoluidine . . . . .	200
" Bromide . . . . .	202	" " chlor-		Chlorotoluol . . . . .	193, 194, 207
" Butyrate . . . . .	148	ide . . . . .	189	" Chlorides of	193,
" Chloride . . . . .	187	" ethyl formate	196	194	
" Iodide . . . . .	211	" " oxide	195	Chlorous acid. Chlorine tri-	
" Mercaptan . . . . .	214	" ethyl oxide.		oxide . . . . .	45
" Oxide . . . . .	138	Deriv. of.	197	Chlorovaleral . . . . .	228
" Stearate . . . . .	151	" heptyl chlo-		Chloroxethose . . . . .	197
" Succinate . . . . .	159	ride . . . . .	191	Chloroxylol . . . . .	194
" Sulphide . . . . .	213	" heptylene . . . . .	191	Chodnellite . . . . .	22
" Valerate . . . . .	150	" hexyl chlo-		Cholesteroline . . . . .	173
Cetyl aniline . . . . .	177	ride . . . . .	191	Chrome alum . . . . .	80
Chalcanthite. Copper Sul-		" methyl acetate	196	Chromic acid or anhydride.	
phate . . . . .	76	" " formate	196	See Chromium trioxide	50, 236
Chalchihuite . . . . .	90	" " oxide	195	Chromite . . . . .	53
Chalcocite . . . . .	60	" propylene . . . . .	190	Chromium . . . . .	13
Chalcopyrite . . . . .	61	" " chloride		" Chloride . . . . .	33
Chalcostibite . . . . .	63	ride . . . . .	190	" Chromate . . . . .	82
Chalk . . . . .	93	" toluol . . . . .	193, 194	" Nitrate . . . . .	88
Chinoline . . . . .	179	" xylo . . . . .	194	" Phosphide . . . . .	66
Chiolite . . . . .	29	Chlorine . . . . .	13	" Sesquioxide	47, 48
Chloracetal . . . . .	197	" Trioxide . . . . .	45	" Sulphate . . . . .	76
Chloracetic acids . . . . .	195, 196	Chloriodoform . . . . .	213	" Sulphide . . . . .	59
Chloracetone . . . . .	196, 197	Chloriodotoluol . . . . .	213	" Trioxide . . . . .	50, 236
Chloracetonitrile . . . . .	200	Chloroanethol . . . . .	195	Chromium and Ammonium	
Chloracetyl. Bromide . . . . .	207	Chlorobenzols . . . . .	191, 192, 193	Sulphate	80
" Chloride . . . . .	198	Chlorobromhydrin . . . . .	207	" " Potassium	
Chloral . . . . .	197	Chlorobutyric ether . . . . .	196	Sulphate	80
" Amylate . . . . .	197	Chlorocarbonic " . . . . .	196	" " Magnesium	
" Ethylate . . . . .	197	Chlorochromic acid . . . . .	38	Borate	81
" Hydrate . . . . .	197	Chlorodibromhydrin . . . . .	207	" " Iron Oxide	58
" Methylate . . . . .	197	Chlorodichloroglycide . . . . .	195	" " Manganese	
" Sulphydrate . . . . .	239	Chloroethylcyanide . . . . .	200	Oxide . . . . .	58
Chloral. Deriv. of. C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>		Chloroethylphenol . . . . .	197	Chrysene . . . . .	132
Br. . . . .	238	Chloroform . . . . .	188, 189	Chrysoberyl . . . . .	58
Chloraldehyde . . . . .	197	" Deriv. of. C <sub>7</sub>		Chrysocolia . . . . .	100
Chloramylene chlorosul-		H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	170	Chrysotile . . . . .	100
phides . . . . .	217	Chloro glycide . . . . .	194, 195	Cienta virosa . . . . .	127
Chlorazol . . . . .	201	Chlorolactic ether . . . . .	197	Cicute. From Cicuta	
Chlorbutyryl. Chloride of	198	Chloromaleic " . . . . .	197	virosa . . . . .	127
Chlorethylene chlorosul-		Chloromethylphenol . . . . .	197	Cinacrol . . . . .	123
phides . . . . .	217	Chloronicelic acid . . . . .	197	Cinaebene . . . . .	128
Chlorethyl sulphides . . . . .	217	" ether . . . . .	197	Cinchonia hydrochlorate	201
Chlorhydric acid. Hydrogen		Chloronicene . . . . .	195	Cinnabar . . . . .	61
chloride . . . . .	30	Chloronitric acid . . . . .	225	Cinnamene . . . . .	130
Chlorhydrins 194, 195, 199, 237, 221		" glycol . . . . .	228	Cinnamic acid . . . . .	165
Chlorhydrins. Ethylsillicic	221	Chloronitrin . . . . .	200	Cinnamyl chloride . . . . .	192

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Citrolite . . . . .	91	Copper. Chromate . . . . .	82	Cumidine . . . . .	177
Citraconic anhydride . . . . .	170	" Formate . . . . .	183	Cuminol . . . . .	171
Citrene . . . . .	127	" Iodide . . . . .	42	Cummin. Oil of . . . . .	127
Citric acid . . . . .	165	" Nitrate . . . . .	87	Cumol . . . . .	125
Citronyl . . . . .	290	" " Basic . . . . .	88	Cumionitrile . . . . .	179
Citrus bigaradia. H C from . . . . .	127	" Oxide . . . . .	47, 50	Cumyl chloride . . . . .	199
" lumia . . . . .	127	" Phosphates, . . . . .		<u>Cuprite</u> . . . . .	50
" medica . . . . .	127	" Three minerals . . . . .	90	Cyanetholine . . . . .	182
Clausthalite. Lead selenide . . . . .	64	" Phosphide . . . . .	66	Cyanic acid . . . . .	228
Cloves. Oil of . . . . .	129	" Selenide . . . . .	66	Cyanite, or Kyanite . . . . .	92
Cobalt . . . . .	19	" Silicates, . . . . .		Cyanogen . . . . .	102
" Arsenate. Erythrite . . . . .	92	" Two minerals . . . . .	100	" Chloride . . . . .	225
" Arsenides . . . . .	67	" Silicofluoride . . . . .	101	" Iodide . . . . .	226
" Chloride. Dry . . . . .	33	" Sulphate. Dry . . . . .	74	Cyanoil . . . . .	183
" " Hydrated . . . . .	36	" " Hydrated . . . . .	75	Cymidine . . . . .	177
" Hydrate . . . . .	79	" " Basic . . . . .	80	Cymol . . . . .	125, 126
" Nitrate . . . . .	87	" Sulphides . . . . .	60	Cymyl alcohol . . . . .	172
" Oxides . . . . .	47, 48, 50	Copper and Ammonium . . . . .		Cynene . . . . .	128
" Phosphide . . . . .	66	" Chloride . . . . .	37	Cystic oxide . . . . .	217
" Selenide . . . . .	65	" " Oxalate . . . . .	184		
" Sulphates. Dry . . . . .	74	" " Sulphate. . . . .			
" " Hydrated . . . . .	75	" Dry . . . . .	77		
" Sulphides . . . . .	60	" Hydrated . . . . .	78		
Cobalt and Ammonium Sul- . . . . .		" " Calcium Ace- . . . . .	183		
phate . . . . .	78	" " Magnesium Sul- . . . . .	79		
" " Potassium . . . . .	78	" " Potassium . . . . .			
Cobaltic hydrate . . . . .	70	Chloride . . . . .	37		
" oxide . . . . .	48	" " Potassium Oxa- . . . . .	184		
Cobaltite . . . . .	68	late . . . . .	77		
Cobaltoso-cobaltic oxide . . . . .	50	" " Potassium Sul- . . . . .	78		
Cobaltous oxide . . . . .	47	phate. Dry . . . . .	77		
Cochlearin . . . . .	173	Hydrated . . . . .	78		
Cocain . . . . .	162, 235	" " Uranium Phos- . . . . .			
Codeine . . . . .	183	phate. . . . .			
Collidine . . . . .	178	Torbernite . . . . .	91		
Colophene . . . . .	180	Coquimbite . . . . .	76		
Colophonone . . . . .	173	Coriander. Oil of . . . . .	173		
Columbium. See Niobium . . . . .	28	Coridine . . . . .	178		
Coniline . . . . .	179, 236	Corrosive sublimate. . . . .			
Conylene . . . . .	131	See Mercurous chloride . . . . .	33		
" Bromide . . . . .	205	Corundum . . . . .	43, 49		
Copalva. H C deriv. Cu Hs. . . . .	230	Cotunnite. See Lead chloride . . . . .	32		
Copal. Oil of . . . . .	128	Covellite . . . . .	60		
Copiapite . . . . .	76	Creatine hydrate . . . . .	183		
Copper. . . . .	19, 20, 225	Creosote. See Kreosote . . . . .	174		
" Acetate . . . . .	183	Cresol. See Kresol . . . . .	172		
" Ammonio-chloride . . . . .	29	Crocoisite. See Lead chro- . . . . .			
" Ammonio-nitrate . . . . .	88	mate . . . . .	82		
" Ammonio-sulphate . . . . .	80	Crotonic acid . . . . .	164		
" Arsenides . . . . .	67	" aldehyde. Deriv. of . . . . .			
" Bromide . . . . .	40	Cs Hs Clz . . . . .	237		
" Camphorate. . . . .		Crotonylene . . . . .	131		
" Deriv. of Cs Hs. . . . .	230	Cryolite . . . . .	29		
" Carbonates. . . . .		Cryptolite . . . . .	89		
Azurite and Mala- . . . . .		Cubanite . . . . .	64		
chite . . . . .	26	Cubebs. Oil of . . . . .	129		
" Chlorides. Dry . . . . .	33				
" " Hydra- . . . . .					
ted . . . . .	36				

## D.

Daleminzite . . . . .	59
Decatyl. Alcohol . . . . .	136
" Chloride . . . . .	187
" Hydride . . . . .	121, 229
Decatylene . . . . .	123
" Brominated . . . . .	204
Dechenite . . . . .	91
Deschlozite . . . . .	91
Deweylite . . . . .	100
Diacetin . . . . .	161
Diaceto dichlorhydrin . . . . .	199
Diacetyl conylene . . . . .	170
Diallyl . . . . .	130
" Acetates . . . . .	160
" Alcohol. Pseudo . . . . .	160
" Hydrates . . . . .	160
" Hydriodates . . . . .	211
Diamond . . . . .	27
Diamyl acetal . . . . .	169
Diamylamine . . . . .	176
Diamyl aniline . . . . .	177
Diamylene . . . . .	122
" Chloride. Chlo- . . . . .	
rinated . . . . .	191
" Hydrate . . . . .	156
" Oxide . . . . .	155
Diamylin . . . . .	161
Diamylphosphoric acid . . . . .	218
Diamyl valeral . . . . .	169
Diarachin . . . . .	162
Diaspore . . . . .	70
Dibenzyl . . . . .	131
Dibenzylamine . . . . .	177

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Dibromhydrin . . . . .	237	Dimethylene carbonethy-		Epidichlorhydrin + Br. . . . .	208
Dibutyrin . . . . .	162	lene ether . . . . .	169	Epilodhydrin . . . . .	212
Dichloroacetal . . . . .	197	Dimethyl ethyl carbinol . . . . .	231	Epsomite . . . . .	76
Dichloroacetone . . . . .	196	Dimethyl phosphin . . . . .	218	Epsom salts. Magnesium	
" Chloride . . . . .	237	Dimethyl pseudopropyl car-		Sulphate . . . . .	76
Dichlorethoxyethylene . . . . .	238	binol . . . . .	231	Erbium . . . . .	28
Dichlorhydrin . . . . .	198	Dimethyl toluidine . . . . .	236	" Oxide . . . . .	236
" Aceto . . . . .	198	Dimethyl valeral . . . . .	169	" Sulphate . . . . .	227
" Benzo . . . . .	199	Dimethyl xylidine . . . . .	238	Ericinol . . . . .	173
" Butyro . . . . .	199	Dinitroaniline . . . . .	181	Erucic acid . . . . .	164
" Diaceto . . . . .	199	Dinitrobenzol . . . . .	181	Erythrite . . . . .	92
" Valero . . . . .	199	Dinitromethylene chloride . . . . .	200	Erythromannite . . . . .	163
Diethloromononitrin . . . . .	200	Diolein . . . . .	162	Essential Oils. See Oils.	
Diethloronitrophenol . . . . .	200	Diopase . . . . .	100	Ethacetic ether . . . . .	166
Dichlorotoluol. Cl. deriv. of		Dioxethylene. . . . .	155	Ether. Ethyl oxide . . . . .	137
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl O. . . . .	197	Dipalmitin . . . . .	162	Ether, in general. See Ethyl.	
Didymium . . . . .	28	Distearin . . . . .	162	Etherol . . . . .	123
" Borate . . . . .	84	Disulphamylen. Hydrate . . . . .	215	Ethstannethvl. Bromide . . . . .	224
" Oxide . . . . .	52	" Oxide . . . . .	215	" Chloride . . . . .	224
" Sulphate . . . . .	237	Diterobene . . . . .	130	" Iodide . . . . .	224
Diethacetic ether . . . . .	166	Divalerin . . . . .	162	Ethyl. Acetate . . . . .	144, 232
Diethoxyl " . . . . .	170	Dodecane . . . . .	120	" " Chlorinated . . . . .	196
Diethyl acetone . . . . .	154, 234	Dodecatyl. Chloride . . . . .	187	" Aconitate . . . . .	167
" Deriv. of. . . . .		" Hydride . . . . .	121	" Adipate . . . . .	159
C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	235	Dodecatylene or Duodeca-		" Alcohol . . . . .	133, 134, 230
Diethylamine . . . . .	176	tylene . . . . .	123	" Amylhydroxalate . . . . .	166
Diethylamylamine . . . . .	176	Dolomite . . . . .	92	" Anchoate . . . . .	159
Diethyl aniline . . . . .	177	Domeykite . . . . .	67	" Arachidate . . . . .	151
Diethyl benzol . . . . .	136	Dracol. See Anisol . . . . .	172	" Arsenate . . . . .	222
Diethyl camphresic acid . . . . .	166	Dreelite . . . . .	77	" Arsenides . . . . .	222
Diethyl chlorhydrin . . . . .	198	Drybalanops camphora. II		" Arsenite . . . . .	222
Diethylene. Acetate . . . . .	156	C from . . . . .	129	" Benostearate . . . . .	151
" Alcohol . . . . .	156	Dufrenite . . . . .	90	" Benzoate . . . . .	168, 234
Diethyl formamide . . . . .	236	Dufrenoy site . . . . .	63	" " Cl deriv.	
Diethyl glycol chlorhydrin . . . . .	198	Dulcite . . . . .	163	of . . . . .	197
Diethyl glycolle ether . . . . .	167, 235	Dysclasilite . . . . .	100	" Borate . . . . .	219
Diethyl glyoxylic " . . . . .	167			" Bromide . . . . .	201, 238
Diethylin . . . . .	161			" Butylxanthate . . . . .	239
Diethyl lactate . . . . .	158			" Butyrate . . . . .	147, 232, 233
Diethyl nitromalate . . . . .	226			" Camphorate . . . . .	167
Diethyl oxybenzoate . . . . .	168			" " Chlorin-	
Diethyl phosphin . . . . .	219			ated . . . . .	197
Diethyl toluidine . . . . .	177			" Camphresate . . . . .	167
Diethyl toluol . . . . .	126	Ehlite . . . . .	90	" Caproate . . . . .	150, 233
Diethyl triflactate . . . . .	167	Elaldehyde . . . . .	151	" Caprylate . . . . .	150
Diethyl valeral . . . . .	169	Elder. Oil of . . . . .	128	" Carbonate . . . . .	158
Diisopropylamine . . . . .	176	Elem. H C from . . . . .	128	" Cerotate . . . . .	151
Dill. Oil of . . . . .	128	Enargite . . . . .	63	" Chloride . . . . .	186
Dimercursammonium chlo-		Endecatyl. Alcohol . . . . .	136	" " Chlorin-	
ride . . . . .	39	" Hydride . . . . .	121	ated . . . . .	189
Dimercurosammonium		Endecatylene . . . . .	123	" Chlorocrotonate . . . . .	238
chloride . . . . .	30	Enstatite . . . . .	98	" Cinnamate . . . . .	167, 168
Dimethyl acetal . . . . .	169	Epibromhydrin . . . . .	207	" Citraconate . . . . .	167
Dimethyl acetone . . . . .	154	Epichlorhydrin . . . . .	198	" Citrate . . . . .	167
Dimethylamine . . . . .	175	Epichlorobromhydrin . . . . .	208	" Cuminate . . . . .	168
Dimethyl aniline . . . . .	220	" + Br. . . . .	208	" Cyanate . . . . .	182
Dimethyl. Chlorinated . . . . .	189	Epilodhydrin . . . . .	205	" Cyanide . . . . .	175
Dimethyl cumidine . . . . .	236	" Bromide . . . . .	205	" " Dichlorin-	
Dimethyl diethyl methane . . . . .	229	Epilodhydrin . . . . .	194	ated . . . . .	209

## E.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Ethyl. Cyanurate . . .	182	Ethyl. Phenylacetate. . .	168	Ethyl dimethacetone car-	
" Diamyloxalate . . .	167	" Phosphate . . .	218	bonate . . . . .	169
" Diethoxalate . . .	166	" Phosphides. (Phos-		Ethyl ethacetone carbonate	169
" Diethylglycolate . . .	167	phins) . . . . .	218, 219	Ethyl formamide . . .	182, 236
" . . . . .	235	" Phosphite . . .	218	Ethyl glycide . . . . .	161, 235
" Dilactate . . . . .	167	" " Chloride		Ethyl glycolic chloride . . .	238
" Dimethoxalate . . .	166	" of . . . . .	218	Ethyl heptyl oxide . . .	138
" Diselenide . . . . .	218	" Pimelate . . . .	159	Ethyl hexyl " . . . . .	138
" Disulphide . . . . .	214	" Propionate . . .	146, 232	Ethyl isopropacetone car-	
" Disulphocarbonate . . .	215	" Pyromucate . . .	167	bonate . . . . .	169
" . . . . .	239	" Pyrophosphate . . .	218	Ethyl kresol . . . . .	172
" Elaidate . . . . .	167	" Pyrosulphophos-		Ethyl methyl disulphocar-	
" Ethomethoxalate . . .	166	phate . . . . .	240	bonate . . . . .	215
" Ethylamylhydrox-		" Pyrotartrate . . .	159	Ethyl naphthaline . . .	131
alate . . . . .	166	" Quartenylate . . .	167	Ethyl phenol . . . . .	172
" Ethylcrotonate . . .	167	" Rutyrate . . . .	150	Ethyl phenyl . . . . .	125
" Ethyldiacetate . . .	166	" Sebate . . . . .	159	" " Carbonate. . . . .	171
" Ethylglycolate . . .	166	" Selenide . . . . .	218	Ethyl propyl ketone . . .	234
" Ethylsulphonate . . .	215	" Silicates . . . .	220, 240	Ethyl propyl oxide . . .	187
" Formate . . . . .	143	" Stearate . . . .	159, 151	Ethyl salicylic acid . . .	165
" " Chlorinated . . .	196	" Suberate . . . .	159, 234	Ethyl silicic chlorhydrins	221
" Fumarate . . . . .	167	" Succinate . . . .	159	Ethyl sulphophosphoric	
" Heptylate. (Oenan-		" Sulphate . . . .	215	chloride . . . . .	240
thate.) . . . . .	233	" Sulphide . . . .	213	Ethyl sulphuric acid . . .	215
" Hippurate . . . . .	182	" Sulphite . . . .	215	Ethyl sulphurous acid . . .	215
" Homotoluate . . . .	168	" Sulphocarbonate . . .	214	" " chloride . . . . .	217
" Iodide . . . . .	208	" Sulphocyanide . . .	216	Ethyl toluidine . . . . .	177
" Isopropacetate . . .	166	" Telluride . . . .	218	Ethyl urethane . . . . .	182
" Lactate . . . . .	158	" Tiglate . . . . .	167	Ethyl vinyl . . . . .	131
" Laurate . . . . .	150	" Toluate . . . . .	168	" " Hydriodate . . . .	212
" Leucate . . . . .	158	" Valerate . . . .	149, 233	Ethyl xylol . . . . .	136
" Mercaptan . . . . .	214	" Veratrate . . . .	167	Ethylated borneol . . . .	179
" Mesaconate . . . . .	167	" Xylolate . . . . .	168	" " camphor . . . . .	179
" Methylacetate . . .	166	Ethyl acetamide . . .	182	Ethylamines . . . . .	175, 176
" Monosulphocarbon-		Ethyl acetone . . . .	154, 234	Ethylene. Acetates . . .	157
nate . . . . .	215, 239	Ethyl acetyl . . . .	153	" Aceto-butyrate . . .	157
" Mucate . . . . .	167	Ethyl allyl. Acetate . . .	160	" Aceto-valerate . . .	157
" Myristate . . . . .	159	" " Hydriodate . . .	212	" Blechlorosulph-	
" Nitrate . . . . .	180	" " Oxide . . . . .	160	ide . . . . .	217
" Nitrite . . . . .	180	Ethyl amyl. . . . .	119	" Bisulphochlo-	
" Nitrobenzoate . . .	181	" " Oxide . . . . .	138	ride . . . . .	217
" Nitrocaprylate . . .	181	" " Sulphide . . .	213	" Bromide . . . . .	202
" Nitroglycolate . . .	236	" " Sulphite . . .	215	" Brominated . . . . .	204
" Nitrolactate . . . .	181, 226	Ethyl amyl aniline . . .	177	" Bromiodide . . . . .	213
" Nitromalate . . . .	181	Ethyl amyline . . . .	161	" Bromochloride . . .	207
" Nitrotartrate . . .	181	Ethyl aniline . . . .	177	" Butyrates . . . . .	157
" Nitrotartronate . . .	236	Ethyl benzhydrol ether . .	171	" Chloride . . . . .	188
" Nonylate. (Pelar-		Ethyl benzol . . . .	125	" " Chlo-	
gonate.) . . . . .	150, 233	Ethyl butyl. . . . .	119	rinated . . . . .	189
" Oleate . . . . .	167	" " Oxide . . . . .	137	" Chloriodide . . . . .	212
" Orthocarbonate . . .	158	Ethyl butyral . . . .	154	" Cyanide . . . . .	179
" Oxalate . . . . .	159	Ethyl camphoric acid . . .	166	" Dichlorinated . . .	190
" Oxide . . . . .	137	Ethyl carbylamine . . .	178	" Diethylate . . . . .	156
" " Chlorinated . . .	195	Ethyl cetyl oxide . . .	138	" Dinitrate . . . . .	236
" " Cl. deriv. of . . .	197	Ethyl diacetamide . . .	182	" Glycol . . . . .	155
" Palmitate . . . . .	150	Ethyl diacetic acid . . .	164	" Iodide . . . . .	211
" Paracamphorate . . .	167	Ethyl diacetone carbo-		" Oxide . . . . .	155
" Pelargonate. (No-		nate . . . . .	169	" Stearate . . . . .	157
nylate) . . . . .	150, 233	Ethyl diamyl borate . . .	219	" Sulphydrate . . . .	214



	PAGE.
Ethylene. Trisulphocarbonate . . . . .	214, 239
" Valerates . . . . .	157
Ethylene ethylidene oxide . . . . .	155
Ethylene stannethyl . . . . .	223
Ethylidene oxychloride . . . . .	199
Ethylene . . . . .	161
Eucalyptene . . . . .	131
Eucalyptol . . . . .	173
Eucalyptus amygdalina. II	
C from . . . . .	128
Eugenic acid . . . . .	166
Euodyl aldehyde . . . . .	153
Evansite . . . . .	90

## F.

Fauserite . . . . .	79
Fayalite . . . . .	98
Felsobanyite . . . . .	77
Ferberite . . . . .	83
Ferric arsenate. (Scorodite) . . . . .	92
" hydrates. Four minerals . . . . .	69
" nitrate . . . . .	88
" oxide . . . . .	48
" phosphates. Two minerals . . . . .	90
" sulphates. Four minerals . . . . .	76
" sulphide . . . . .	60
Ferroso-ferric oxide . . . . .	49
Ferrous carbonate . . . . .	95
" chloride. Dry . . . . .	33
" " Hydrated . . . . .	36
" iodide . . . . .	43
" phosphate. (Vivianite) . . . . .	90
" selenate . . . . .	227
" silicates. Two minerals . . . . .	98
" sulphate. Dry . . . . .	74
" " Hydrated . . . . .	75
" sulphide . . . . .	60
" titanate . . . . .	101
" tungstate . . . . .	83
Fibroferrite . . . . .	76
Fibrolite . . . . .	99
Fischerite . . . . .	90
Fluocerite . . . . .	29
Fluohydric acid. Hydrogen fluoride . . . . .	29
Fluorine . . . . .	13
Fluorite or Fluor spar. See Calcium fluoride . . . . .	29

	PAGE.
Formic acid . . . . .	138
Forsterite . . . . .	98, 99
Fucosol . . . . .	174
Furfural . . . . .	173, 174
Fusel oil. Amyl alcohol . . . . .	135, 136
Fusyl bisulphide . . . . .	214

## G.

Gahnite . . . . .	58
Galbanum. Oil of . . . . .	127
Galena. Lead Sulphide . . . . .	59
Gaultherilene . . . . .	128
Gay-Lussite . . . . .	97
Geranilene . . . . .	127
Geraniol . . . . .	172
" Chloride . . . . .	195
" Ether . . . . .	173
Gersdorffite . . . . .	68
Gibbsite . . . . .	70
Ginger. Oil of . . . . .	173
Glauberite . . . . .	77
Glauber's salts. Sodium sulphate . . . . .	75
Glucinum . . . . .	28
" Oxide . . . . .	51, 52
" Nitrate . . . . .	87
" Silicate. Phenacite . . . . .	92
Glucinum and Aluminum Oxide . . . . .	58
Glucose . . . . .	163
" + Sodium Chloride . . . . .	214
Glycerine . . . . .	161
" Sulphydrates . . . . .	215, 216
Glycol . . . . .	153
" Acetonitrile . . . . .	226
" Amylene . . . . .	153
" Bromonitrile . . . . .	229
" Butylene . . . . .	155
" Chloronitrile . . . . .	228
" Ethylene . . . . .	155
" Hexylene . . . . .	155
" Monobromhydric . . . . .	229
" Mononitrile . . . . .	226
" Octylene . . . . .	155
" Propylene . . . . .	155
Glycol chloracetin . . . . .	199
Glycol chlorbutyrin . . . . .	199
Glycollic acid . . . . .	157
Gold . . . . .	26, 27
" Sesquisulphide . . . . .	66
Gold and Silver Sulphide . . . . .	64
Göthite . . . . .	69
Grape Sugar. See Glucose . . . . .	163
Graphite . . . . .	27

	PAGE.
Greenockite . . . . .	61
Green vitrol. Ferrous sulphate . . . . .	75
Grünerite . . . . .	96
Guaiacol . . . . .	174
Guajol . . . . .	174
Guarinite . . . . .	103
Guayacanite . . . . .	63
Gum . . . . .	164
Gurjun balsam . . . . .	129
Guyaquillite . . . . .	178
Gypsum . . . . .	75

## H.

Hallite. Sodium Chloride . . . . .	30
Hartin . . . . .	173
Harlite . . . . .	182
Häuerite . . . . .	59
Hausmannite . . . . .	49
Heavy Spar. (Barite) . . . . .	73, 74
Hematite. (Ferric Oxide) . . . . .	48
Heptyl. Acetate . . . . .	146
" Alcohol . . . . .	136
" Chloride . . . . .	187, 227
" " Chlorinated . . . . .	191
" Cyanide . . . . .	175
" Hydride . . . . .	121, 229
" Iodide . . . . .	211, 239
" Mercaptan . . . . .	214
Heptylamine . . . . .	176
Heptylene . . . . .	122
" Bromide . . . . .	228
" Chloride . . . . .	188
" Chlorinated . . . . .	191
Heptylene chlorhydrin . . . . .	198
Hercynite . . . . .	58
Heveone . . . . .	130
Hexane . . . . .	119
Hexachloracetone . . . . .	197
Hexethylene alcohol . . . . .	156
Hexylene . . . . .	130
Hexyl . . . . .	130
" Acetate . . . . .	116, 232
" Alcohol . . . . .	136
" Aldehyde . . . . .	152
" Caproate . . . . .	223
" Chloride . . . . .	187
" " Chlorinated . . . . .	191
" Hydride . . . . .	120, 229
" Iodide . . . . .	210, 211, 239
" Mercaptan . . . . .	214
" Oxide . . . . .	138
" Sulphide . . . . .	213

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Hexyl. Sulphocyanide . . . . .	216	Hydrozincite . . . . .	28	Iron. Silicide . . . . .	68
Hexyl mercaptide of mer- cury . . . . .	222	Hypogaeic acid . . . . .	164	" Sulphides . . . . .	59, 60
Hexylamine . . . . .	176			" Titanate . . . . .	101
Hexylene . . . . .	122, 222			" Tungstate . . . . .	88
" Bromide . . . . .	203, 238			Iron & Aluminum Oxide. . . . .	58
" Brominated . . . . .	204			" " Ammonium Sul- phate . . . . .	78
" Diacetate . . . . .	157			" " " Alum . . . . .	80
" Glycol . . . . .	153			" " Chromium Oxide . . . . .	58
Hippuric acid . . . . .	182			" " Magnesium Borate . . . . .	84
Hoernesite . . . . .	92			" " " Carbonates. Two minerals . . . . .	97
Homichlin . . . . .	64			" " " Oxide . . . . .	57
Homolactic acid . . . . .	165			" " " Sulphate . . . . .	79
Horn silver. Silver chlor- ide . . . . .	31			" " Manganese Tung- state . . . . .	83
Hübnerite . . . . .	83			" " Phosphorus Chlo- ride . . . . .	37
Humboldtine . . . . .	184			" " Potassium Chloride . . . . .	37
Hydric oxide. (Water) . . . . .	44			" " " Sulphate . . . . .	78
Hydroiodic acid. Hydrogen Iodide . . . . .	41			" " " " Jaros- site . . . . .	80
Hydroboracite . . . . .	84			" " " Sulphide . . . . .	64
Hydrobromic acid. Hydro- gen Bromide . . . . .	39			" " " Zinc Oxide . . . . .	57
Hydrochloric acid. Hydro- gen Chloride . . . . .	30			Iron pyrites . . . . .	69
Hydrocyanic acid . . . . .	228			Isoamyl. Acetate . . . . .	145
Hydrodolomite . . . . .	97			" " Alcohol . . . . .	136
Hydrofluoric acid. Hydro- gen Fluoride . . . . .	29			" " Chloride . . . . .	186
Hydrogen . . . . .	13			Isoamylamine . . . . .	176
" Bromide . . . . .	30			Isobenzpinacene . . . . .	179
" Chloride . . . . .	30			Isobutyl . . . . .	119
" Fluoride . . . . .	23			" " Alcohol . . . . .	135
" Iodide . . . . .	41			" " Bromide . . . . .	238
" Oxide. (Water) . . . . .	44			" " Chloride . . . . .	227
" Peroxide . . . . .	45			" " Cyanide . . . . .	235
" Sulphide . . . . .	59			" " Iodide . . . . .	239
Hydrogen & Ammonium				" " Isobutyrate . . . . .	233
" " Carbonate . . . . .	96			Isobutyl anisol . . . . .	172
" " " Fluoride. . . . .	29			Isobutyl benzol . . . . .	126
" " " Malate. . . . .	183			Isobutylamine . . . . .	235
" " " Oxalate . . . . .	184			Isobutylene bromide . . . . .	238
" " " Sulphate . . . . .	77			Isobutyric acid . . . . .	140
" " " Potassium Car- bonate . . . . .	96			" " aldehyde. . . . .	233
" " " Oxalate . . . . .	184			Isocajeputene . . . . .	128
" " " Sulphate . . . . .	77			Isocetic acid . . . . .	141
" " " Sodium Car- bonate. . . . .	96			Isohexyl. Chloride . . . . .	187
" " " Oxalate . . . . .	184			Isocetyl " . . . . .	187
" " " Sulphate . . . . .	77			" " Iodide . . . . .	211
" " Thallium Ox- alate . . . . .	184			Isoprene . . . . .	129
" " " Tartrate . . . . .	185			Isopropacetic acid . . . . .	164
Hydromagnesite . . . . .	97			Isopropacetone . . . . .	154
Hydroserbic acid . . . . .	165			Isopropyl . . . . .	112
Hydrosulphocyanic acid . . . . .	228			" " Alcohol . . . . .	134
Hydrosulphuric acid. Hy- drogen Sulphide . . . . .	59			" " " Hy- drates of. . . . .	239
				" " Benzozate . . . . .	168
				" " Bromide . . . . .	301
				" " Butyrate . . . . .	148
				" " Chloride . . . . .	186





PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
Magnesium and Copper Sulphate . . . . .	29	Manganese and Potassium Sulphate . . . . .	77	Metachlorosalicylic aldehyde . . . . .	238
" " Iron Borate . . . . .	84	Manganite . . . . .	69	Metacinnamene . . . . .	130
" " " Carbonates . . . . .		Manganocalcite . . . . .	97	Metacrolein . . . . .	169
Two minerals . . . . .	97	Mannite . . . . .	163	Metadibromotoluol . . . . .	213
" " " Oxide . . . . .	57	Maracalibo balsam . . . . .	129	Metakresol . . . . .	172
" " " Sulphate . . . . .	79	Marcasite . . . . .	60	Metaoctylene . . . . .	122
Loewite . . . . .	79	Margaric acid . . . . .	141	Metatemplene . . . . .	129
" " Potassium Sulphate . . . . .		Mascagnite . . . . .	25	Metaterebenthene . . . . .	130
Dry . . . . .	77	Matlockite . . . . .	225	Methyl. Acetate . . . . .	144
Hydrated . . . . .	79	Meiaconite . . . . .	47	" " Chlorinated . . . . .	196
" " Sodium Sulphate (Fau- serite) . . . . .	79	Melene . . . . .	123	" " Alcohol . . . . .	123
" " Zinc Sulphate . . . . .	29	Melaztose . . . . .	163	" " Arachidate . . . . .	151
Magnetite. Magnetic iron ore . . . . .	59	Melissic acid . . . . .	142	" " Arsenate . . . . .	222
Malachite . . . . .	98	Melissyl iodide . . . . .	211	" " Arsenides . . . . .	222
Malonic acid . . . . .	234	Mendipite . . . . .	225	" " Arsenite . . . . .	222
Manganese . . . . .	18	Menechinite . . . . .	63	" " Benzoate . . . . .	168
" " Arsenide. (Kaneite) . . . . .	66	Mentha pulegium. Oil of . . . . .	173	" " Borate . . . . .	219
" " Carbonate . . . . .	95	Menthene . . . . .	131	" " Bromide . . . . .	201
" " Chloride . . . . .	35, 36	Mercaptan . . . . .	214	" " Butyrate . . . . .	147, 232
" " Dioxide. Hydrate of . . . . .	70	Mercuric chloramylide . . . . .	222	" " Caproate . . . . .	150
" " Hydrate . . . . .	69	" " Iodamylide . . . . .	222	" " Caprylate . . . . .	150
" " Nitrate . . . . .	87	" " Iodomethide . . . . .	222	" " Chloride . . . . .	186
" " Oxides . . . . .	47, 48, 49, 50	Mercury . . . . .	24	" " Chlorinated . . . . .	188
" " Phosphide . . . . .	66	" " Ammonio-chlorides . . . . .	39	" " Chlorocrotonate . . . . .	238
" " Selenate . . . . .	227	" " Ammonio-nitrate . . . . .	89	" " Cinnamate . . . . .	167
" " Silicates. Two minerals . . . . .	98	" " Ammonio-sulphates . . . . .	89	" " Cyanate . . . . .	182
" " Sulphate. Dry . . . . .	74	" " Bromides . . . . .	40	" " Cyanide . . . . .	175
" " Hydrated . . . . .	75	" " Bromiodide . . . . .	43	" " Cyanurate . . . . .	182
" " Sulphides . . . . .	59	" " Chlorate . . . . .	227	" " Diethoxalate . . . . .	166
" " Tungstate . . . . .	83	" " Chlorides . . . . .	33	" " Disulphocarbonate . . . . .	215
Manganese and Ammonium Sulphate . . . . .	78	" " Cyanide . . . . .	101	" " Elaidate . . . . .	167
" " Calcium Carbonate . . . . .	97	" " Hexyl Mercaptide . . . . .	222	" " Ethyl diacetate . . . . .	166
" " Manganocalcite . . . . .	97	" " Iodides . . . . .	42, 43	" " Formate . . . . .	143
" " Chromium Oxide . . . . .	58	" " Nitrates . . . . .	87, 88	" " Chlorinated . . . . .	196
" " Iron Tungstate . . . . .	83	" " Oxides . . . . .	51	" " Homotoluolate . . . . .	168
" " Magnesium Sulphate . . . . .		" " Selenides . . . . .	63	" " Iodide . . . . .	208
Loewite . . . . .	79	" " Selenite . . . . .	81	" " Isopropylsalicylate . . . . .	234
" " Potassium Selenate . . . . .	227	" " Sulphates . . . . .	74, 80	" " Leucate . . . . .	158
		" " Sulphide . . . . .	61	" " Mercaptan . . . . .	214
		Mercury and Ammonium Chloride . . . . .	37	" " Methylidiacetate . . . . .	166
		" " Potassium Chloride . . . . .	37	" " Mucate . . . . .	167
		" " Sodium Chloride . . . . .	37	" " Nitrate . . . . .	150
		Mercury amyl . . . . .	221	" " Nitrite . . . . .	180
		Mercury butyl . . . . .	221	" " Nitrobenzoate . . . . .	181
		Mercury ethyl . . . . .	221	" " Nonylate. (Peltogonate) . . . . .	233
		Mercury methyl . . . . .	221	" " Oleate . . . . .	167
		Mercury propyl . . . . .	240	" " Orthosilicopropionate . . . . .	240
		Mesityene . . . . .	174	" " Oxalate . . . . .	159
		Mesitite . . . . .	97	" " Oxide . . . . .	137
		Mesityl oxide . . . . .	169	" " " Biniodated . . . . .	212
		Mesitylene . . . . .	131	" " Oxide. Chlorinated . . . . .	195
		Mesitylene. Sulphhydrate . . . . .	215		
		Metabrushite . . . . .	90		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Methyl. Palmitate . . .	159	Methylehloroacetol . . .	194, 237	Muscate nuts. Oil. Cl deriv of	195
" Phenate, (Anisol) . .	172	Methylene. Chloride . .	188	Myecose . . . . .	163
" Phenylacetate . . .	168	" Iodide . . . . .	211	Myricyl. Alcohol . . .	137
" Phosphides. (Phos- phins) . . . . .	218	Methylethylamylamine . .	176	" Chloride . . . . .	187
" Propargylate . . . .	234	Miargyrite . . . . .	63	" Palmitate . . . . .	159
" Pyruvate . . . . .	234	Milk sugar . . . . .	163	Myristic acid . . . . .	141
" Rutylate . . . . .	156	Mimetite . . . . .	101	Myristin . . . . .	162
" Sebate . . . . .	159	Minium . . . . .	46, 47	Myristone . . . . .	154
" Silicates . . . . .	220	Mint. Oil of . . . . .	128	Myrtle. Oil of . . . . .	128
" Stearate . . . . .	159	Mispickel . . . . .	68	Myrtus pimenta. H C from	139
" Suberate . . . . .	159	Molybdenite . . . . .	61		
" Succinate . . . . .	159	Molybdenum . . . . .	22		
" Sulphate. . . . .		" Oxides . . . . .	50, 51		
" Sulphides . . . . .	215	" Phosphide . . . . .	66		
" Sulphite . . . . .	215	" Sulphide . . . . .	61		
" Sulphocarbonate . . .	214	Molybdeic acid, or anhy- dride. . . . .			
" Sulphocyanide . . . .	216	See Molybdenum tri- oxide . . . . .	50		
" Telluride . . . . .	218	Monimolite . . . . .	93	Naphtyl. Chloride . . .	195
" Valerate . . . . .	148	Monoacetin . . . . .	161	" Sulphydrate . . . .	215
Methyl acetal . . . . .	169	Monoallyline . . . . .	161	Napthaline . . . . .	131
Methyl acetone . . . . .	153	Monoamidomethylphenol .	182	Nemalite . . . . .	70
Methyl allyl oxide . . .	235	Monoamylne . . . . .	161	Neroli. Oil of . . . . .	127
" " Bromi- nated . . . . .	239	Monobromacetic acid . . .	206	Newjanskite . . . . .	106
Methylamyl acetone . .	154, 234	Monobromacetyl bromide .	206	Nicene. Chlorinated. Chlo- ronicene . . . . .	195
Methylamyl oxide . . .	138	Monobromamylene. Deriv. of Cr Hu Br O . . . . .	206	Niccolite . . . . .	67
Methyl aniline . . . . .	177	Monobromhydric glycol . .	229	Nickel . . . . .	19
Methyl benzoyl . . . . .	123	Monobromobutyric acid . .	206	" Ammonio-iodide. . .	236
Methyl benzyl . . . . .	151	Monobromopropionic " . .	206	" Antimonide. Brei- thanptite . . . . .	67
Methyl butyral . . . . .	151	Monobromostearic " . . .	206	" Arsenates. Two minerals . . . . .	92
Methyl butyrene . . . .	154	Monobutyrin . . . . .	162	" <u>Arsenides Niccolite</u> and Rammels- bergite . . . . .	67
Methyl caprinol . . . .	231	Monochloracetol . . . . .	197	" Carbonate. (Zara- tite) . . . . .	97
Methyl capryl . . . . .	119	Monochloracetic acid . . .	195	" Chloride . . . . .	83
Methyl carbylamine . . .	178	Monochloracetone . . . . .	196, 237	" Hydrate . . . . .	70
Methylidiacetic acid . .	165	Monochloraldehyde . . . .	197	" Nitrate . . . . .	87
Methylidethyl borate . .	219	Monochlorethylphenol . . .	197	" Oxides . . . . .	47, 48
Methyl ethyl. Oxalate . .	159	Monochlorhydrin . . . . .	198	" Phosphide . . . . .	66
" Oxide . . . . .	137	Monochlorodinitrin . . . .	200	" Selenate . . . . .	227
" Sulphide . . . . .	215	Monochloromethylphenol .	197	" Selenide . . . . .	65
" Sulphite . . . . .	215	Monocetylne . . . . .	161	" Sulphides . . . . .	60
Methyl formamide . . . .	236	Monocethyl phosphin . . . .	218	" Sulphate . . . . .	75
Methylglycollic acid . .	165	Monolein . . . . .	162	Nickel and Ammonium Sul- phate . . . . .	78
Methylheptyl oxide . . .	138	Monomethyl phosphin . . .	218	" " Bismuth Sul- phide . . . . .	227
Methyl naphthaline . . .	131	Mononitric glycol . . . . .	236	" " Potassium Sul- phate. Dry . . . . .	78
Methyl ornanthol . . . .	154	Mononitromethylphenol . .	181	" Hydrated . . . . .	78
Methyl phenol. Chlorinated	197	Monopalmitin . . . . .	162	Nicotine . . . . .	179
Methyl phenyl . . . . .	124	Monostearin . . . . .	162	Niobium . . . . .	28
Methylsalicylic acid . .	165, 234	Monovalerin . . . . .	162	" Chloride . . . . .	35
Methyl saligenine . . . .	235	Monoxethyl chlorhydrin . .	237	" Pentoxide . . . . .	56, 57
Methylsilicic chlorhydrins	221	Monrolite . . . . .	92	Niobium and Potassium Fluoride . . . . .	226
Methyl thymol . . . . .	172	Morenosite . . . . .	75		
Methyl valeral . . . . .	154	Moringic acid . . . . .	164		
Methyl xylo . . . . .	125	Morphia. Butyrate . . . . .	183		
Methylal . . . . .	169	" Lactate . . . . .	183		
Methylamines . . . . .	175, 176	" Oxalate . . . . .	183		
Methylated borneol . . .	170	Mossottite . . . . .	94		
Methylbromacetol . . . .	204	Mucamide . . . . .	182		

## N.

[illegible]

P.

**O.**







	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Ruthenium . . . . .	20	Silicon. Sulphochloride . . . . .	38	Sodium. Ferrocyanide . . . . .	102
" Oxides . . . . .	51	Silicon iodoform . . . . .	221	" Fluoresenate . . . . .	103
Rutile . . . . .	54	Silicon tetramethyl . . . . .	220	" Fluophosphate . . . . .	102
Rutylene . . . . .	131	Silicon tetrethyl. . . . .	220, 221	" Hydrate . . . . .	69
Rutyllic acid . . . . .	141	Silicon triethyl. Compounds . . . . .		" Hyposulphate . . . . .	227
		of . . . . .	240	" Hyposulphite . . . . .	71
		Silicopropionic ether . . . . .	220	" Iodate . . . . .	73
		Silicium. (Silicon) . . . . .	27	" Iodide . . . . .	41
		Sillimanite . . . . .	99	" " + Cane Sugar . . . . .	224
		Silver . . . . .	14	" Nitrate . . . . .	84, 85
		" Acetate . . . . .	183	" Octovanadate . . . . .	227
		" Ammonio-chromate . . . . .	82	" Oxides . . . . .	45
		" Ammonio-sulphate . . . . .	80	" Phosphates . . . . .	89, 91
		" Bromide . . . . .	39	" Pyrophosphate . . . . .	91
		" Carbonate . . . . .	93	" Selenate . . . . .	227
		" Chlorate . . . . .	71, 227	" Silicofluoride . . . . .	101
		" Chloride . . . . .	31	" Sulphate. Dry . . . . .	72, 227
		" Chromate . . . . .	81	" Hydrated . . . . .	75
		" Cyanate . . . . .	101	" Sulphide . . . . .	59
		" Cyanide . . . . .	101	" Sulphite . . . . .	71
		" Fluoride . . . . .	22	" Tartrate . . . . .	184
		" Iodide . . . . .	42	" Tungstates . . . . .	83
		" Malate . . . . .	185		
		" Nitrate . . . . .	86	Sodium & Aluminum Chlo-	
		" Octovanadate . . . . .	228	ride . . . . .	37
		" Oxalate . . . . .	184	" " " Sulphate . . . . .	79
		" Oxide . . . . .	45	" " Ammonium Arse-	
		" Phosphates . . . . .	89, 91	nate, Triple . . . . .	92
		" Phosphide . . . . .	66	" " " Phosphate . . . . .	89
		" Pyrophosphate . . . . .	91	" " " Sulphate. . . . .	78
		" Racemate . . . . .	185	" " " Tartrate . . . . .	185
		" Selenide . . . . .	64	" " Calcium Carbo-	
		" Succinate . . . . .	184	nate, Gaylussite . . . . .	97
		" Sulphate . . . . .	73	" " " Sulphate, Glau-	
		" Sulphide . . . . .	59	berite . . . . .	97
		" Tartrate . . . . .	184	" " Hydrogen Carbo-	
		" Telluride . . . . .	65	nate . . . . .	96
		Silver and Gold Sulphide . . . . .	64	" " " Oxalate . . . . .	184
		Sisserskite . . . . .	105	" " " Sulphate . . . . .	77
		Skutterudite . . . . .	67	" " Mercury Chloride . . . . .	37
		Smaltite . . . . .	67	" " Platinum Sulph-	
		Smithsonite. (Zinc carbo-		ide . . . . .	64
		nate). . . . .	95	" " Potassium Arse-	
		Sodium . . . . .	13	nate, Triple . . . . .	92
		" Acetate . . . . .	183	" " " Carbonate.	
		" Antimonites . . . . .	228	Dry . . . . .	96
		" Arsenates . . . . .	92	Hydrated . . . . .	97
		" Borate . . . . .	84	" " " Phosphate.	
		" Bromate . . . . .	71	Triple . . . . .	90
		" Bromide. Dry . . . . .	39	" " " Sulphate . . . . .	77
		" " Hydrated . . . . .	41	" " " Tartrate . . . . .	185
		" Carbonate. Dry . . . . .	93	" " Uranium Acetate . . . . .	183
		" " Crystal-		" " " Oxide . . . . .	67
		lized . . . . .	96	Sorbic acid . . . . .	165
		" Chlorate . . . . .	71	Sorbite . . . . .	163
		" Chloride . . . . .	30	Specular iron ore. (Ferric	
		" " + Grape		Oxide). . . . .	48
		Sugar . . . . .	224	Sphaerite. . . . .	91
		" Dithionite . . . . .	227	Sphalerite. (Blende) . . . . .	61

## S.

Safrene . . . . .	128
Safrol . . . . .	173
Salicin . . . . .	170
Salicyl hydride . . . . .	170
Salicylol . . . . .	170
Salicylous acid . . . . .	170
Salligenin . . . . .	171
Saliretin . . . . .	171
Saltpetre. (Potassium ni-	
trate) . . . . .	85
Santonine . . . . .	173
Sapphire . . . . .	48, 49
Sartorite . . . . .	63
Scheelite . . . . .	83
Scheelium. (See Tung-	
sten) . . . . .	22, 23
Scheererite . . . . .	132
Schwarzenbergite . . . . .	236
Scorodite . . . . .	92
Sebacic acid . . . . .	158
Selenic acid, or Sel. hydrate . . . . .	69
Selenic alum . . . . .	81
Selenium . . . . .	16
" Bromide . . . . .	39
" Iodides . . . . .	226
" Oxychloride . . . . .	38
" Sulphide . . . . .	227
Selenium and Phosphorus	
Chloride . . . . .	37
Selenyl chloride . . . . .	38
Senarmonite . . . . .	53
Serpentine . . . . .	100
Sesquiterbene . . . . .	129
Silica. (Silicon dioxide). . . . .	54
Silicic acid or anhydride.	
(Silicon dioxide) . . . . .	54
Silicohydric bromide . . . . .	41
" chloride . . . . .	37
Silicon . . . . .	27
" Bromide . . . . .	40
" Chlorides . . . . .	31, 33
" Chlorobromide . . . . .	43
" Dioxide . . . . .	54
" Iodide . . . . .	43
" Oxychloride . . . . .	38

Sphene . . . . .	PAGE. 133	Sulphophosphorous ether . . . . .	PAGE. 215	Tetramethylbenzol . . . . .	PAGE. 126
Spinel . . . . .	38	Sulphoxenol . . . . .	215	Tetramylene . . . . .	122
Spirits of wine. (Ethyl alcohol) . . . . .	133, 134	Sulphur . . . . .	15, 16	Tetrethyl triglycerine . . . . .	161
Stannidithyl . . . . .	223	" Dichloride . . . . .	32	Tethyrene. Alcohol . . . . .	156
Stannidithyl Compounds of . . . . .	223	" Oxides . . . . .	45, 46	" Diacetate . . . . .	156
Stannimethyl " . . . . .	223	" Oxychloride . . . . .	37	Tetyl. (Butyl). . . . .	119
Stannidimethyldithyl . . . . .	223	Sulphinretted hydrogen . . . . .	59	Thallium . . . . .	14, 15
Stannethyltrimethyl . . . . .	223	Sulphuric acid. See also Hydrate . . . . .	69	" Amylate . . . . .	221
Stannic acid or anhydride. See Tin dioxide . . . . .	55, 56	Sulphuric anhydride. See Acid . . . . .	46	" Carbonate . . . . .	93
Stanno or Stannous compounds. See Tin compounds. . . . .		" hydrate . . . . .	69	" Chlorides . . . . .	31
Stannmethyltriethyl . . . . .	223	Sulphurous acid . . . . .	45	" Ethylethyl . . . . .	221
Stanntetramethyl . . . . .	223	See also Hydrate . . . . .	69	" Ferrocyanide . . . . .	102
Staunttetrethyl . . . . .	223	Sulphurous acid + Phosphoric chloride . . . . .	228	" Nitrate . . . . .	86
Staunterethyl . . . . .	223	Sulphurous anhydride. See Acid . . . . .	45	" Oxalates . . . . .	184
" Compounds of . . . . .	223, 224	" hydrate . . . . .	69	" Perchlorate . . . . .	71
Stanntriethylphenyl . . . . .	223	Sulphydic acid. (Hydrogen sulphide) . . . . .	59	" Picrates . . . . .	185
Stanntriethyl iodide . . . . .	223	Susannite . . . . .	103	" Phosphates . . . . .	89, 90, 91
Stanntripropyl " . . . . .	210	Sypoonite . . . . .	69	" Pyrophosphate . . . . .	91
Starch . . . . .	163, 164	Sylvic acid . . . . .	166	" Racemate . . . . .	185
Stearic acid . . . . .	141, 142	Szalbellyte . . . . .	84	" Selenide . . . . .	64
Stearin . . . . .	162			" Sulphate . . . . .	73
Stearone . . . . .	155			" Sulphide . . . . .	69
Stephanite . . . . .	63			" Tartrates . . . . .	184, 185
Stercorite . . . . .	89			" Vanadates . . . . .	228
Sternbergite . . . . .	64				
Stibiconite . . . . .	70				
Stibitriamyl . . . . .	222				
Stibtriethyl . . . . .	222				
" Compounds of . . . . .	222				
Stibtrimethyl . . . . .	222				
Stilbene . . . . .	132				
Stolzite. (Lead tungstate) . . . . .	83				
Stromeyerite . . . . .	64				
Strontia. (Strontium oxide) . . . . .	46				
Strontium . . . . .	17				
" Bromide . . . . .	40				
" Carbonate . . . . .	94				
" Chloride. Dry . . . . .	32				
" " Hydrated . . . . .	35				
" Hydrate . . . . .	69				
" Iodide . . . . .	42				
" Nitrate. Dry . . . . .	86				
" " Hydrated . . . . .	87				
" Oxide . . . . .	46				
" Sulphate . . . . .	73				
Struvite . . . . .	90				
Styrol . . . . .	130				
" Chlorinated . . . . .	195				
Styryl ethyl ether . . . . .	172				
Styryl alcohol . . . . .	170				
Suberic acid . . . . .	158				
Succinic " . . . . .	157				
Succinyl chloride . . . . .	192				
Sugar . . . . .	163				
Sulphocyanacetic ether . . . . .	217				





	PAGE.
Wormseed. Oil of . . .	173
Wormwood " " . . .	128, 173
Wulfenite . . . . .	82

## X.

Xanthil . . . . .	173
Xanthoxylene . . . .	128
Xanthurin . . . . .	216
Xenol . . . . .	172
Xenotime . . . . .	89
Xylenol . . . . .	172
Xylidine . . . . .	177
Xylite . . . . .	174
Xylol . . . . .	134, 125
" Brominated . . . .	205, 206

## Y.

Yttrium . . . . .	28
" Oxide . . . . .	52, 226
" Phosphate, (Xenotime) . . . .	89

	PAGE.
Yttrium. Selenate. . . .	81
" Sulphate . . . . .	227

## Z.

Zaratite . . . . .	97
Zeugite . . . . .	92
Zinc . . . . .	23
" Acetate . . . . .	183
" Arsenate, (Adamite) .	92
" Ammonio-sulphate . .	80
" Bromide . . . . .	40
" Carbonate . . . . .	95
" " (Hydrozincite) . .	98
" Chloride . . . . .	33
" Chromate . . . . .	82
" Hydrate . . . . .	70
" Iodide . . . . .	42
" Nitrate . . . . .	87
" Oxide . . . . .	51
" Phosphide . . . . .	66
" Silicate, (Calamine) .	100
" " (Willemite) . . .	98
" Sulphate. Dry . . . .	74
" " Hydrated . . . .	76
" " Basic . . . . .	80
" Sulphide . . . . .	61

	PAGE.
Zinc and Alluminium Oxide	58
" " Ammonium. Bromide	41
" " " Chloride	36
" " " Sulphate	
Dry . . . . .	77
Hydrated . . . . .	78
" " Chromium Oxide	58
" " Iron " . . . . .	57
" " Magnesium Sulphate	79
" " Potassium Chloride	36
" " " Sulphate	
Dry . . . . .	77
Hydrated . . . . .	78
Zinc amyl . . . . .	221
Zinc ethyl . . . . .	221
Zincite . . . . .	51
Zinc methyl . . . . .	221
Zinkenite . . . . .	63
Zircon . . . . .	92
Zirconia, (Zirconium dioxide) . . . . .	56
Zirconium . . . . .	28
" Dioxide . . . . .	56
" Silicate, (Zircon) . .	99
Zirconium and Potassium Fluoride . . . . .	225

THE END.

## SMITHSONIAN MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

— 263 —

### TELEGRAPHIC ANNOUNCEMENTS OF ASTRONOMICAL DISCOVERIES.

---

THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION has completed arrangements for the immediate transmission by telegraph between Europe and America of accounts of astronomical discoveries, which, for the purpose of co-operative observation, require immediate announcement.

Among such discoveries are those of planets and comets, or of bodies which are generally so faint as not to be seen, except through the telescope; and which being in motion their place in the heavens must be made known to the distant observer before they so far change their position as not to be readily found. For this purpose the ordinary mail conveyance, requiring at least ten days, is too slow, since in that time the body will have so far changed its position as not to be found, except with great difficulty; and this change will become the greater if the body is a very faint one, for in that case it could only be discovered on a night free from moonlight, which of necessity, in ten or twelve days, must be followed by nights on which the sky is illuminated by the moon, and all attempts to discover the object would have to be postponed until the recurrence of a dark night. Indeed, even then the search often proves in vain; and it is not, in some cases, until after a set of approximate elements are calculated and transmitted, that the astronomers on the two sides of the Atlantic are able fully to co-operate with each other.

These difficulties were discussed by some of the principal astronomers of Europe, and an application was made to the Smithsonian Institution, through Dr. C. H. F. PETERS, of Hamilton College, New York, to remove them, by transmitting intelligence immediately through the Atlantic Telegraph Cable. For this purpose the Institution applied to the New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph and to the Western Union Telegraph Companies to be allowed free transmission of this kind of intelligence, and have received through CYRUS W. FIELD, Esq., and WM. ORTON, Esq., with that liberality which has always attended applications of a similar character by the Institution, the free use of all the lines of these companies for the object in question.

Similar privileges have been granted in Europe for transmitting the intelligence between some of the principal centres of astronomical research in Europe and the eastern ends of the Atlantic cables.

It is not intended to restrict the transmission of intelligence to the discovery of planets and comets, but also to include that of any remarkable solar phenomenon which may suddenly present itself in Europe, and of which observations in America may be practicable for several hours after the sun has set to the European observer; also the sudden outburst of a star like that in the "Crown" in 1866, together with unexpected showers of shooting-stars, etc.

To carry out the proposition the following arrangements have been adopted:

### I.

Centre of communication in the United States—

1. The Smithsonian Institution. JOSEPH HENRY, Director.

Centres of communication in Europe—

1. Greenwich Observatory. SIR GEORGE B. AIRY, Astronomer Royal.
2. Paris Observatory. M. LEVERNIER, Director.
3. Berlin Observatory. Prof. W. FOERSTER, Director.
4. Vienna Observatory, Academy of Sciences. Prof. von LITTEOW, Director.

### II.

Telegrams received at the Smithsonian Institution from observers in the United States will be forwarded immediately by Atlantic Cable to Greenwich, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna, and thence by telegraph to other observatories in Europe.

### III.

Discoveries made in Europe of new comets, planets, etc., will be announced without delay from Greenwich, Paris, Berlin, or Vienna by Atlantic Cable to the Smithsonian Institution, and thence by telegraph to American observatories and the Associated Press.

### IV.

The telegraphic dispatch announcing a discovery should be as brief as

possible, and after conference with astronomers the following form has been agreed upon :

After the single word "PLANET" (or "COMET") is given,

- (1st) its Right Ascension in time, hours and minutes only; next, separated by the word
- (2d) *north* or *south*, is given its
- (3d) Declination to the nearest minute.

In the case of a *planet*, in addition to the foregoing follows finally the magnitude expressed by the nearest ordinal number. In the case of a *comet* follows the word *bright* or *faint*, and it is well to add the direction of motion, requiring at the utmost two words combined, of S. W. N. E.; and also, if rapid, the quantity of its daily motion, the latter to the nearest whole number in degrees. For example, the following dispatch, "Planet, twenty-three, thirty-five north twenty-one forty-six eleventh" would be interpreted: A new planet is discovered in  $23^h 35^m$  of right ascension and  $+ 21^\circ 46'$  of declination; 11th magnitude.

Or a dispatch like the following: "Comet twenty-two forty-three north sixty-five thirty-one bright southeast three" would announce the discovery of a bright comet in right ascension  $= 22^h 43^m$ ; declination  $+ 65^\circ 31'$ ; the declination decreasing, right ascension increasing, daily motion about three degrees.

The preceding examples contain the greatest number of words required for any one dispatch, if composed according to the rule adopted. Usually they will not exceed ten. Sometimes, however, the dispatch thus composed would become equivocal, and it has therefore been established as an additional rule that the number expressing the minutes of right ascension or declination shall always be expressed in words, even when zero occurs. Therefore,  $23^h 0^m$  should be written "twenty-three nought," while "twenty three" will be understood to mean  $20^h 3^m$ . In a similar way (h of Right Ascension or  $0^\circ$  of declination are to be distinctly expressed by the word "*nought*."

The right ascension and declination in the dispatch will be understood to give the position (by proper motion approximately reduced) for the *midnight following* the date of the dispatch: Washington time for American discoveries, Greenwich time for European.

## V.

Since, in conformity with the preceding article, only an approximate estimate of a later position, and not that of the first observation itself, is given, the dispatch is not to be considered as a document for deciding the question of priority of discovery.

We trust the time is not distant when, with the completion of a telegraphic cable between Japan and the United States, this system will be extended to the eastern part of Asia, and the astronomers who are now in process of education in the United States, both from China and Japan, will be able to participate in the facilities thus offered for co-operation in the advance of astronomy. In connection with the publication of this circular, the National Academy of Sciences, at its meeting on the 15th of April, adopted a resolution recommending that amateur astronomers devote a portion of their time to sweeping the sky for the discovery of comets.

**JOSEPH HENRY,**

*Secretary Smithsonian Institution.*

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,

Washington, D. C., May, 1873.